

DAILY ARRESTS

MAY 7-1919

Dec 30-1920



No 357430 191  
**STEWART, WARREN & Co.**  
INCORPORATED.

**MANUFACTURING STATIONERS**  
**LITHOGRAPHERS, PRINTERS, BINDERS.**

129-135 LAFAYETTE STREET,  
NEW YORK CITY.

WHEN A DUPLICATE OF THIS BOOK IS DESIRED, IT  
WILL ONLY BE NECESSARY TO SEND US NAME OF  
BOOK AND THE ABOVE NUMBER AND DATE



Entries in RED are arrests for 1919 which  
are entered in the old book.

ENTRIES MADE IN BLACK INK ARE ARRESTS FOR  
1919 ENTERED IN THIS BOOK

*Index all arrests entered  
in this book in BLACK  
ink.*



Lieut Roberts Flying Field #1.  
mmeola

BOOK #173



A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







|                     |     |   |
|---------------------|-----|---|
| Amello, Thos.       | 401 |   |
| Allen, Francis      | 403 |   |
| Anderson, Albert    | 414 |   |
| Ammerman, Henry     | 418 |   |
| Aguirre, Catharine  | 436 |   |
| Adams, Franklin     | 438 |   |
| Ables, Maurice      | 442 |   |
| Anderson, James     | 445 |   |
| Armstrong, Isabella | 457 |   |
| Arwold, John        | 470 |   |
| Airke, John         | 479 |   |
| Amar John           | 18  | ✓ |
| Alston Mary         | 63  |   |
| Anderson Otto       | 66  |   |
| Agnado Pedro        | 95  |   |
| Amanson, Richard    | 92  |   |
| Amelia, Mike        | 109 |   |
| Adams Thomas        | 116 |   |
| Antonelli Frank     | 138 |   |
| Anderson Samuel     | 157 |   |
| Anderson, Jefferson | 174 |   |
| Amor John           | 174 | ✓ |
| Anderson John       | 264 |   |
| Anderson John       | 281 |   |
| Afagar John         | 354 |   |
| Anderson John       | 355 |   |
| Abel James          | 375 |   |

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Andersen John   | 281 |
| Andersen John   | 315 |
| Andersson John  | 324 |
| Angleman Lemoy  | 470 |
| Austin Sterling | 475 |
| Anderson James  | 488 |
| Arms John       | 496 |
| Arnold Richard  | 497 |



A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                       |     |                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Barry, W <sup>m</sup> | 372 | Berry, Henry          | 13  |
| Benton, M. F.         | 375 | Blake, I. David       | 13  |
| Buttfield, Martha     | 379 | Burke, Herbert        | 10  |
| Boyne, John           | 383 | Bosuski, Andrew       | 26  |
| Baptiste, John        | 385 | Blacker, Julian       | 28  |
| Buchman, Sam          | 392 | Bolden, Thomas        | 68  |
| Brown, Lester         | 394 | Brown, Jack           | 70  |
| Bolden, Samuel        | 394 | Brunetti, Donato      | 72  |
| Benjamin, Herman      | 395 | Block, Samuel         | 75  |
| Bernbaum, Harry       | 398 | Barton, Walter        | 89  |
| Brandt, Benjamin      | 398 | Bana, Joseph          | 94  |
| Bowers, Christopher   | 400 | Blanco, Manuel        | 93  |
| Bravo, Joseph         | 404 | Brinkley, Luther      | 108 |
| Berkowitz, Sam        | 404 | Bebout, James         | 117 |
| Bender, Louis         | 408 | Belicopolous, Charles | 118 |
| Block, Sam            | 416 | Billingham, Henry     | 118 |
| Bebout, James         | 420 | Bolden, Thomas        | 138 |
| Brown, Edward         | 423 | Brokaw, Elizabeth     | 147 |
| Benjamin, Herman      | 430 | Barry, Charles        | 147 |
| Baudis, Lewis         | 433 | Bross, Emil           | 156 |
| Baker, H. M.          | 434 | Brady, James          | 160 |
| Bailey, Wilbur        | 441 | Burdley, Edward       | 163 |
| Bacon, Lloyd          | 452 | Biggs, Stanley        | 168 |
| Burnett, Chas.        | 455 | Biggs, Clarence       | 168 |
| Bauerfeind, Joseph    | 457 | Brandy, Harry         | 168 |
| Brown, Ferdinand      | 458 | Brakey, Harry         | 182 |
| Boynton, Allen        | 461 | Beninati, Emmanuel    | 209 |
| Baker, John           | 461 | Baker, Charles        | 213 |
| Belker, Max           | 463 | Baker, Wellington     | 213 |
| Brower, Van           | 468 | Brighton, Wilbur      | 213 |
| Barry, Chas           | 471 | Baland, Arthur        | 226 |
| Beddick, Lucia        | 476 | Barry, Chas           | 262 |
| Bury, John            | 481 | Beaston, George       | 263 |
| Brower, Van           | 482 | Barry, William        | 284 |
| Bandy, Harry          | 485 | Brown, Jack           | 293 |
| Biggs, Clarence       | 486 | Brans, James          | 297 |
| Biggs, Stanley        | 486 | Bueschel, Reinold     | 294 |
| Burnett, Chas.        | 490 | Blake, Beatrice       | 297 |
| Bacorn, George        | 1   |                       |     |



|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Barry Francis    | 301 |
| Bidell Jacob     | 304 |
| Burday Harry X   | 305 |
| Britton Walter   | 308 |
| Banks Raymond    | 311 |
| Bussel Hyman     | 315 |
| Brown John       | 313 |
| Brinkley William | 327 |
| Basile Joseph    | 330 |
| Bergen Wm        | 334 |
| Brown Sidney     | 339 |
| Boyle John       | 339 |
| Bernstein Max    | 344 |
| Brinkley Wm      | 346 |
| Berne John       | 360 |
| Burner Stanley   | 371 |
| Bayden Claude    | 375 |
| Barnore F E      | 409 |
| Bailey Abe       | 425 |
| Balchwin George  | 460 |
| Backer Philip    | 469 |

B  
 C  
 D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



C

|                    |     | Page                |       |
|--------------------|-----|---------------------|-------|
| Christians, Oscar  | 373 | Condit E.W.         | 127   |
| Carey, Patrick     | 376 | Cabell, D. F.       | 131   |
| Compton, Andrew    | 377 | Celleth Dominick    | 138   |
| Cantor, Meyer      | 378 | Cortese, Mike       | 138   |
| Carey, James       | 380 | Connelly John       | 145   |
| Carr, Fred         | 386 | Claus Carlson       | 145   |
| Cottage, James     | 391 | Coote Thomas D      | 144   |
| Cuff, Hazel        | 395 | Coote Joseph Jr     | 144   |
| Cass, Michael      | 401 | Cpusginsy Stephen   | 152   |
| Conger, Frank      | 405 | Carl Charles        | 165   |
| Conger Mary        | 405 | Carraro Leon        | 166   |
| Catt, James        | 410 | Clow, Raymond       | 175   |
| Conger, Frank      | 411 | Calantoni Carolin   | 176   |
| Cassidy, Patrick   | 413 | Cuff Alexander      | 223   |
| Campbell, Douglas  | 428 | Churchill Lewis T   | 228   |
| Carroll, James     | 439 | Carter Murray       | 243   |
| Costa, Frank       | 446 | Chirello Dominic    | 262   |
| Capitella, Paul    | 446 | Coffee Edward Jr    | X 265 |
| Carter, Waverly    | 459 | Cornoy Thomas J     | 270   |
| Casner, Bertram    | 471 | Collins Patrick     | 274   |
| Clark, John        | 477 | Coleman William     | 290   |
| Corniskey, Michael | 487 | Colanioni James     | 296   |
| Cook, William      | 499 | Cashin Joseph       | 293   |
| Centrone Casimir   | 3   | Conger Edward W     | 276   |
| Costa James        | 22  | Campbell B.W.       | 298   |
| Cohen Samuel       | 27  | Cruiser John J      | 304   |
| Cabalano Daniel    | 31  | Cook Kenneth        | 303   |
| Carson Clarence    | 45  | Cohn May            | 305   |
| Clarkson William   | 54  | Carmullo Patay      | 318   |
| Cashin, William    | 61  | Cosipa Rosa         | 322   |
| Chergo Josephine   | 62  | Connors John W      | 327   |
| Cabell, John       | 64  | Cook Albert         | 343   |
| Cannon Arthur      | 69  | Cline John          | 357   |
| Cohen Samuel       | 77  | Ciccarella Albert   | 388   |
| Cashin James P.    | 71  | Ciccarelles Credaro | 392   |
| Cashin William     | 61  | Caruso Frank        | 434   |
| Conover Walter     | 74  | Carriff John        | 440   |
| Craige Albert      | 56  | Coote Roy           | 444   |
| Carr, Alaya        | 78  | Caro Anthony        | 452   |
| Cwirko Joseph      | 108 |                     |       |



Delekas Constantine  
Cassett Walter

446

488

X

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



D

|                     |     |                   |     |
|---------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Wamco, Alex         | 372 | Wclors El         | 138 |
| Warling, Eli        | 377 | DeKryne Elmer     | 152 |
| Womus, Richard      | 381 | Wlanc tithur      | 163 |
| Wchorowtz, John     | 384 | Dawc Wacter       | 163 |
| Wual, Frank         | 389 | Dawc James        | 163 |
| Wavis, Louis        | 396 | Dawc Robert       | 163 |
| Weady, James        | 407 | Wafuk Lindyl      | 164 |
| Wella, Amelia       | 410 | Ligon William J.  | 166 |
| Wuffy, Martin       | 413 | Dillilo Palmarino | 205 |
| Wuffy, Martin       | 418 | Dillilo Palmarino | 224 |
| Wuffy, Thos.        | 419 | Woyb, Edna        | 233 |
| Womay, Walter       | 422 | DeRheby Sigwah    | 266 |
| Wonoan, John        | 424 | DeRheby Ida       | ... |
| Wudac, Wasych       | 431 | Davir Harry       | 282 |
| Wicker, Hiram       | 438 | Drake Frederick   | 296 |
| Wuffy, John         | 440 | Day Harold        | 306 |
| Wc Nro, Joseph      | 449 | Dunham Adam       | 307 |
| Wunham, Adams       | 466 | Davie Thomas      | 316 |
| Wukes, Mrs J.       | 472 | Dennis Leroy H    | 318 |
| Wuffy, John         | 473 | Dary Chas         | 320 |
| Warty, Frank        | 485 | Davies D Harry    | 321 |
| Wamco, Alex and     | 486 | Dearborn Irwin    | 349 |
| Wrogula, Mike       | 489 | Dormay Samuel     | 382 |
| Wann, John          | 494 | Diehl William G   | 288 |
| Daniel George H     | 8   | Dunham Bethune    | 431 |
| Wukas, George       | 6   | Dunham Bethune    | 447 |
| Dodge William       | 10  | Driscoll John     | 496 |
| Dick Davies         | 18  | Doty James        | 497 |
| Doran Etta          | 32  |                   |     |
| Donnelly Robert     | 45  |                   |     |
| Daniel John         | 46  |                   |     |
| Denlinger Martin    | 47  |                   |     |
| Davis Charles       | 68  |                   |     |
| Di Detio Michael    | 72  |                   |     |
| Dumenko Stephen     | 80  |                   |     |
| Wavis Wm            | 87  |                   |     |
| Wavis Howard        | 87  |                   |     |
| Wclortay Donato     | 99  |                   |     |
| Dillillo Palmerione | 109 |                   |     |



D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Easpar, Joseph            | 385 |
| Esota, Frank              | 422 |
| Eucelli, Jos.             | 427 |
| Eggleston, Delia          | 435 |
| Euck, Frank               | 465 |
| Eser, John                | 472 |
| Einstein Joe              | 26  |
| Edgar, Frank              | 65  |
| Elliott John C.           | 187 |
| Evans Karl R.             | 197 |
| Epstein Charles           | 216 |
| Eskegren Francis          | 226 |
| Erner Joseph              | 264 |
| Francis Eskerson          | 276 |
| Albert Eskerson           | 275 |
| Albert & Francis Eskerson | 286 |
| Eskerson Francis          | 324 |
| Eskerson Albert           | 324 |
| Ernerick Glenn            | 337 |
| Eskerson Albert           | 349 |
| Eisenberger, Samuel       | 371 |
| Ellert Henry              | 442 |



E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                   |     |                |     |
|-------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Franklin Walter   | 376 | Fisher Walter  | 339 |
| Fox, William      | 378 | Ferraro Morris | 441 |
| Fernandez, Arthur | 387 | Fassler Albert | 448 |
| Ford, Walter      | 387 |                |     |
| Fuller, Dorothy   | 404 |                |     |
| Fasulo, Anthony   | 412 |                |     |
| Foster, Anderson  | 415 |                |     |
| Farhart, Walter   | 417 |                |     |
| Friedman, Clara   | 426 |                |     |
| Faberry, Fannie   | 426 |                |     |
| Fawcett, Arthur   | 432 |                |     |
| Flaherty, Jas     | 436 |                |     |
| Flatley, Thomas   | 446 |                |     |
| Foster, Jack      | 465 |                |     |
| Funk, Morris      | 468 |                |     |
| Ferraro, Michael  | 471 |                |     |
| Feldman, Benjamin | 471 |                |     |
| Fortho, Donnick   | 480 |                |     |
| Fingerhut, Emil   | 489 |                |     |
| Ferraro, John     | 492 |                |     |
| Funk, Morris      | 497 |                |     |
| Funk, Morris      | 1   |                |     |
| Fox John          | 10  |                |     |
| Fay Samuel        | 67  |                |     |
| Fernandez, Joseph | 93  |                |     |
| Franklin Joseph   | 107 |                |     |
| Francis Elpidio   | 117 |                |     |
| Foster, Anderson  | 128 |                |     |
| Fuller Chas. J    | 131 |                |     |
| Frank Samuel      | 133 |                |     |
| Fisher Charles    | 131 |                |     |
| Fosbie Frank      | 165 |                |     |
| Franko Joseph     | 207 |                |     |
| Fair John         | 220 |                |     |
| Fein Joseph       | 227 |                |     |
| Franklyn Forest   | 287 |                |     |
| Husko Patsy       | 281 |                |     |
| Ferdino John      | 299 |                |     |
| Fairman Morris    | 305 |                |     |



F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                      |     |                |     |
|----------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Gates, L. F.         | 375 | Green Benj     | 423 |
| Garnetson, William   | 397 | Giddis Meyer   | 438 |
| Givens, Mortimer     | 402 | Griffen Joseph | 442 |
| Green, Benj          | 411 | Green Benjamin | 463 |
| Gremoldi, Jacob      | 428 | Harry Goeller. | 492 |
| Gurkewicks, Frank    | 430 | Griffin Joseph | 497 |
| Goff, Wm.            | 432 |                |     |
| Gobelaki, Elwood     | 434 |                |     |
| Gates, Chas.         | 435 |                |     |
| Glaser, Harry        | 447 |                |     |
| Gillite, Emery       | 449 |                |     |
| Gillite, Frank       | 450 |                |     |
| Goodwin, Spence      | 456 |                |     |
| Gernoa, Conjetta     | 462 |                |     |
| Gerlach, Francis     | 464 |                |     |
| Gallagher, Joseph    | 476 |                |     |
| Gambardella Vittoria | 3   |                |     |
| Gambardella Gennaro  | 4   |                |     |
| Giddes, Paul         | 7   |                |     |
| Grant, Herbert       | 9   |                |     |
| Goldstein Strul      | 47  |                |     |
| Gorwitz Louis        | 53  |                |     |
| Garrison Virian      | 74  |                |     |
| Guttridge Jas        | 84  |                |     |
| Green William        | 118 |                |     |
| Giblin Wm            | 122 |                |     |
| Green Joseph         | 135 |                |     |
| Gothrie Peter        | 141 |                |     |
| Goff Samuel          | 170 |                |     |
| Goeller Harry        | 173 |                |     |
| Giddis Percy         | 208 |                |     |
| Garfinkel Chas       | 295 |                |     |
| Grazino Nick         | 294 |                |     |
| Gumsky Harry         | 305 |                |     |
| George Irine         | 308 |                |     |
| Giles Meyer          | 311 |                |     |
| Gatewood Frank       | 359 |                |     |
| Gillite Elmer        | 364 |                |     |
| Griffins Joseph      | 385 |                |     |



G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z



|                   |     |                  |     |
|-------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Haddingham, Grace | 380 | Haberman Henry   | 137 |
| Hand, Hezekiah    | 380 | Hopkins Chas E   | 144 |
| Henry, Edson      | 395 | Harvey Fred      | 173 |
| Hurling, James    | 409 | Hersch, Amelia   | 176 |
| Hanson, Harry     | 413 | Hoffie Edward    | 201 |
| Huchika, Frank    | 431 | Hines John E     | 206 |
| Housal, Wm        | 439 | Haydel Sam       | 208 |
| Hous, Warren      | 442 | Hendricks Robert | 209 |
| Harvey, Fred      | 445 | Hogan John       | 214 |
| Hollman, George   | 446 | Hosko Frank      | 217 |
| Hall, Stanley     | 444 | Hubade Mary      | 289 |
| Hankerson, Alfred | 454 | Hoffman Peter F. | 302 |
| Hayden, Salvadore | 458 | Howel Leon       | 311 |
| Howard, Alfred    | 462 | Hall Marcell     | 319 |
| Hicks, Thornton   | 464 | Hurling James    | 325 |
| Heavens, Walter   | 466 | Henderson Ambrey | 326 |
| Harkins, John     | 477 | Hansam Herman    | 331 |
| Hagan, Alvin      | 483 | Hawkins Charles  | 373 |
| Hager, Walter     | 488 | Hurst John       | 440 |
| Hammigan, Sam     | 500 | Harms Russell    | 443 |
| Hall, Miles       | 6   | Hanson - George  | 468 |
| Hammord, Willard  | 67  | Hurst Charles    | 474 |
| Hauk, Harry       | 8   |                  |     |
| Hegehan, Wm       | 16  |                  |     |
| Heosko, Frank     | 16  |                  |     |
| Hall Lettie       | 63  |                  |     |
| Hall William      | 63  |                  |     |
| Hall Miles        | 73  |                  |     |
| Hansen Harry      | 77  |                  |     |
| Hall, Ray         | 84  |                  |     |
| Hammil Jas        | 86  |                  |     |
| Hines, Sultors    | 90  |                  |     |
| Haskard John      | 89  |                  |     |
| Hlywack, Anthony  | 88  |                  |     |
| Holzmann, Joseph  | 92  |                  |     |
| Hall Harvey       | 96  |                  |     |
| Hurley James      | 101 |                  |     |
| Hams Fred         | 111 |                  |     |
| Hall Miles        | 294 |                  |     |
| Hammond Arthur    | 285 |                  |     |



H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z



Importago Frank

437

I



I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jones, Thomas          | 398                            |
| Johnson, James         | 400                            |
| Jenone, Frank          | 406                            |
| Johnson, Richard       | 416                            |
| Johnson, Nolan         | 433                            |
| Jackson, Mary          | 435                            |
| Journeaux, Linden      | 448                            |
| Johnson, John          | 466                            |
| Jerolaman, John        | 469                            |
| Jost, Bernard          | 478                            |
| Jaeger, Albert F.      | 492                            |
| Jaeger, Albert C.      | 493                            |
| Johnson Elsie          | 2                              |
| Judge Andrew           | 8                              |
| Johnson, Louis         | 5                              |
| Johnson Elie           | 59                             |
| Jalsky, John           | 61                             |
| Jackson Louis          | 65                             |
| Jenson, Rasmus         | 82 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Johnston, William      | 100                            |
| Jones Helen            | 102                            |
| Johnson Walter         | 134                            |
| Judge Andrew           | 162                            |
| Jones Sheridan         | 162                            |
| Jones William          | 168                            |
| Juanitas, Christentina | 181                            |
| Jackson Chester        | 237                            |
| Johnson Russell        | 287                            |
| Jackson Thomas         | 290                            |
| Johnson Clarence       | 291                            |
| Jackson Ernest         | 294                            |
| Jones Alfred           | 318                            |
| Joseph, Frank          | 333                            |
| Jennings Leroy         | 416                            |
| Jennings Lulu          | 416                            |
| Johnson Raymond        | 437                            |
| Jones Thomas           | 487                            |



J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z



|                        |     |                |     |
|------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Kline, Edward          | 401 | Keim John      | 358 |
| Keiderling, Harvey     | 435 | 7 Kerk Geo. W  | 358 |
| Kane, Roger            | 446 | Kershaw Albert | 479 |
| Kirchner, Bernard      | 447 |                |     |
| Keiser, Jacob          | 448 |                |     |
| Kane, Peter            | 450 |                |     |
| Kroney, Samuel         | 453 |                |     |
| Kelly, John            | 453 |                |     |
| Kupper, Chas.          | 488 |                |     |
| Kelly, William         | 481 |                |     |
| Kane, John             | 483 |                |     |
| Kline, Ella            | 491 |                |     |
| Konwinkhorst, Frank    | 496 |                |     |
| Krasnansky, Joseph     | 499 |                |     |
| Kelly, John            | 500 |                |     |
| Keiderling May         | 3   |                |     |
| Kohl Frank             | 7   |                |     |
| Kistner, Leonard       | 21  |                |     |
| Kater Russel           | 69  |                |     |
| Keiderling May         | 3   |                |     |
| Kinosko Wm             | 86  |                |     |
| Killogg Clifford       | 90  |                |     |
| Kohl, Harry            | 89  |                |     |
| Kerwin Lawrence Jr.    | 99  |                |     |
| Kemp Edward            | 117 |                |     |
| Kyusse, H. F.          | 120 |                |     |
| Keiderling Abby        | 167 |                |     |
| Kling, Solomon         | 175 |                |     |
| Kinosko Wm             | 182 |                |     |
| Kampff, Rudolph        | 184 |                |     |
| Kauffman Joseph        | 186 |                |     |
| Maksygnowicz Konstanty | 210 |                |     |
| John Samuel            | 216 |                |     |
| Kelly Louis            | 231 |                |     |
| Kaufman Joseph         | 270 |                |     |
| Henry Frank            | 271 |                |     |
| Kline Samuel           | 289 |                |     |
| Kennyman Abe           | 305 |                |     |
| Krott Arthur R         | 321 |                |     |
| King Beverly           | 348 |                |     |



K

L

M

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



|               |     |              |     |
|---------------|-----|--------------|-----|
| Lloyd, Finley | 381 | Lyons James  | 348 |
| Lemon, John   | 384 | Lucas Joseph | 434 |
| Lero, John    | 392 | Levin Joseph | 490 |

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Lawrence, Russell | 393 |
|-------------------|-----|

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Lavonna, Carmun | 397 |
|-----------------|-----|

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Lambert, Joseph | 407 |
|-----------------|-----|

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Livy, E. Harold | 408 |
|-----------------|-----|

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| Lennon, Wm | 416 |
|------------|-----|

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Lang, Robert | 417 |
|--------------|-----|

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| LeMatty, Edward | 445 |
|-----------------|-----|

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| Lee, Robert | 448 |
|-------------|-----|

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Leary, Swilla | 451 |
|---------------|-----|

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Lucks, George | 453 |
|---------------|-----|

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Louandi, Abel | 462 |
|---------------|-----|

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Larson, George | 467 |
|----------------|-----|

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Lyons, George | 475 |
|---------------|-----|

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Ludley, Ellsworth | 493 |
|-------------------|-----|

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Laratta, Pasquale | 497 |
|-------------------|-----|

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Longear, Parker | 9 |
|-----------------|---|

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| Leoni Harry | 12 |
|-------------|----|

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Ludenberg Fred | 21 |
|----------------|----|

|           |      |
|-----------|------|
| Lyons Leo | 26 ✓ |
|-----------|------|

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Littman Edward | 67 |
|----------------|----|

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Lane Theodore | 69 |
|---------------|----|

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| Litman Meyer | 75 |
|--------------|----|

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| Laurie Anthony | 91 |
|----------------|----|

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Lily, Benjamin | 113 |
|----------------|-----|

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| Lynch Peter | 140 |
|-------------|-----|

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Lapliche Joseph <sup>accident</sup> | 149 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| Ludlow John | 164 |
|-------------|-----|

|           |     |
|-----------|-----|
| Lory John | 171 |
|-----------|-----|

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Lunddale, Laura | 183 |
|-----------------|-----|

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Lettice John | 211 |
|--------------|-----|

|           |       |
|-----------|-------|
| Lyons Leo | 217 ✓ |
|-----------|-------|

|            |       |
|------------|-------|
| Lord David | 229 ✓ |
|------------|-------|

|           |       |
|-----------|-------|
| Lyons Leo | 288 ✓ |
|-----------|-------|

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| Lamb Wm F. | 303 |
|------------|-----|

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Leontis Nicholas | 312 |
|------------------|-----|

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Luizza Joseph | 333 |
|---------------|-----|



L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                    |     |                       |       |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| maskourty, Philip  | 379 | Muldowney Dominick    | 136   |
| Manner, Edward     | 382 | Moran John            | 137   |
| Monell, Fred       | 384 | Marguse Adam          | 147   |
| Miller, James      | 388 | Matthews Nancy        | 147   |
| Mencer, Edward     | 389 | Moskovitz Frank       | 157   |
| Mayurski, Joseph   | 401 | Moore Thomas          | 166   |
| Martin, Patsy      | 409 | Moore James           | 170   |
| Moore, Joseph      | 444 | Martin Martin         | 171   |
| moore, Maurice     | 463 | Morrille Lewis        | 206   |
| Macchia, Tony      | 469 | Maksymowicz Constanty | 210   |
| maron, Swinton     | 475 | Mullen William        | 215   |
| Mulligan, Daniel   | 477 | Moore Arthur          | 212   |
| Mendell, Theodore  | 488 | Murray John           | 212   |
| moore, Mrs F. C.   | 484 | Morrison Hugh         | 222   |
| Morley, Josephine  | 491 | Matthews Alfred       | 263   |
| Morton, Wm         | 493 | Muir Robert           | 265   |
| Marty, Henry       | 497 | Manners Robert        | 271   |
| Mazzer Angels      | 9   | Miles Joseph          | ✓ 276 |
| Murray, Hugh       | 11  | Mercier Edward        | 288   |
| Morrison, Mrs      | 11  | Matthews Elizabeth    | 292   |
| Macchia, Tony      | 16  | Mottley Mike          | ✓ 289 |
| Miller, Charles    | 14  | Maroschuck Andrew     | 282   |
| Migliaccio Arnold  | 25  | Morris Chas J.        | 279   |
| Moltgaard Soren    | 33  | Mele Geriseppe        | 299   |
| Merna Phillip      | 34  | Mutnick Joe           | 305   |
| Moll, Joseph       | 61  | Meek Byron            | 316   |
| Mendell Thomas     | 67  | Manuel Sigmund        | 322   |
| Mendell Theodore   | 62  | Muller Joseph         | 329   |
| Montferant Ernest  | 76  | Meixner Fred          | 335   |
| Millen James       | 72  | Mason Michael         | 419   |
| Miller, Jack       | 84  | Mumford Gordon        | 441   |
| Mittler David      | 88  | Mathanson Solomon     | 442   |
| Manente Patsy      | 90  | Martin Mary           | 445   |
| Mendell Thomas Jr. | 91  | Martin Horace         | ✓ 452 |
| Miniscalchi Frank  | 98  | Messinger Valentine   | 477   |
| Murphy Wm          | 106 | Meeker Frank          | 493   |
| Mattis Andrew      | 105 | Monroe Walter         | 498   |
| Moose T. C.        | 126 | Messer Harold         | 441   |
| Moltgaard Soren    | 161 |                       |       |



M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| McKenzie, Kenneth    | 376 |
| McPherson, James     | 386 |
| McInerney, Thos.     | 399 |
| McCarthy, Frank      | 424 |
| McDonald, James      | 428 |
| McDonald, Michael    | 437 |
| McCarthy James       | 450 |
| McInerney, John      | 451 |
| McComb, James        | 453 |
| McMullen, Robert     | 455 |
| McEnea, Roland       | 460 |
| McGrath, Thos.       | 473 |
| McGrath, Mary        | 474 |
| McNamara, Tom        | 474 |
| McCarthy Frank       | 2   |
| McCarthy Frank       | 14  |
| McLean George        | 17  |
| McCarthy Frank       | 14  |
| McPherson Mary Col   | 18  |
| McCarthy Frank       | 20  |
| McCarthy Frank       | 54  |
| McDonald, James      | 54  |
| McNamara William     | 59  |
| MacChitosh Alexander | 115 |
| McDate Frank         | 132 |
| McPherson, Eugene    | 163 |
| McKenna James        | 208 |
| McIntyre Milvile     | 209 |
| McCready Geo         | 308 |
| McCready John D      | 388 |
| McCready Marion      | 345 |
| McCaffrey Frank      | 349 |
| McIntyre Henry       | 407 |
| Meyers John          | 444 |
| McKenna John         | 460 |



or

1770-1771

M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Nathanson, Joseph | 373 |
| Norris, John      | 374 |
| Nagle, Clayton    | 374 |
| Nugent, Patrick   | 414 |
| Nelson, George    | 437 |
| Nesbitt, Wm       | 457 |
| Nye, Chas         | 495 |
| Nibley Annie      | 87  |
| Nunnam Otto       | 83  |
| Nagi Joseph       | 100 |
| Neuman Thomas     | 136 |
| Neschwitz Herman  | 163 |
| Nichols Antonio   | 330 |
| Nichols Jesse     | 329 |
| Nichols George    | 329 |
| Naylor Joseph     | 373 |
| Nathanson Solomon | 442 |

N



17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Orr, William      | 374 |
| O'Leary, Patsy    | 414 |
| Olmstead W. H.    | 77  |
| O'Brien John      | 165 |
| Osterman Harry G. | 323 |
| Owens Robert L.   | 347 |
| O'rice Philip     | 495 |



O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                      |     |                   |     |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Pasquarolo, Nicholas | 373 | Prividi Benny     | 340 |
| Powelson, Henry      | 394 | Prindeville James | 448 |
| Probo, Clementy      | 419 | Pellegrin John    | 447 |
| Poggio, Morris       | 421 | Platts l Frank    | 468 |
| Payne, Thaddens      | 439 |                   |     |
| Phillips, Harwey     | 443 |                   |     |
| Pasquale, Fiolda     | 447 |                   |     |
| Payne, James         | 451 |                   |     |
| Pine, Albert Jr      | 458 |                   |     |
| Perrine, Richard     | 459 |                   |     |
| Prindeville, Jas     | 464 |                   |     |
| Pasquarallo, Peter   | 465 |                   |     |
| Paul, Marie          | 490 |                   |     |
| Perretto Domenico    | 4   |                   |     |
| Pope, John H.        | 31  |                   |     |
| Powell, James        | 64  |                   |     |
| Pettit Alfred        | 66  |                   |     |
| Pachas, Jas          | 85  |                   |     |
| Parrish John         | 95  |                   |     |
| Perone Peter         | 97  |                   |     |
| Parent, Thel         | 120 |                   |     |
| Panghorn, Ellsworth  | 175 |                   |     |
| Peretti Patsey       | 180 |                   |     |
| Pachas, Geo.         | 181 | ✓                 |     |
| Pearson Catherine    | 204 |                   |     |
| Parsons Herbert B.   | 207 |                   |     |
| Parsons Joseph       | 210 |                   |     |
| Parker Wadsworth A   | 220 |                   |     |
| Powell Alonzo        | 223 |                   |     |
| Prividi Benny        | 226 |                   |     |
| Pirson Arthur        | 238 |                   |     |
| Powell Alonzo        | 280 |                   |     |
| Panega Joseph        | 284 |                   |     |
| Pollard Howard       | 291 |                   |     |
| Porcello Harry       | 282 |                   |     |
| Pelovity Samuel      | 304 |                   |     |
| Paso James           | 305 |                   |     |
| Parns Harry          | 305 |                   |     |
| Page James           | 337 |                   |     |



P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Quarterman, Chas. | 423 |
| Sumlan, James     | 425 |
| Zygg - Ethel      | 422 |

Q



Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                                  |     |                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Roberts, Percy                   | 378 | Russell Ladio C  | 265 |
| Reynolds, Ethel                  | 386 | Rusnik Rubin     | 305 |
| Russel, Henry                    | 387 | Ruso Stello      | 309 |
| Reverge, Jennie                  | 388 | Rutto George     | 322 |
| Reves, Arthur                    | 388 | Reedy Michael    | 326 |
| Reves, Arthur                    | 390 | Ratto Peter      | 330 |
| Rick, Frank                      | 393 | Ransann Wm       | 331 |
| Rick, James                      | 393 | Ross James       | 331 |
| Robinson, Edward                 | 408 | Reynolds Donald  | 334 |
| Robinson, Julius                 | 410 | Roach Wm         | 346 |
| Rogers, Catherine                | 412 | Reynolds Geo     | 358 |
| Regan, Geo.                      | 419 | Rizze John       | 359 |
| Robinson, George                 | 429 | Rosenbaum Samuel | 408 |
| Robinson, Thomas                 | 433 | Righetti Angelo  | 487 |
| Ravoli Lewis                     | 434 |                  |     |
| Rhodier, Henry                   | 463 |                  |     |
| Robertson, Walter                | 469 |                  |     |
| Rogers, Francis                  | 472 |                  |     |
| Riddick, Frank                   | 479 |                  |     |
| Rosenthal, Benny                 | 482 |                  |     |
| Radlof, Frank                    | 484 |                  |     |
| Robbins George                   | "   |                  |     |
| Robinson, Walter S.              | 17  |                  |     |
| Rennie George                    | 25  |                  |     |
| Randall Mason                    | 44  |                  |     |
| <b>R</b> Robinson George Larceny | 60  |                  |     |
| Reed, Harry                      | 65  |                  |     |
| Ransome William                  | 77  |                  |     |
| Rockafellan Ray                  | 75  |                  |     |
| Rockmuller James                 | 75  |                  |     |
| Regan Geo                        | 86  |                  |     |
| Roblanc, Alonzo                  | 93  |                  |     |
| Robistelli, Muzio                | 114 |                  |     |
| Reedy Michael                    | 125 |                  |     |
| Reed Frank                       | 145 |                  |     |
| Richardson, Chas                 | 156 |                  |     |
| Rhodes, Geo. H.                  | 207 |                  |     |
| Rice Thomas A                    | 211 |                  |     |
| Rhoder George                    | 230 |                  |     |



R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                   |     |                      |       |
|-------------------|-----|----------------------|-------|
| Stefne, Chester   | 376 | Smith Hansa          | 1 ✓   |
| Strasko, Andrew   | 382 | Steinheimer Albert H | 5     |
| Speers, James     | 385 | Smith, Peter         | 5     |
| Scheurman, Ellen  | 389 | Scott W. George      | 14    |
| Stevens, Joseph   | 391 | Suydam Benjamin      | 22    |
| Smith, Herbert    | 396 | Starr Morris         | 28    |
| Schonck, Edward   | 399 | Stepanel Nicola      | 34    |
| Smith, Chas.      | 400 | Smith Frank          | 55    |
| Scheelen, Frank   | 402 | Snedeker Alfred      | 55    |
| Spallato, Frank   | 415 | Shneider, John       | 64    |
| Stillwagon, Frank | 417 | Strasco Andrew       | 71    |
| Schwartz, Herbert | 418 | Schoenioeco Emma     | 73    |
| Smith, Lewis      | 421 | Somers William       | 23    |
| Smith, Oscar      | 421 | Steb Michael         | 80    |
| Smith, Fred       | 422 | Studdaker, Clarence  | 85    |
| Shapero, Fanny    | 426 | Spencer Frederick    | 91    |
| Sushka, Hilda     | 427 | Sanchez, alongo      | 94    |
| Stepnal, Miola    | 430 | Smalley Chester      | 101   |
| Stepnal Miola     | 431 | Seay Charles         | 99    |
| Stenger, John     | 437 | Schoenberger Robert  | 97    |
| Scheurman, Morris | 438 | Smith Shippard       | 103   |
| Starr, Benjamin   | 443 | Salow, Howard        | 105   |
| Sattels, Joseph   | 449 | Santangelo Tony      | 138   |
| Staples, Horace   | 452 | Santangelo John      | 138   |
| Saarlöss, James   | 453 | Smith William        | 167   |
| Summers, Chas.    | 453 | Spencer George       | 169   |
| Sebring, Chas.    | 454 | Snedeker Alfred      | 173   |
| Schroppe, Mrs     | 457 | Smith Jess           | 180   |
| Sheker, Stephen   | 460 | Seals John           | 184   |
| Seader, Peter     | 460 | Shupkar Samuel       | 184   |
| Schuff, Rose      | 467 | Shupkar Hyman        | 185   |
| Sanders, Cullen   | 478 | Strief Arthur        | 209   |
| Sutton, Richard   | 489 | Stuttylin Augustus   | 215   |
| Schuff, Nathan    | 490 | Lullivan John        | 214   |
| Stiles Anna       | 491 | Schum Frank          | 223   |
| Schult, Leonard   | 494 | Smith William        | 229   |
| Stettin, Chas.    | 496 | Smith Kenneth        | 233   |
| Starr, Benjamin   | 498 | Smith Edward         | 233   |
| Smalley, A. L.    | 499 | Smith Howard         | 237 ✓ |



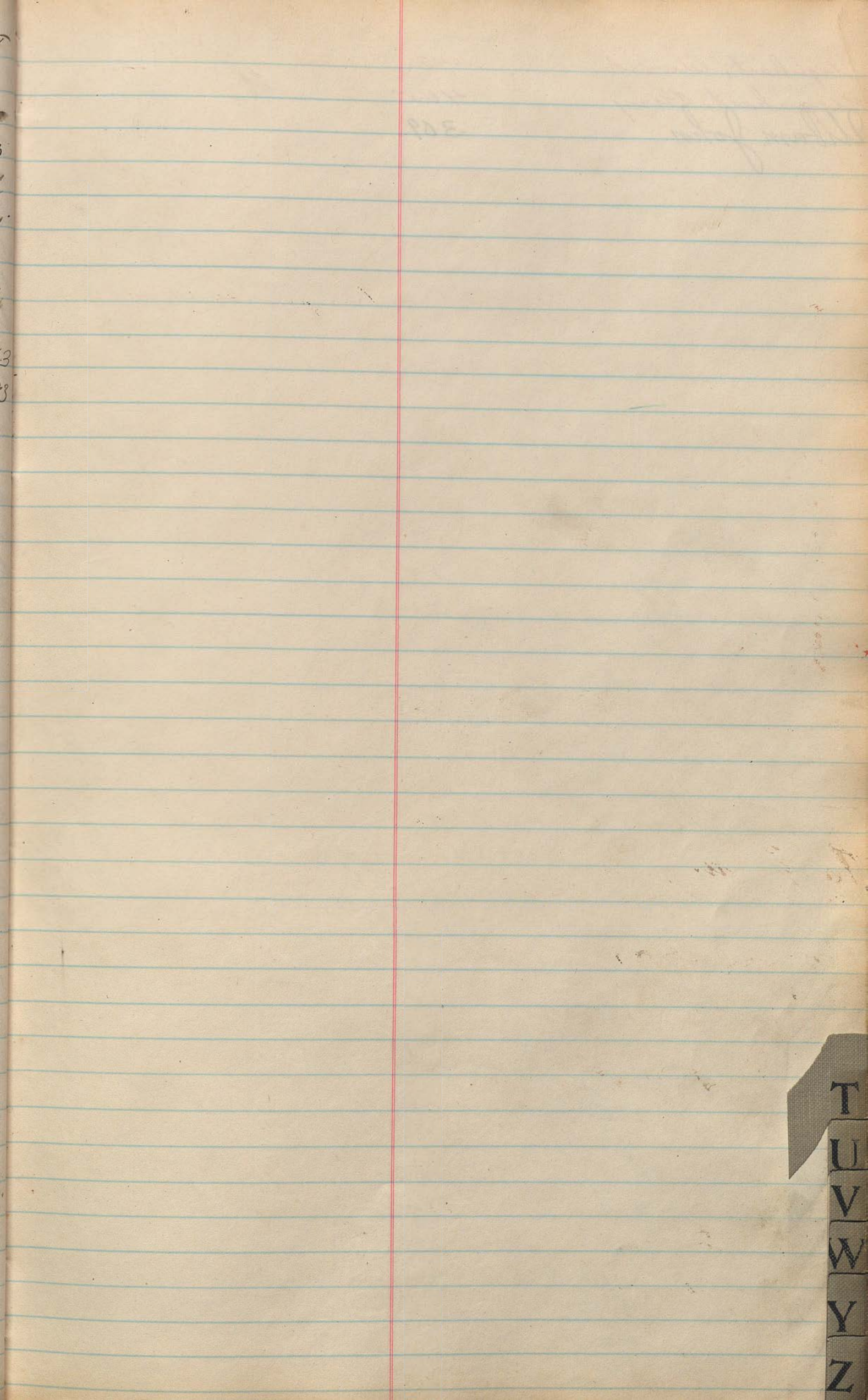
|                       |         |   |
|-----------------------|---------|---|
| Starbetta Peter       | Page 37 |   |
| Stites Ernest         | 240     | ✓ |
| Stevens Thomas        | 269     |   |
| Sennett Albert        | 292     |   |
| Schroffe Edward       | 290     |   |
| Stepinski Raymond     | 281     |   |
| Sydam Harry H.        | 296     |   |
| Stemmer Eva Louisa    | 278     |   |
| Smith Edward Jr.      | 298     |   |
| Sullivan Richard      | 300     |   |
| Squireville Frank     | 298     |   |
| Somerset Lawrence     | 301     |   |
| Slansky Janne         | 305     | 4 |
| Starr Benj            | 306     |   |
| Samuelson Arthur      | 315     |   |
| Steigman Joseph       | 316     |   |
| Schlein Frank         | 317     |   |
| Stuff Martin          | 319     |   |
| Starr Benj            | 327     |   |
| Sydney Isador         | 336     |   |
| Sacher Mason          | 338     |   |
| Searsara Julia        | 340     |   |
| Speckly Steve         | 342     |   |
| Sung Sam              | 346     |   |
| Smith Howard          | ✓ 367   |   |
| Smith John Clarence   | 351     |   |
| Sturgeon Robert       | 359     |   |
| Schreffel John W      | 432     |   |
| Stratney John         | 446     |   |
| Steffanson Nicholas   | 487     |   |
| Sager Ralph           | 496     |   |
| Sachar Michael        | 499     |   |
| Stryker Robt. Nov 23- | 75      |   |

S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                     |     |                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Touchon, William    | 377 | Thornton Sallie     | 148 |
| Tunstal, Samuel     | 383 | Tucker Robert       | 291 |
| Thames, Rastus      | 392 | Talamo Joe          | 299 |
| Taylor, Meredith    | 396 | Thule Joe           | 303 |
| Taylor, Mame        | 397 | Tovel Robert        | 304 |
| Tracy, Barney       | 407 | Tramantano Alphonso | 305 |
| Terry, Frank        | 429 | Tozzi, Raffo        | 305 |
| Todd, Leland *      | 432 | Thompson Martini    | 307 |
| Terry, Peter        | 444 | Terry Peter         | 309 |
| Timson, Fred        | 459 | Tyman James         | 443 |
| Trabico, Lybonie    | 470 | Totten David        | 493 |
| Tate, Sherman       | 471 |                     |     |
| " Robert            | 471 |                     |     |
| Tate James          | 471 |                     |     |
| Talmadge, Geo.      | 482 |                     |     |
| Traynor, John       | 484 |                     |     |
| Turner, James       | 485 |                     |     |
| Totten, George      | 487 |                     |     |
| Terry, Frances      | 495 |                     |     |
| Todd Leland *       | 2   |                     |     |
| Tombs, Howard       | 6   |                     |     |
| Thompson Frederick  | 4   |                     |     |
| Turner James        | 24  |                     |     |
| Terry Frank         | 35  |                     |     |
| Tramontano Alphonso | 62  |                     |     |
| Traynor John        | 66  |                     |     |
| Traynor, Wm         | 87  |                     |     |
| Tuskan, John        | 95  |                     |     |
| Telfer Buchan       | 109 |                     |     |
| Thompson, Dan.      | 111 |                     |     |
| Traynor William     | 115 |                     |     |
| Turner Walter       | 119 |                     |     |
| Tatter Henry        | 119 |                     |     |
| Tusanco Juan        | 115 |                     |     |
| Thornton Cornelius  | 127 |                     |     |
| Traynor John        | 146 |                     |     |
| Tillotson Victor    | 169 |                     |     |
| Taylor Amos         | 276 |                     |     |
| Todd Leland *       | 280 |                     |     |





T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Urguhart, Edward  
Urguhart, Benj.  
Urban John

442

465

309

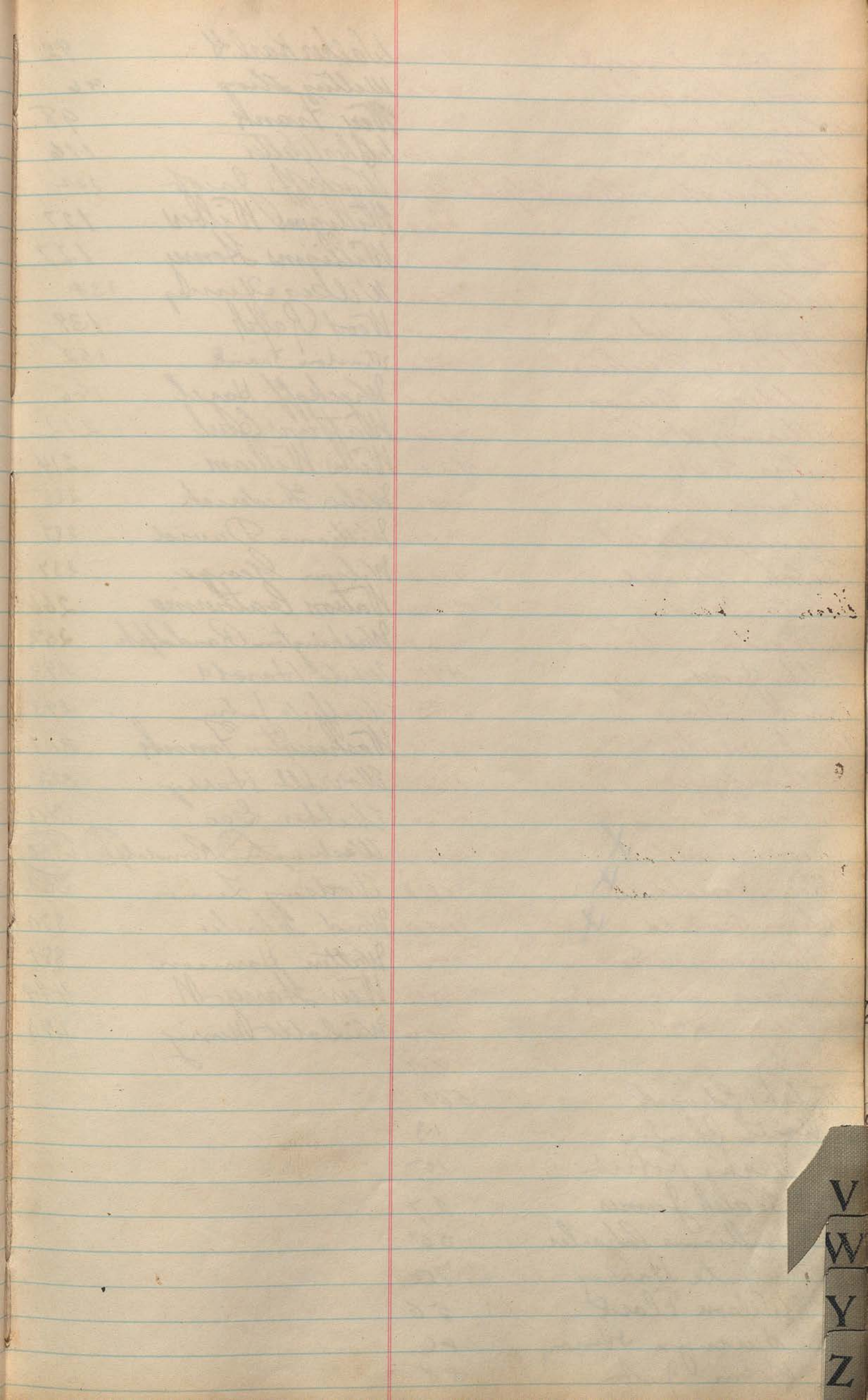


U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Venner, Clarence        | 379 |
| Villard, Henry          | 880 |
| Villamil, Joseph        | 882 |
| Van Eps - Fred          | 390 |
| Van Nest, Frank         | 405 |
| Valdes, Raymond         | 424 |
| Varney, Alfred          | 436 |
| Vaughan, Charles        | 444 |
| Velinsky, Morris        | 461 |
| Van Hoff, Chas.         | 467 |
| Vance, Robert           | 478 |
| Van Nesenhausen, Otto   | 483 |
| Valinsky, Jacob         | 487 |
| Vitelli, Frank          | 492 |
| Vorhes, Wm              | 12  |
| Velinsky Jacob          | 17  |
| Vincent Joseph          | 21  |
| Van Dusen Clarence      | 27  |
| Velinsky Jacob          | 68  |
| Van Mater J. A.         | 121 |
| Vail Frank accident     | 149 |
| Vince Gregory, Larceny, | 161 |
| Van Nest Albert         | 172 |
| Vacone, Andrew          | 178 |
| Vettry Domingo          | 181 |
| Freeland William P      | 209 |
| Vaughan Kenneth         | 237 |
| Vaughan Charles         | 237 |
| Visco Joseph            | 305 |
| Voorhes Arthur          | 307 |
| Van Nesenhausen Otto    | 328 |
| Vinge Karoly            | 333 |
| Van Ness Mary Mrs       | 336 |
| Vanderhoff Wm           | 346 |
| Valicenti Carmine.      | 362 |
| Van Winkle Albert       | 440 |



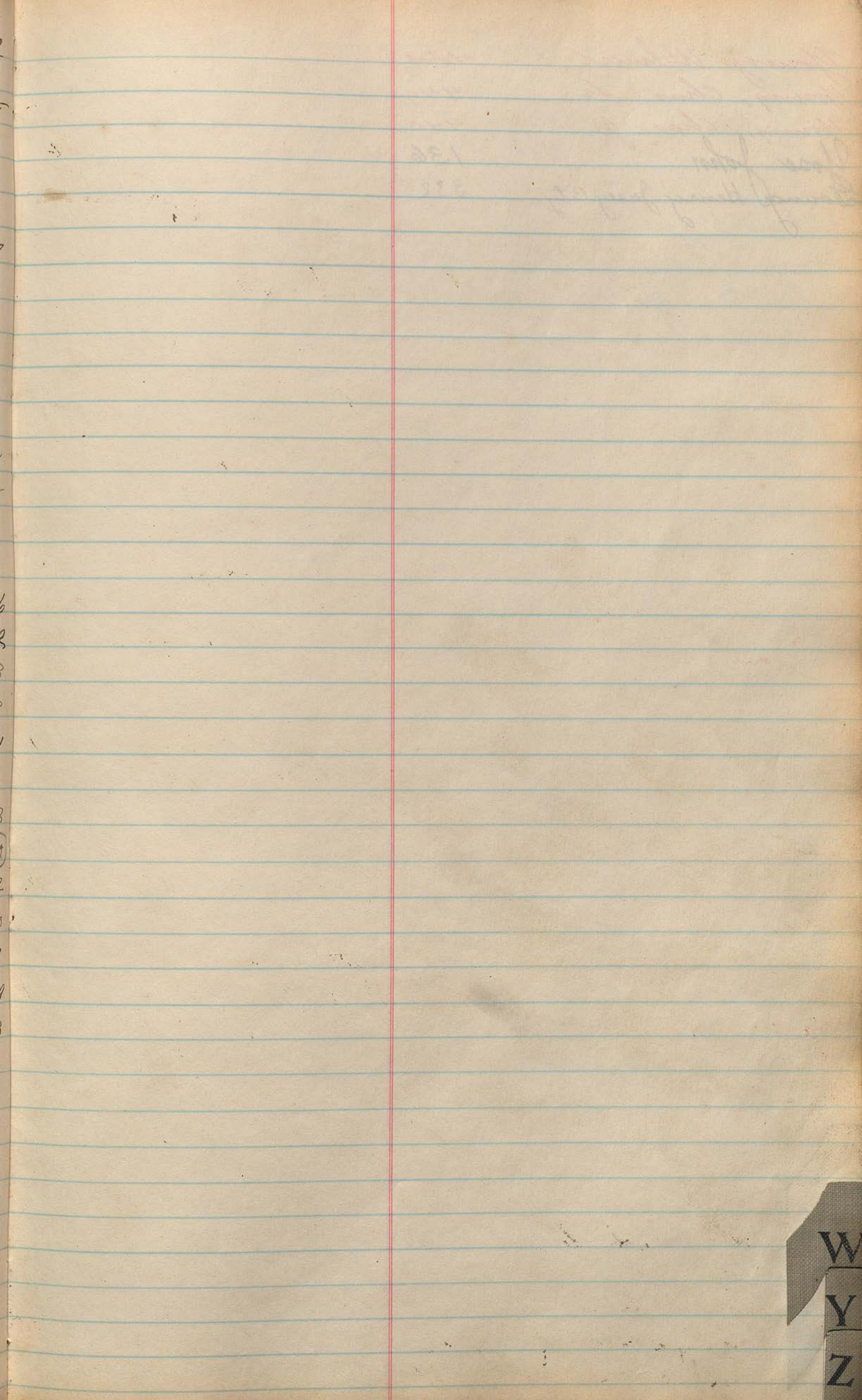


V  
W  
Y  
Z



|                      |       |                     |     |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|-----|
| Wayton, Joseph       | 383   | Walker Karl. H.     | 92  |
| Wood, Ralph          | 390   | Welling, Thos       | 96  |
| White, Harry         | 399   | Wey, Frank          | 98  |
| Wittman, Wm.         | 406   | Weber, Walter       | 116 |
| Washington, Randolph | 406   | Wyckoff, Jacob      | 122 |
| Ward, Kate           | 408   | Williams Wilber     | 127 |
| White, James         | 411   | Williams Henry      | 127 |
| Walsh, James         | 412   | Wilkes Henry        | 138 |
| Wisnisky, Alex       | 420   | Wood Ralph          | 139 |
| Waldron, Michael     | 420   | Winston Frank       | 152 |
| Waldron, Oscar       | 425   | Wyckoff Hazel       | 186 |
| Williams, Wilbur     | 428   | Watkins Earl        | 212 |
| Winters, E. W.       | 429   | Willis William      | 214 |
| Williams, Norman     | 441   | Weber Frederick     | 225 |
| Weiland, Randolph    | 441   | Williams David      | 227 |
| Walsh, Edward        | 443   | Wilson George       | 237 |
| White, Isaac         | ✓ 453 | Watson Catherine    | 266 |
| Williamson, Thomas   | 468   | Washington Randolph | 252 |
| Welch, James         | 470   | White Harold        | 293 |
| Wheeler, Thos        | 473   | Westfield John      | 293 |
| Welch, Martin        | 474   | Washington Frank    | 301 |
| Williams, Geo.       | 475   | Worrall Harry       | 323 |
| Wattis, Wm           | 476   | Weber Geo           | 343 |
| Wilson Ronald        | 479   | Washington Randolph | 350 |
| Wilson, Ronald       | 481   | Woodsong Lennis     | 352 |
| Wilson, Ronald       | 488   | Ward Charles        | 370 |
| Williamson, Thos.    | 490   | Watten Harrison     | 381 |
| Waserueq, Alexandra  | 494   | Weir Harry M        | 449 |
| Waldron, Wm          | 496   | Wiboltt Henry       | 473 |
| Walsh                | 498   |                     |     |
| Walsh, Edward        | 500   |                     |     |
| Worth Charles        | 13    |                     |     |
| Weeks Robert         | 16    |                     |     |
| Walsh James          | 27    |                     |     |
| Williams Charles     | 55    |                     |     |
| White Harry          | 70    |                     |     |
| Wilson Elard         | 56    |                     |     |
| Waringa Henry        | 86    |                     |     |
| Watson John          | 88    |                     |     |







|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Young Wilmer            | 423 |
| Young, Chas. Sr.        | 440 |
| Young, Chas. Jr.        | 440 |
| Yose John               | 136 |
| Young Henry Jersey City | 332 |

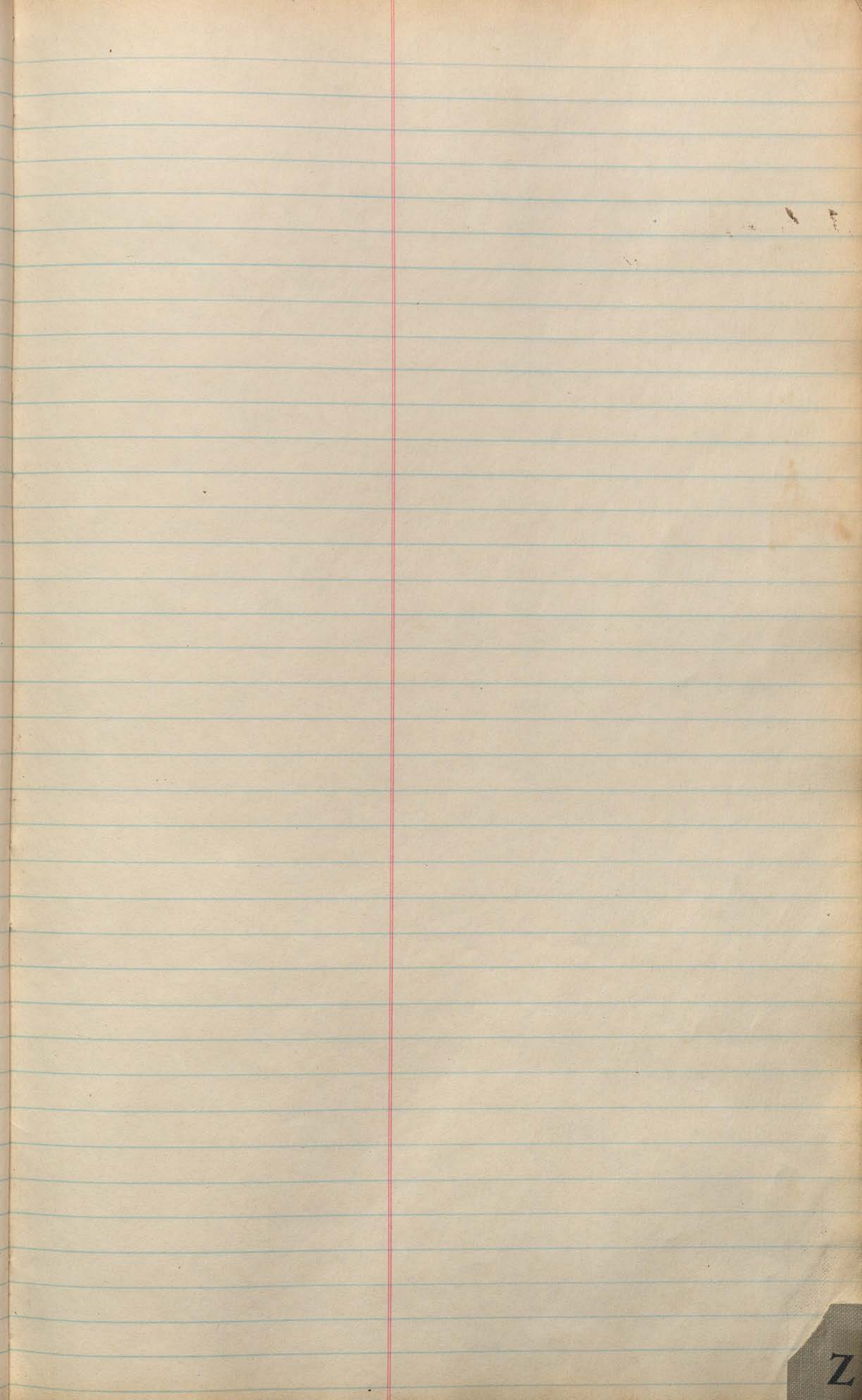


*Faint, illegible handwriting in the top right corner, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.*



|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Zimmerman, Arthur  | 403 |
| Zabolinsky, Harry  | 403 |
| Zades, Geo         | 420 |
| Zelipsky, John     | 425 |
| Zagoria, Harry     | 10  |
| Zickendorf, Arthur | 12  |
| Zorn, Harry        | 439 |
| Zeller, George     | 460 |







DATE

May 7th 1919 380

PRISONER

Mudris Trunk Russian age 37 Res 328 Plainfield N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 4:40 Pm from the corner of Front street and Park and charged with disorderly conduct by loitering around the streets.

DISPOSITION

~~90 days~~ Recommended + S.D. ordered to leave the city

DATE

May 7th 1919 381

PRISONER

George Bacorn American age 12 Res 1238 South of School Bay

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10:45 am from Richmond and East fourth street charged with truancy from school.

DISPOSITION

Released in charge of his mother until time an April 1920  
~~SS~~

DATE

May 7th 1919 382

PRISONER

Harold Smith Col W.D age 12 Res 208 Richmond School Boy

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10:40 am from Richmond street and East fourth charged with truancy from school.

DISPOSITION

~~SS~~



DATE

May - 7<sup>th</sup> 1919

383

PRISONER

Leland Todd, Amer. Age 21, Res. 20 Jackson Dr. W.P.

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St at 11:30 Pm by Serg't Flynn + Officer Henry. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Parit W.D.

DATE

May - 7<sup>th</sup> 1919

384

PRISONER

Frank McCarthy, Amer. Age 21, Res. 649 East 6<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St at 11:30 Pm by Serg't Flynn + Officer Henry. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Parit W.D.

DATE

May - 7<sup>th</sup> 1919

385

PRISONER

Elsie Johnson, Amer. Age 18, Res. 309 Manning Ave. W.P.

OCCUPATION

Seamstress

Arrested on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St at 11:30 Pm by Serg't Flynn + Officer Henry. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Parit W.D.



DATE May 7<sup>th</sup> 1919 386  
 PRISONER May Reiderling, Amer, Age 16, Res 324 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 OCCUPATION Arrested from her home at 6 Am by Sergt Flynn charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION \$5.00 or 20 ~~days~~ Paid

DATE May - 8<sup>th</sup> 1919 387  
 PRISONER Casimir Centrone, Italian, Age 31, Res 553 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer M<sup>c</sup> Ginley at 830 Pm at the cor of Watchung Ave + Front St  
 Charged with violating the Traffic ordinance by driving his Motor Cycle on the wrong side of the traffic Frost Motor Cycle # C-12628, Drivers # 2227  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid  
 Turned over to Passaic Authorities  
 Arthur M. Ginley  
 Patrolman

DATE May - 8<sup>th</sup> 1919 388  
 PRISONER Vittoria Gambardella, Italian, Age 36, Res 1344 Lake St.  
 OCCUPATION Housewife  
 Arrested from above address by Capt Flynn + Lieut Higgins on a Warrant issued by Justice Anthony Dell Ferney of Paterson, N.J.  
 Charged with Conspiracy  
 Turned over to Passaic Authorities  
 DISPOSITION



DATE May - 8<sup>th</sup> 1919 389  
 PRISONER Gennaro Gambardella, Italian, Age 41, Res 1344 Lake St.  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from above address by Capt Flynn  
 + Lieut Higgins on a Warrant issued by  
 Justice, Anthony Dell Verney of Paterson, N.J.  
 Charged with Conspiracy

DISPOSITION \$5.00. of 20 days Penit.,  
 Turned over to Paterson.

DATE May - 8<sup>th</sup> 1919 380  
 PRISONER Domenico Perretto, Italian, Age 47, Res 321 Johnston St.  
 OCCUPATION Grocer  
 Arrested from above address by Capt Flynn  
 + Lieut Higgins on a Warrant issued by  
 Justice, Anthony Dell Verney of Paterson, N.J.  
 Charged with Conspiracy

DISPOSITION Held for Passaic authorities

DATE May - 8<sup>th</sup> 1919 391  
 PRISONER Frederick Thompson, Amer, Age 26, Res Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly on East Front St at  
 915. Charged with driving an Auto  
 truck with a half a tire

DISPOSITION Auto #822 456 N.Y. Drivers #19143



DATE

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1919

392

PRISONER

Peter B. Smith Amer - age 27 Res. Mount Bethel

OCCUPATION

Farmer -

arrested by officer Martin at 5 P.m. Cor. of Watchung Ave + 5<sup>th</sup>. Charged with Violating Traffic Ordinance  
Released to appear Tuesday-morning

Roy A Martin  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

May 13 \$2.00 Paid

DATE

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1919.

393

PRISONER

Louis Johnson Amer age 44 Res. 410 East 2<sup>nd</sup>.

OCCUPATION

Iron Worker -

Arrested by officer Wright on E. 2<sup>nd</sup>. at 5:15 P.m.  
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Charles B. Wright  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

May 13 S.S.

DATE

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1919

394

PRISONER

Willard Hammond Col. - age 35 Res. 122 E. 2<sup>nd</sup>.

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by officer Wright on E. 2<sup>nd</sup>. at 5:15 P.m.  
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Charles B. Wright  
Released on \$25. each bond with Patrolman

DISPOSITION

May 13 \$15.00 Paid.



DATE

May 10th 1919

395

PRISONER

George Delekas Greek

Res. 403 E. 5th.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at the Cor. of Washington Ave + 5th. at 310 P.m. Charged with Violating traffic Ordinance by driving his auto on the wrong side of traffic post. Drivers License 212614 Car License 16116 N.J.

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

May 13th \$2.00 Paid

DATE

May 10th 1919

396

PRISONER

Howard Gombel Amer.

Res. Washington N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at the Cor. of Washington Ave + 5th. at 320 P.m. Charged with Violating traffic ordinance by driving his horse + wagon on the wrong side of traffic post.

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 Pd.

DATE

May 10th 1919.

397

PRISONER

Miles Hall Col-

Res. 406 Washington St.

OCCUPATION

Hockman

Arrested by Officer Martin at the Cor. of Washing Ave + 5th. at 325 P.m. Charged with <sup>Speeding</sup> Violating traffic Ordinance by driving his auto on the wrong side of the traffic post. Drivers License 212859 Car License 2632

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE May 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 398  
PRISONER Vase Giddis Amer - Res. 36 Grandview  
OCCUPATION  
Arrested by Officer Martin at 410 Pm. Cor. of  
Watchung Ave + 5<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with Violating  
traffic ordinance by driving his auto on  
the wrong side of the traffic post. Drivers  
License 189702 Car License 70159  
Roy a Martin Patrolman  
DISPOSITION 2<sup>00</sup> Paid

DATE May - 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 399  
PRISONER Albert H Steinheimer, Amer, Age 32, Res 507 W. 186<sup>th</sup> St N.Y.  
OCCUPATION Shoe Machinist Agent  
Arrested by Officer Leorch on Watchung Ave at  
735 Pm. Charged with reckless driving  
of an Automobile and failing to stop  
after knocking down Rasmus Jensen of  
311 East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
License # 173.687 N.Y. Drivers # 65.709  
DISPOSITION  
Cash \$10.00 deposited with chief. S.S.  
Leo Leorch Patrolman

DATE May - 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 400  
PRISONER Frank Kohl, Amer, Age 44. Res. 231 Union St Eliz N.J.  
OCCUPATION Lunch Man  
Arrested by Officer M. Givley at the Cor of  
Watchung Ave + Front St at 815 Pm. Charged  
with driving his Automobile on the wrong  
side of the Traffic post  
Auto 155288 N.J. Drivers # 189.659  
DISPOSITION 2<sup>00</sup> Paid



DATE May - 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 401  
 PRISONER Andrew Judge, Amer, Age 22 Res 194 Grove St. N.P.  
 OCCUPATION Mason  
 Arrested at the cor of Park Ave + 2<sup>nd</sup> St at  
 11 Pm, by Sergt Saffron + Officer Kelly  
 charged with being <sup>drunk</sup> disorderly by fighting  
 Released on \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 SS  
 DISPOSITION

DATE May - 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 402  
 PRISONER George H Daniels, Afro Amer, Res 519 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 Arrested at the cor of Park Ave + 2<sup>nd</sup> St at  
 11 Pm by Sergt Saffron + Officer Kelly  
 charged with being drunk + disorderly  
 by fighting  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 SS  
 DISPOSITION

DATE May 11<sup>th</sup> 1919 403  
 PRISONER Harry Hawk Bayonne N.J.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear in court driving his  
 Automobile on the wrong side of traffic post  
 at 845 am Watchung Ave cor East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Arrested by Officer Martin  
 Car Lic 107133 N.J. Driver Lic 72634  
 Roy a Martin Patrolman  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Paid  
 DISPOSITION



DATE May 11<sup>th</sup> 1919 404  
PRISONER Parker Loizeaux 852 Berkeley Ave  
OCCUPATION  
Ordered to appear in court charged with driving  
his Automobile 25 miles per hour on 85<sup>th</sup> St  
and Richmond St at 10 55 a.m. Arrested by  
Officer Martini  
Car Lic No 714 937. Driver Lic 212910  
Roy a Martini Patrolman  
DISPOSITION S S

DATE May 11<sup>th</sup> 1919 405-  
PRISONER Herbert Grant Amer 1166 Graham Rd  
OCCUPATION  
Arrested at the corner of Washington Ave and  
East 5<sup>th</sup> St at 2 35 P.m. charged with driving  
his Automobile 25 miles per hour  
Arrested by Officer Roy Martini  
Car Lic No 87600 R. Driver Lic 120102  
Roy a Martini Patrolman  
DISPOSITION S S

DATE May 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 406  
PRISONER Angelo Maggio Italian age 32 Res 480 East 18th  
OCCUPATION Peddler with horse and wagon  
Arrested from the corner of Fifth St by Washington Ave  
at 10.30 a.m. by Officer Martini charged with  
Violating the traffic ordinance by driving his  
horse on the wrong side of traffic post.  
Released to appear at nine a.m. May 13<sup>th</sup>  
\$2.00 Paid  
DISPOSITION



DATE

May 12th 1919

407

PRISONER

Ivanis Gagoria Russian age Res 1286 West Boston

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested from the corner of Washington and 5th St  
at 11:30 am by Officer Martin charged with driving  
his automobile on the wrong side of Traffic Post  
corner of Washington and 5th St

Driver's License - 196-031 Car 17,217.21

Released to appear at time on May 18th

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 Paid

DATE

May 12th 1919

408

PRISONER

William Dodge American age Res 1286 West Boston

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the corner of Washington and 5th St  
11:40 am by Officer Martin charged with Violating  
the Traffic Law by driving his car on the wrong  
side of the Traffic Post corner of Washington and 5th St

Driver's License - 196-031 Car 70,462.21

Released to appear at time on May 18th

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 Paid

DATE

May 12th 1919

409

PRISONER

John H. Fox Amer - age 67 Res - 298 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Carriage builder

Arrested by Officer Martin on Washington and  
at 4 P.M. Charged with drunkness

DISPOSITION

S. S.



DATE

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1919

410

PRISONER

George Robbins Amer. - age 39 Res. - 218 Watchung Ave

OCCUPATION

Driver.

Arrested by officer Martin at the Cor. of Watchung Ave + Front St. Charged with driving his horse and wagon on the left side of the traffic post.

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

May. 13<sup>th</sup> 1919

411

PRISONER

Mrs. H. H. Morrison Amer. - Res. - 7 Rocknew Terrace

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear at 1240 P.M. by officer Martin at the Cor. of Watchung Ave + Front St. Charged with driving to the left of the traffic post.

DISPOSITION

Monday 9. Am.

DATE

May - 13<sup>th</sup> 1919

412

PRISONER

Hugh Murray, Amer, Age 21, Res, New Market Mf.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested at the Cor. of Clinton Ave + Front St. at 1145 P.M. by Sergt Flynn + Officers Leorch + Sullivan. Charged with being drunk + disorderly on a Union Line Trolley.

Chas A. Flynn, Sergt.  
Leo Leorch, Suburban

DISPOSITION

Trial Monday 9. Am.  
June 7<sup>th</sup>  
Dismissed.

May 24<sup>th</sup>



DATE

May - 14<sup>th</sup> 1919 413

PRISONER

Arthur Zeckendorf, Amer, Age 23, Res. 58 Chatham St  
Clerk

OCCUPATION

Arrested on Park Ave at 12:15 Pm by Officer  
Leorch. Charged with leaving his Automobile  
standing in the street without lights

DISPOSITION

Auto # 142.189. N.J. S. S.

Leo Leorch  
Patrolman

DATE

May - 14<sup>th</sup> 1919 414

PRISONER

Harry Levine, Russian, Age 27, Res 430 West 5<sup>th</sup> St  
Dairy-man

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Kiehy at Springfield  
Mass on Warrants issued by Judge De Meza  
Charged with misrepresentation & larceny

DISPOSITION

Monday May 19<sup>th</sup> 1919 - 1 week June 2<sup>nd</sup>

DATE

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1919. 415

PRISONER

William Vorhes, Afro Age 24 - Res. 321 Cottage Pl.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn at South  
Plainfield charged with larceny of a  
Studebaker Roadster the property of  
Elmer Elkhurst.

DISPOSITION

Monday May 19<sup>th</sup> 1919.  
\$1000<sup>00</sup> Bond - Grand Jury.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

May - 15<sup>th</sup> 1919 416  
 Henry Berry. Afro Amer, Age 21, Res Bloomfield N.J.  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly on East Front St  
 at 7:15 Pm. Charged with driving an  
 Auto truck with a half a tire on a  
 rear wheel and not having a drivers  
 license  
 Auto # 2822  
 \$10 or 40 days Paid.  
 Released for appearance Sat May 17<sup>th</sup> 9 Am

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

May - 15<sup>th</sup> 1919 417  
 David D Blake, Amer, Age 25, Res Stapleton. S.I.  
 Truckman  
 Arrested on Sycamore St at 9:30 Pm by Officer  
 Leorch. Charged with driving an Auto  
 truck without a drivers license  
 Auto # 826333 N.Y.  
 Released on \$20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond for appearance Sat May 17<sup>th</sup>  
 \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Paid Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

May - 15<sup>th</sup> 1919 418  
 Charles Worth, Amer, Age 21, Res. Pennington. N.J.  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested Cor Watchung Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St at 10:20 Pm  
 by Officer Leorch. Charged with driving his  
 Automobile past a Trolley car which was  
 discharging passengers and driving on the  
 wrong side of Traffic post  
 Auto # 18.145 N.J. Drivers # 89447  
 \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Paid Geo Leorch, Patrolman  
 Released on \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond for appearance Sat May 17<sup>th</sup>



DATE

May 16th 1919

419

PRISONER

George W. Scott American age 30 Res 29 Washington  
Piano Player

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the Lyric Theatre at 1.45 P.m.  
charged with trying to pass money checks  
John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

May 26th  
Dismissed

DATE

May - 16<sup>th</sup> 1919

420

PRISONER

Frank M. Carthy, Amer. Age 21. Res 649 East 6<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested at North Plainfield Police Headquarters  
by Sergt Saffron + Officer Leorch  
Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

Dismissed. Complainant failed  
to appear.

DATE

May 17/19

421

PRISONER

Charles Miller

Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch on Complaint  
of Harry Christensen Charging him  
with passing a standing Trolley Car  
discharging passengers at W 4<sup>th</sup> St and  
Madison Ave

Car Lic 52643 N.J. Driver Lic 21547

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

Geo Leorch Patrolman



DATE May 17<sup>th</sup> 1919 422  
 PRISONER Mary McPherson Afro Amer 821 Richmond St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear in Court Monday 9 am  
 Charged with allowing her dog to run  
 at large  
 Perry Martini  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE May - 17<sup>th</sup> 1917 423  
 PRISONER Herbert Burke, Amer. Age 16. Res Medford, Mass  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch from the East  
 Bound Station of the C.R.R. at 11 Pm  
 Charged with trespassing on the cars of the  
 C.R.R.

Geo Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE May - 17<sup>th</sup> 1917 424  
 PRISONER Robert Weeks. Amer. Age 19. Res Medford, Mass  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch from the East  
 Bound Station of the C.R.R. at 11 Pm  
 Charged with trespassing on the cars of  
 the C.R.R.

Geo Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE May - 18<sup>th</sup> 1919 425  
 PRISONER Frank Heosko, Austrian, Age 38, Res 335 Cottage Pl  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from his home at 3 Am by Sergt Flynn. Charged with being drunk & disorderly & striking his wife  
 Chas A Flynn Supt.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE May 16<sup>th</sup> 1919 426  
 PRISONER Tony Macchia Italian Age 48 Res. 20 Centre  
 OCCUPATION Junkman St. Jersey City  
 Arrested at 8:10 A.M. by Lieut. H. Higgins on New St. Charged with Violating Junk Ordinance

DISPOSITION \$25.00 bond forfeited. Failed to appear. Refunded & S.S.

DATE May 19, 1919. 427  
 PRISONER William Hegeman, Afro Age 52 - Res. None  
 OCCUPATION Labour  
 Arrested at 1:15 Pm by Officer Bader on Park Ave charged with panhandling and larceny of a necktie from the store of J. R. Blair  
 Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Committed



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May - 19<sup>th</sup> 1919 428  
George M<sup>c</sup>Lean, Amer. Age 25, Res. South Bound Brook, N.J.  
Machinist  
Arrested by Capt Flynn from the International Motor Co. Charged with the larceny of tools from the International Motor Company.

DISPOSITION

\$25<sup>00</sup> or 90 days Paid WGR

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May - 19<sup>th</sup> 1919 429  
Jacob Delinsky, Russian Age 19, Res. 515 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
Chauffeur  
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 1115 Pm from the cor of Waching Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with driving his automobile on the wrong side of the Traffic post

DISPOSITION

Auto # 16239 N.J Drivers # 213699  
\$5<sup>00</sup> Paid Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May - 19<sup>th</sup> 1919 430  
Walter S. Robinson, Afro Amer. Age 24. Res 524 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
Laborer  
Arrested by Officer M<sup>c</sup> Ginley at 1145 Pm from above address. Charged with assaulting his wife in the face with his fist  
Arthur M<sup>c</sup> Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$100<sup>00</sup> bond May. 21<sup>st</sup> - May 24<sup>th</sup>  
\$50<sup>00</sup> or 90 days



DATE

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 431

PRISONER

Theodore Walrusky Russian age Res 140<sup>304</sup> East

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Summing to appear in court at nine am  
 May 21<sup>st</sup> charged with exceeding the speed  
 limit by driving his automobile thirty miles an  
 hour on Fifth street between Washington St and  
 Watchung ave at 7:10 Pm going west.

car. 71.9415-

John Flynn Leaph

DISPOSITION

Dum 213568

License Revoked

DATE

May - 20<sup>th</sup> 1919

432

PRISONER

John Amar, French, Age 30, Res 171 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Merchant

Arrested from above address by Officer Wicht  
 charged with disorderly conduct

Charles B. Wicht

Patrolman

Released on \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond & custody of his Council  
 Phillips Moscovitz May 28<sup>th</sup>

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

May - 20<sup>th</sup> 1919

433

PRISONER

Dick Davies, Amer, Age 17, Res 778 Belvidere Ave

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:15 Pm at the  
 cor of Watchung Ave & 6<sup>th</sup> St charged  
 with riding his bicycle without a light

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S S



DATE May 21 st 1919 434  
 PRISONER Daniel Facey, English, Age 34, Res watching N. J.  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch from the North Ave station  
 at 4:15 am charged with acting in a suspicious  
 manner and refusing to give an account of him  
 self

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE May 21 st 1919 435  
 PRISONER Adelard Allard Canadian Age 44 Res  
 OCCUPATION Timber 953 South 2 st  
 Arrested at 10 a.m. on West Front st. on warrant  
 issued by Judge DeMeza on Complaint of  
 George J. Dinger who charges him with  
 passing a worthless check on him to the  
 amount of forty five dollars

Mauro Higgins Sheriff

DISPOSITION

May 26 th

#200<sup>00</sup> Bond Grand Jury

DATE May 22nd 1919 436  
 PRISONER Frank Leuger American age Res 207 Elmfield  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from the Ice Plant on North Ave  
 at 11:00 am charged with non support by  
 refusing to provide for his children.

John Flynn Capt.

DISPOSITION

S. S.



DATE

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 437

PRISONER

George W. Miller American age 26 Res 1144 Lehigh  
Manager

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the Army Post at 1215 Lehigh at 330 pm charged with disorderly conduct.

J. H. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

\$20 ~~or~~ 60 days Paid

DATE

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 438

PRISONER

Irving O. Russian age 23 Res 308 <sup>Brooklyn</sup> Grand St  
Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

Arrested from watching on and fourth street at five pm by Officer Martin charged with Violating Traffic by driving on the wrong side of traffic and not having a driver license

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of ten dollars until May 24<sup>th</sup> at

S S

DATE

May - 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 439

PRISONER

Frank M. Carthy, Amer. Age 47, Res. Bridgeport Conn  
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir on West Front St at 9 Pm. Charged with frank handling

George Muir  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S S



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May - 22<sup>nd</sup> / 1919 440  
 Joseph Vincent, Amer, Age 40. Res. Trenton N.J.  
 Potter

Arrested by Officer Muir on West Front St  
 at 9 Pm. Charged with frankhandling

George Muir  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 23<sup>rd</sup> / 1919. 441

Fred Lindberger - German Age 34 456 W. Front St  
 machinist

Summoned to appear by Officer Bader  
 charged with disorderly conduct

Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 23<sup>rd</sup> / 1919. 442

Leonard Kistner German Age 42 Res.

Bar supplies.

445 Eliz. Ave Eliz.

Ordered to appear by Chief Kieley  
 charged with speeding on East 5<sup>th</sup>  
 St

Car 83,815 - Drivers. 105,567

DISPOSITION

\$5<sup>00</sup> Paid



DATE

May 24, 1919.

443

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Costa - Greek Age 47 - Res. 205 W. Front St.  
Peanut vendorOrdered to appear by Officer  
McGinley on complaint of Henry  
Hubbard of High School.Arthur H. McGinley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

May - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919

444

PRISONER

Benjamin Suydam, Amer. Age 32, Res Oak Tree N.J.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer M. McGinley at 830 Pm, at the  
cor of Watchung Ave + Front St. Charged  
with driving his Automobile on the wrong  
side of the traffic post. Arthur H. McGinley  
Patrolman

Auto # 142 142 N.J. Drivers # 215 138

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 Paid

DATE

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1919

445

PRISONER

Eldore Snyder Age 21 Res - South Bound Brook

OCCUPATION

Schaffer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 405 P.m.  
at the cor of Richmond + 5<sup>th</sup> St. Charged  
with driving past a standing trolley  
car and not having his license.  
Car license No. 113468 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid



DATE May 25<sup>th</sup> 1919 446  
 PRISONER Ross Mangnois cage 18 Res Flamingo  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 340<sup>th</sup> on  
 East 5<sup>th</sup> H. Charged with driving his Motorcycle  
 at a rate of thirty miles an hour  
 Drivers License No 12219  
 Car - " " 9911  
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE May 25-1919 447  
 PRISONER James R. Abbie Amer Age 24 #6 State St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist Flushing L. I.  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 5:20 pm  
 on E 5<sup>th</sup> St Charged with driving  
 his Automobile 30 miles an hour  
 Car Lic 133 467 N. Y. Driver Lic 7877  
 Released by Tent Higgins to appear Sat May 31  
 DISPOSITION

DATE May 26<sup>th</sup> 1919 448  
 PRISONER William Somers, Amer, Age 40, Knoxville Tennessee  
 OCCUPATION Professional Faker  
 Arrested by Officer Henry at 130 Am from Behidese Ave  
 So. Am charged with loitering and suspicious  
 DISPOSITION \$100 + 59 days S.S. to leave town



DATE

May - 26<sup>th</sup> 1919

449

PRISONER

Kenneth Wilson, Amer, Age 13, Res 219 East 5<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested from his home at 11:15 Pm by Officer Leorch, charged with the larceny of a pocket book the property of W. T. Woodruff

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sat. 9. AM - June 2<sup>nd</sup>

DATE

May 28, 1919

450

PRISONER

Charles P. Schuyler

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Tuesday June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1919. Sentence June 7

DATE

May - 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

451

PRISONER

James Turner, Afro Amer, Age 45, Res Plainfield N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on West 8<sup>th</sup> St at 7:45 Pm by Officer Nolan, charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S S



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

452

Dominick Bisogni Italian Age 22 Res -  
Salesman.

773 Melrose Ave N.Y.

Arrested by Officer Martin Cor. watching car  
and front #. at 5 P.m. Charged with not  
having a drivers license

Car 848705 Penn

DISPOSITION

\$10 Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May - 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

453

George Rennie, Scotch, Age 49, Res. 510 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
BlacksmithArrested from above address at 9 P.m. by Officer  
Dillon on a Warrant issued by Judge  
De Meza. Charged with non support  
of his wife + 4 children

DISPOSITION

Probation

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May - 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

454

Arnold Migliaccio. Italian, Res. 19 Kenmore St. N.Y.  
ElectricianArrested by Officer Leorch at 11:15 P.m. at the  
Cor of Watchung Ave + 4<sup>th</sup> St Charged  
with driving his Automobile on the  
wrong side of the traffic front  
Auto # 41-1484 N.Y.\$10 <sup>ex</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond for appearance May 30<sup>th</sup> 9 Am  
Bond forfeited

DISPOSITION

Leo Leorch  
Patric Cuan



DATE

May - 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

455

PRISONER

Andrew Bozushi, Amer. Age 15, Res 212 Pfield Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dillon on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
at 1045 Pm. Charged with being disorderly  
by breaking a window in the store at  
#542 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

May - 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

456

PRISONER

Leo Lyons, Amer. Age 17, Res 674 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dillon on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St at  
1045 Pm Charged with loitering

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

May - 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

457

PRISONER

Joe Einstein, Russian, Age 17, Res 417 Pfield Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dillon on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
at 1045 Pm Charged with loitering

DISPOSITION

S S



DATE

May - 29<sup>th</sup> 1919 458

PRISONER

Samuel Cohen, Amer, Age 17, Res. 663 W 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dillon on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
at 10 45 Pm, Charged with loitering

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

May - 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 459

PRISONER

Clarence Van Dusen, Amer, Age 35, Res. 335 E-2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Lineman

Arrested by Sergt Flynn + Officer Leorch on  
Liberty St at 1 10 Am, Charged with being  
drunk + disorderlyLeo Leorch  
John Luman

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

May - 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 460

PRISONER

James Walsh, Amer, Age 41, Res 306 View Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on West Front at 1 30 Am by Sergt  
Flynn + Officer Leorch Charged with  
drunkennessLeo Leorch  
John Luman

DISPOSITION

S S



DATE

May 30, 1919

461

PRISONER

Christopher Merrick - Res. Warrimoh

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin charged with violation of traffic law

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1919

462

PRISONER

W. R. Blackshaw  
Merris Starr Russian Age 28 Res - 576 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
Baker.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Bader at 10<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> corner of Park St + front St. Charged with reckless driving his automobile and had no drivers license Car. License No. 704378 J.  
Released to appear on a ten dollar bond until Monday June 2<sup>nd</sup>

DISPOSITION

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman  
\$5.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1919

463

PRISONER

Julian Blacker Negro Res. Central St + Elizabeth

OCCUPATION

Cochran.  
Arrested by Officer Wright on North St  
Charged with leaving his horse unattended and cruelty to animals.

DISPOSITION

June 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Dismissed.



DATE

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

464

PRISONER

Joseph Akieliak Polish age 32

OCCUPATION

Arrested from 204 West front Street  
 charged with selling liquor without  
 a license  
 John Flynn Capt  
 Morris Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 60 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

465

46 Cedar St N D

PRISONER

Konstanty Maksgimairiz Polish age 31

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested from 204 West front Street charged  
 with selling liquor without a license  
 John Flynn Capt  
 Morris Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 60 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

466

PRISONER

Majewick Leineski Polish 217 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested from 204 West front Street charged  
 with selling liquor without a  
 license  
 John Flynn Capt  
 Morris Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 60 days W.G.D.



DATE

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

PRISONER

Stanley Ryga - Polish Age 23 - 231 Prescott Pl.

OCCUPATION

Butcher

DISPOSITION

DATE

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

PRISONER

Joseph Pfister - Polish Age 33 - 1446 W. Front St.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

PRISONER

Tony Komorosky - Polish Age 28 - 727 So 2nd

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION



DATE June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 467  
 PRISONER John Sweeney - Afro - Age 20 - Res 314 Arlington  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at Park Ave  
 and 5th St charged with violation of  
 Traffic ordinance  
 Geo Leorch (Patrolman)  
 Car - Motorcycle 10006 - Drivers 14117  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE June 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 468  
 PRISONER Samuel Cabalano Italian Age 46 Res No 11 Somerset St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Martin, at 8.30 P.m. Cor Somerset St  
 & Front St, Charged with Drunkenness,

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE June 3rd 1919 469  
 PRISONER John H. Pope - Amer Age 50 Res. 319 North Front  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins charged  
 with misrepresentation in violation  
 of Chapter 318 Page 649 Laws of 1913

DISPOSITION Grand Jury \$200 bond.  
 Released on ~~own~~ Bond



DATE

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1919

470

PRISONER

Etta Doran American Age Res 68 Chatham St N.P.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Badler at 9.45 P.m., Cor Plainfield Ave  
 & West Seventh Street, Charged with driving her Auto  
 License 71936 N.J. Without Lights,

Drivers License 21355-1 N.J. Car License 71936 N.J.

Released to appear on June 5<sup>th</sup> Thursday morning at 9 A.m.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

471

PRISONER

Charles R Holman Negro Age 16 Res. 324

OCCUPATION

Labor.

Arrested by Supt. Higgins on Plainfield  
 Ave at 4 P.m. Transferred on

DISPOSITION

June 7<sup>th</sup> \$200.00 bond  
 \$20 or 60 days Reduced to \$10.00 <sup>or 10</sup> paid  
 Wednesday

DATE

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

472

PRISONER

Robert Jeffries Negro Age 16 Res. 324

OCCUPATION

Labor.

Arrested by Supt. Higgins on Plainfield  
 Ave at 8 P.m. Transferred on

DISPOSITION

June 7<sup>th</sup> \$200.00 bond.  
 \$20.00 or 60 days Committed



DATE

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

473

PRISONER

Michael Ferraro Italian age 22 Res - 183

OCCUPATION

Taxi Driver.

Somerset St.

Arrested by Officer Torch at 6 P.m. on  
North Ave. Charged with Violating Koch  
Ordinance. Drivers License 213521 Car  
70869

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Geo. Lough  
Patrolman

DATE

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1919

474

PRISONER

Loun Midtgaard,

OCCUPATION

Motorman

Ordered to appear by Supt. Flynn  
& Officers Torch & Sullivan charged  
with disorderly conduct on a  
Union Trolley car on May 13<sup>th</sup>  
Guilty

DISPOSITION

Sentence June 13<sup>th</sup> S.S.

DATE

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1919

475

PRISONER

Daniel Ruchstein Russian age Res 30 years

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in court Saturday at 9 am  
June 7<sup>th</sup> charged with driving his automobile  
twenty five miles an hour crossing Madison  
and going west at

Car License 70.479

Driver " 211.151

Chas. Licht  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Fined



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1919

476

Phillip Merva Slavish age 29 Res 1343 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
MachinistArrested by Officer Martin at 11.30 P.m., Cor Somerset St  
and Front St, Charged with being drunk & Disorderly  
and using profane Language, And also being  
disorderly at Police Headqts. all night,\$10.00 or 30 days Paid 

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1919

477

Louis Cohen Russian age 46 Res 446 West 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
BlacksmithArrested from the above address by Officer  
Lorch at noon to day charged with  
Disorderly conduct and assaulting his  
wife.

Geo. Leonch Patrolman

Remanded - Sentence June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
June 16 60 days Committed.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1919

478

Nicola Stefanel, Russian, age 13, Res #529 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
LaborerArrested from his home at 830 P.m. by Officers  
Molan & Sullivan on a Warrant issued by  
Judge De Meza on complaint of Joseph  
Jaworski. Charged with disorderly conduct.

Lobias W. Notary

Patrolman

June 13<sup>th</sup> Failed to appear.  
Bond forfeited.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June - 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 478  
 Frank Terry. Amer, Age 10 Res. 30 Race St  
 Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly on Watchung Ave  
 at 12:15 Am. Charged with breaking & entering  
 the store P. B. Hodge #179 East Front St

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 7<sup>th</sup> 1919 Dog list  
 1 John W. White 308 Arlington Ave ✓ 480  
 1 John W. White 222 New St ✓ 480  
 1 John Green 530 East End St ✓ 481  
 1 Jake Jacobs 538 " " ✓ 482  
 1 Mrs. Geo. Day 542 " " ✓ 483  
 1 Sam Kline 545 " " ✓ 484  
 1 James Kline 536 " " ✓ 485  
 1 F. M. Hagler 530 " " ✓ 486  
 1 Ernest Pearson 600 " " ✓ 487  
 1 D. Roal 655 " " ✓ 488  
 1 Peter Haraski 657 " " ✓ 489  
 1 C. L. Mintue 661 " " ✓ 490  
 1 Frank Pinn 689 " " ✓ 491  
 1 Sam Rubin 458 " " ✓ 492  
 1 Alfred Jones 311 Liberty St ✓ 493  
 1 H. Van Dusen 538 W. 4th St ✓ 494  
 1 John Murphy 505 W. 3rd St ✓ 495  
 1 Mary Jordan 532 " 4th St 496  
 1 Mrs. James Crad 610 Dasher St ✓ 497  
 1 Agnes Cornigan 543 West front St ✓ 498  
 20 George Miller Patrolman ~~499~~



## (Dog list)

|             |                                 |   |     |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|-----|
| DATE        | June 7th 1919                   |   |     |
| PRISONER    | 1 Mrs Christian 68 Westmelt ave | ✓ | 499 |
| OCCUPATION  | 1 " Pope 319 North Front St     | ✓ | 500 |
|             | 1 " Marsh 56 Westmelt ave       | ✓ | 501 |
|             | 1 John Polon 319 North Front St | ✓ | 502 |
|             | 2 J.W. Meeker 316 East front St | ✓ | 503 |
|             | 1 R W Ashland 321 " " "         | ✓ | 504 |
|             | 1 Mrs Varnesse 52 Elm Place     |   | 505 |
|             | 1 H Van derhoff 31 " "          | ✓ | 506 |
| DISPOSITION | 1 Joseph Rathery " " "          | ✓ | 507 |
|             | 1 Jacob Morf 305 Orange Place   | ✓ | 508 |
| 11          | Thomas Hattery Pastor           |   |     |

June 7th 1919

|             |                                    |   |     |
|-------------|------------------------------------|---|-----|
| DATE        | <del>C. Stumpf</del>               |   |     |
| PRISONER    | 1 Selma Cedergren 326 Liberty St   | ✓ | 509 |
| OCCUPATION  | 1 William Perry 317 Plainfield Ave | ✓ | 510 |
|             | 1 Everett Jackson 311 " "          | ✓ | 511 |
|             | 2 Charles Eggleston 309 " "        | ✓ | 512 |
|             | 1 Michael Luloski 322 " "          | ✓ | 513 |
|             | 1 George Jackson 328 " "           | ✓ | 514 |
|             | 1 Leonard Morse 324 " "            | ✓ | 515 |
|             | 1 William Pickens 304 " "          | ✓ | 516 |
| DISPOSITION | 1 Jordan Steman 216 " "            | ✓ | 517 |
|             | 1 James Carter 201 " "             | ✓ | 518 |
|             | 1 Nicholas Cherillo 213 " "        | ✓ | 519 |
|             | 1 Kate Schmidt 318 " "             | ✓ | 5   |

17

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

John Flynn Capt

June 9th 1919

|   |                                  |   |     |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| 1 | C. Stumpf 422 East 6th St        | ✓ | 520 |
| 1 | W. E. Finnie 101 East 5th St     | ✓ | 521 |
| 1 | Caleb Melchor 410 Sycamore St    | ✓ | 522 |
| 1 | Julien Freeman 210 East front St | ✓ | 523 |
| 1 | J Malinski 147 East 5th St       | ✓ | 524 |
| 1 | Mary Skelliman 309 Alington Ave  |   | 525 |
| 1 | Leah Z. Davis 139 East front St  | ✓ | 526 |
| 1 | D. W. Clark 122 West 5th St      |   | 527 |
| 1 | Mrs M. Lorr 115 " 4th St         | ✓ | 528 |
| 1 | Warren Reader 211 West front St  |   | 529 |



## (Dog list continued)

|             |    |                                    |     |
|-------------|----|------------------------------------|-----|
| DATE        | 1  | Alex Kilpatrick 208 Liberty street | 530 |
| PRISONER    | 11 | George French Patrolman            |     |
| OCCUPATION  |    | June 9th 1919                      |     |
|             | 1  | J. Kiederling 410 East 2nd ✓       | 531 |
|             | 1  | Paul Richter 422 " " ✓             | 532 |
|             | 1  | J. Angerbaun 416 " " ✓             | 533 |
|             | 1  | Pasquale Lazzetta 418 " " ✓        | 534 |
|             | 1  | B. G. Bourges 570 " " ✓            | 535 |
|             | 1  | Fred Vanlandt 525 " " ✓            | 536 |
| DISPOSITION | 1  | R. Van Loren 610 " " ✓             | 537 |
|             | 1  | F. P. Todd 621 " " ✓               | 538 |
|             | 1  | Annie Fisher 624 " " ✓             | 539 |
|             | 1  | Francis Mahally 231 " " ✓          | 540 |
| DATE        | 1  | Mrs Christensen 231 A " " ✓        | 541 |
| PRISONER    | 1  | Raymond McLean 237 " " ✓           | 542 |
| OCCUPATION  | 1  | John Jounley 348 " " ✓             | 543 |
|             | 1  | Lewis Fisher 406 " " ✓             | 544 |
|             | 1  | Miss Keely 120 Berkman " ✓         | 545 |
|             | 1  | Lewis Thins 719 " " ✓              | 546 |
|             | 1  | Charles Callahan 746 " " ✓         | 547 |
|             | 1  | Mrs Gibson 760 " " ✓               | 548 |
|             | 1  | Ernest Powers 763 " " ✓            | 549 |
| DISPOSITION | 1  | Hattie Scott 770 " " ✓             | 550 |
|             | 1  | Mrs Drenney 836 " " ✓              | 551 |
|             | 1  | E. J. Walsh 69 Sanford ave ✓       | 552 |
|             | 1  | W. Rogers 570 East front st ✓      | 553 |
| DATE        | 1  | Joel Giddes 304 North front st ✓   | 554 |
| PRISONER    | 1  | J. Philpot 306 " " ✓ Dead          | 555 |
| OCCUPATION  | 1  | C. Stuart 511 East front st ✓      | 556 |
|             | 1  | Penig Malli 845 " " ✓              | 557 |
|             | 1  | M. J. Dodd 1018 " " ✓              | 558 |
|             | 1  | E. W. Smith 318 Neetherswood ave ✓ | 559 |
|             | 1  | Mrs Baithm 1119 East front st ✓    | 560 |
|             | 1  | " Haken 118 Summer ave ✓           | 561 |
|             | 1  | Sabracne Ponetta 224 Summer ave ✓  | 562 |
| DISPOSITION | 1  | Frank Burke 1220 East front st ✓   | 563 |
|             | 1  | Albert Kunkhan 130 Emerson ave ✓   | 564 |
|             | 1  | W. S. Malby 605 East front st ✓    | 565 |
| 35          |    | Thomas Malby Patrolman             |     |



## Long list continued

| June 9th 1919 |   |                       |      |                |       |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------|
| DATE          |   |                       |      |                |       |
| PRISONER      | 1 | Mrs M Kelly           | 905  | West third St  | ✓ 566 |
| DISPOSITION   | 1 | " George Green        | 917  | " " "          | ✓ 567 |
|               | 1 | Cecile Summers        | 924  | " " "          | ✓ 568 |
|               | 1 | Dan Fitzpatrick       | 930  | " " "          | ✓ 569 |
|               | 1 | Sam Ridd              | 933  | " " "          | ✓ 570 |
|               | 1 | Clifford Lock         | 216  | Pond Place     | ✓ 571 |
|               | 1 | Sam Golsion           | 301  | Emerson        | ✓ 572 |
|               | 1 | Bernie Fieldman       | 963  | West third St  | ✓ 573 |
| DISPOSITION   | 1 | G. Leonard            | 1012 | " " "          | ✓ 574 |
|               | 1 | R. Haspard            | 1121 | " " "          | ✓ 575 |
|               | 1 | P. J. Lutz            | 1031 | " " "          | 576   |
|               | 1 | Miss V. Benjamin      | 113  | New St         | ✓ 577 |
| DATE          | 1 | Sherman Gatz          | 550  | West 2d St     | ✓ 578 |
| PRISONER      | 1 | Gerold Young          | 553  | Fourth         | ✓ 579 |
| DISPOSITION   | 1 | Elizabeth Scott       | 617  | " " "          | ✓ 580 |
|               | 1 | William Perkins       | 660  | " " "          | ✓ 581 |
|               | 1 | Joseph Ballins        | 819  | " " "          | 582   |
|               | 1 | James Shaper          | 1631 | " " "          | ✓ 583 |
|               | 1 | Chas Lancaster        | 1621 | " " "          | ✓ 584 |
|               | 1 | John Mcgarthy         | 1129 | " " "          | 585   |
|               | 1 | Thomas Lumbly         | 1143 | " " "          | ✓ 586 |
| DISPOSITION   | 1 | W. H. Hook            | 1636 | Millers St     | 587   |
|               | 1 | Human Overland        | 810  | West fourth St | ✓ 588 |
|               | 1 | Robert Scott          | 326  | Stebbins Place | ✓ 589 |
|               | 1 | Andrew Nelson         | 309  | " " "          | ✓ 590 |
| 25            |   | George Muir Patrolman |      |                |       |
| DATE          |   |                       |      |                |       |
| PRISONER      |   |                       |      |                |       |
| DISPOSITION   | 1 | Eduard Colfax         | 1116 | East 2d St     | ✓ 591 |
|               | 1 | Henry Dant            | 336  | " " "          | ✓ 592 |
|               | 1 | Bert Moore            | 206  | Zeland Ave     | ✓ 593 |
|               | 1 | Mrs Baskins           | 202  | " " "          | ✓ 594 |
|               | 1 | J. C. McCalley        | 146  | " " "          | 595   |
|               | 1 | Mrs Cregar            | 127  | " " "          | 596   |
|               | 1 | J. A. Gould           | 222  | Emerson Ave    | 597   |
| DISPOSITION   | 1 | W. P. Howell          | 328  | " " "          | 598   |
|               | 1 | John Kiely            | 339  | Summer         | 599   |
|               | 1 | George Hubert         | 1232 | Columbia Ave   | ✓ 600 |
|               |   | Continued             |      |                |       |



continued

|                     |                         |      |              |   |                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------|--------------|---|-----------------|
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Mrs Charles P. Crouch | 309  | Summer ave   | ✓ | 601             |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Mrs Carilo            | 1269 | George St    | ✓ | 602             |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Donato Madolino       | 1341 | " "          | ✓ | 603             |
|                     | 1 Mrs Peterson          | 1382 | " "          | ✓ | 604             |
| 2                   | J. W. Ford              | 1211 | " "          | ✓ | 605             |
|                     | 1 Mrs E. Hughes         | 1218 | Columbia ave | ✓ | 606             |
|                     | 1 C. A. Kierngle        | 1238 | " "          | ✓ | 607             |
|                     | 1 Eugene Mahler         | 1241 | " "          | ✓ | 608             |
|                     | 1 James Brown           | 1203 | North ave    | ✓ | 609             |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Cyrus Limbolla        | 296  | Leland ave   | ✓ | 610             |
|                     | 1 Sidney Scruton        | 279  | " "          | ✓ | 611             |
|                     | 1 Oscar Pierson         | 241  | " "          | ✓ | 612             |
|                     | 1 Joseph Hayack         | 1110 | George St    | ✓ | 613             |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Murganto Meroli       | 284  | Matson ave   | ✓ | 614<br>dog shot |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Tony Orlando          | 264  | " "          | ✓ | 615             |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Tony Santabarta       | 263  | " "          | ✓ | 616             |
|                     | 1 John Lane             | 252  | " "          | ✓ | 617             |
|                     | 1 Marco Turisco         | 291  | " "          | ✓ | 618             |
|                     | 1 Patry Aliano          | 205  | " "          | ✓ | 619             |
|                     | 1 Joseph Diminico       | 335  | " "          | ✓ | 620             |
|                     | 1 Louis Chatel          | 334  | Jackson ave  | ✓ | 621             |
|                     | 1 P. J. Perkins         | 324  | " "          | ✓ | 622             |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 James Dunn            | 838  | East 2nd St  | ✓ | 623             |

34

Thomas Hatley Patrolman

June 10th 1919

|                     |                      |      |                 |   |     |
|---------------------|----------------------|------|-----------------|---|-----|
|                     | 1 John Van Nest      | 417  | West fourth St  | ✓ | 624 |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Walter Scruggs     | 619  | " "             | " | 625 |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 Myra Johnson       | 622  | " "             | " | 626 |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 J. G. Bottrell     | 217  | Grant ave       | ✓ | 627 |
|                     | 1 Miss M. Pennington | 220  | " "             | ✓ | 628 |
|                     | 1 Dr. Brennan        | 312  | " "             | ✓ | 629 |
|                     | 1 Alex Rosenthal     | 654  | West fourth St  | ✓ | 630 |
|                     | 1 H. Bozenberg       | 203  | Rushmore ave    | ✓ | 631 |
|                     | 1 Robert Perrine     | 1424 | Hillier street  | ✓ | 632 |
|                     | 1 Ernest Ashworth    | 1431 | " "             | ✓ | 633 |
| <del>PRISONER</del> | 1 J. P. Kashin       | 415  | John street     |   | 634 |
|                     | 1 Ben Schapsma       | 1209 | South second St | ✓ | 635 |
|                     | 1 Alma Hoover        | 206  | Evona ave       | ✓ | 636 |
| 14                  | 1 Frank Seidler      | 1214 | West 4th St     | ✓ | 637 |



## Dog list continued

DATE

June 10th 1919

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

|   |                       |      |               |   |     |
|---|-----------------------|------|---------------|---|-----|
| 1 | Joseph Indigo         | 730  | St Marys ave  | ✓ | 638 |
| 2 | Herbert Smith         | 722  | " " "         | ✓ | 639 |
| 1 | Barrie Stroke         | 222  | Richmond St   | ✓ | 640 |
| 1 | Emma Cof              | 318  | Buckman St    | ✓ | 641 |
| 1 | Howard Binns          | 314  | " "           | ✓ | 642 |
| 2 | James Eaty            | 707  | Midway Ave    | ✓ | 643 |
| 1 | John Rongo            | 761  | " "           | ✓ | 644 |
| 2 | Victoria Grucello     | 762  | " "           | ✓ | 645 |
| 1 | Joseph Canells        | 760  | " "           | ✓ | 646 |
| 1 | C. Frinandano         | 770  | " "           | ✓ | 647 |
| 1 | Dominic Vittile       | 820  | " "           |   | 648 |
| 1 | Peter Shubert         | 830  | George Street | ✓ | 649 |
| 1 | Frank Spallato        | 824  | " "           |   | 650 |
| 1 | J.D. Cartwright       | 209  | Jackson Ave   | ✓ | 651 |
| 1 | Jacob Ochlick         | 220  | Johnson       | ✓ | 652 |
| 1 | Nicholas Dietel       | 210  | " "           | ✓ | 653 |
| 1 | Joseph Caele          | 315- | " "           | ✓ | 654 |
| 1 | Robert Connelly       | 835  | St Marys Ave  |   | 655 |
| 1 | Fillemina Janello     | 768  | " "           |   | 656 |
| 1 | Frank Diomo           | 740  | " "           | ✓ | 657 |
| 1 | Peter Canella         | 768  | North Ave     |   | 658 |
| 1 | Alfonso Calucci       | 805- | " "           | ✓ | 659 |
| 1 | Perullo               | 815- | " "           | ✓ | 660 |
| 1 | Nicholas Campa        | 244  | Leland Ave    | ✓ | 661 |
| 1 | Nicholas De Rongo     | 823  | North         | ✓ | 662 |
| 1 | Christopher Christmas | 834  | East Third St | ✓ | 663 |
| 1 | Nicholas Campa        | 244  | Leland Ave    |   | 664 |
| 1 | Kate Smith            | 260  | E Third St    | ✓ | 665 |
| 1 | William Jerry         | 316  | " "           |   | 666 |
| 1 | Henry Vermeire        | 318  | " "           |   | 667 |
| 1 | Robert Lord           | 329  | " "           | ✓ | 668 |
| 1 | John Butler           | 332  | " "           | ✓ | 669 |
| 1 | Benjamin Green        | 428  | " "           | ✓ | 670 |
| 1 | Ralph Mathews         | 220  | Richmond St   |   | 671 |
| 1 | Mary Mangos           | 318  | " "           | ✓ | 672 |
| 2 | Alexandria Trent      | 407  | Washington St |   | 673 |
| 1 | H Stewart             | 224  | East Fifth St |   | 674 |

continued



## log list continued

|                       |   |                    |     |                |     |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| <del>DATE</del>       | 1 | Edward Murrall     | 243 | East fifth St  | 675 |
| <del>PRISONER</del>   | 1 | Henry Mienka       | 421 | " "            | 676 |
| <del>OCCUPATION</del> | 1 | Frank Updyke       | 443 | " "            | 677 |
|                       | 1 | James McDonough    | 440 | " "            | 678 |
|                       | 1 | Mary Vaughn        | 329 | Cottage Place  | 679 |
|                       | 1 | Nicholas Graziona  | 355 | " "            | 680 |
|                       | 1 | Rose Rongo         | 403 | " "            | 681 |
|                       | 1 | Joney Sundie       | 411 | " "            | 682 |
|                       | 2 | Michael Erdici     | 406 | East fourth St | 683 |
| <del>PRISONER</del>   | 1 | Harry Hardgrave    | 404 | " "            | 684 |
|                       | 1 | Griffans Balley    | 314 | " "            | 685 |
|                       | 1 | Carmela Infanticio | 308 | " "            | 686 |
| 54                    |   | Thomas Hatley      |     | Patrolman      |     |

|                 |      |                |      |                   |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|-------------------|
| DATE            | June | 12th - 1919    |      |                   |
| PRISONER        | 1    | Victor Crook   | 425  | Benkman St ✓ 687  |
| OCCUPATION      | 1    | C. J. Gulberg  | 710  | Smith an ✓ 688    |
|                 | 1    | R. J. Harrigan | 927  | " " ✓ 689         |
|                 | 1    | J. B. Gutridge | 1121 | " " ✓ 690         |
|                 | 1    | E. Tent        | 1129 | " " ✓ 691         |
|                 | 1    | E. Hall        | 1220 | " " ✓ 692         |
|                 | 1    | Geo Simon      | 1418 | " " ✓ 693         |
|                 | 1    | John Burk      | 1432 | " " ✓ 694         |
| DISPOSITION     | 1    | John Russo     | 1469 | Jenil Road ✓ 695  |
|                 | 1    | C. Hister      | 1236 | East 7th St ✓ 696 |
|                 | 1    | H. E. Blauder  | 1133 | " " ✓ 697         |
|                 | 1    | H. E. Hudson   | 604  | Belnden an ✓ 698  |
| <del>DATE</del> | 1    | H. K. Fetsaka  | 556  | " " ✓ 699         |
| PRISONER        | 1    | Wm LeBede      | 559  | " " ✓ 700         |
| OCCUPATION      | 1    | Carl Peterson  | 737  | East 6th St ✓ 701 |
|                 | 1    | Fred Him       | 784  | " " ✓ 702         |
|                 | 1    | J. H. Stenger  | 727  | " " ✓ 703         |
|                 | 1    | J. G. Ayer     | 601  | Benkman St ✓ 704  |
|                 | 1    | W. F. Pratt    | 626  | East 6th St ✓ 705 |
| 20              | 1    | Wm Waters      | 440  | " " ✓ 706         |
| DISPOSITION     |      | Thos Hatley    |      | Patrolman         |



## Dog list continued

DATE

June 12th 1919

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

|    |   |                  |                     |   |     |
|----|---|------------------|---------------------|---|-----|
|    | 1 | D. R. Peacock    | 661 sent front st   | ✓ | 707 |
|    | 1 | Tom G. H. Fields |                     | ✓ | 708 |
|    | 1 | " M. Burgess     | 718 " "             | ✓ | 709 |
|    | 2 | " E. Paine       | 722 " "             | ✓ | 710 |
|    | 1 | Human Altyel     | 726 " "             | ✓ | 711 |
|    | 1 | J. A. Clement    | 913 " "             | ✓ | 712 |
|    | 1 | W. Dealman       | 906 " "             | ✓ | 713 |
|    | 1 | Mrs. Stitches    | 11 Clinton ave      | ✓ | 714 |
| 10 | 1 | J. A. Hodgdon    | 424 sent front st   | ✓ | 715 |
|    | 1 | M. H. Long       | 322 Clinton ave     | ✓ | 716 |
|    | 1 | M. J. J. J. J.   | 317 Lyman Ave       |   | 717 |
|    | 1 | E. M. Vance      | 1185 Myrtle ave     |   | 718 |
|    | 1 | E. L. L. L.      | 352 Emma ave        | ✓ | 719 |
|    | 1 | E. M. B. B.      | 204 Clinton ave     | ✓ | 720 |
|    | 1 | George L. L.     | 221 Clinton ave     | ✓ | 721 |
|    | 1 | John H. H.       | 1350 sent front st  | ✓ | 722 |
|    | 1 | Carl Merkengate  | 28 J. J. J.         | ✓ | 723 |
|    | 1 | Frank J. J.      | 1010 West Third st  | ✓ | 724 |
|    | 2 | Frank J. J.      | 1410 Bradford Place | ✓ | 725 |
|    | 1 | Samuel Pickens   | 404 sent Third st   | ✓ | 726 |
|    | 1 | John C. C.       | 614 New st          | ✓ | 727 |
|    | 1 | E. F. Cullen     | 421 sent Fifth st   | ✓ | 728 |
|    | 1 | E. J. Slinger    | 427 " " "           | ✓ | 729 |
|    | 1 | A. W. Kogman     | 512 Division "      | ✓ | 730 |
|    | 1 | R. W. Bonnell    | 442 sent 6th st     | ✓ | 731 |
|    | 1 | Oliver Cullen    | 400 Orchard Place   | ✓ | 732 |
|    | 2 | Benjamin Brant   | 442 " "             | ✓ | 733 |
|    | 1 | Samuel Eakson    | 415 Plainfield ave  | ✓ | 734 |
|    | 1 | Thos. H. H.      | 534 sent Fifth st   | ✓ | 735 |
|    | 1 | E. J. C. C.      | 619 Danon ave       | ✓ | 736 |
|    | 1 | George J. J.     | 510 Grant ave       | ✓ | 737 |
|    | 1 | M. C. C.         | 1207 sent 7th st    | ✓ | 738 |
|    | 1 | Joel Lyle        | 1200 " " "          | ✓ | 739 |
|    | 1 | Frederic Harris  | 1185 " " "          | ✓ | 740 |
|    | 1 | Lehas Randolph   | 1040 " " "          | ✓ | 741 |
|    | 1 | H. H. Meninmen   | 1034 " " "          | ✓ | 742 |
|    | 1 | Frederic Lynam   | 410 Grant ave       | ✓ | 743 |
|    |   | George M. M.     |                     |   |     |



long list continued

| DATE | PRISONER |                     |      |                 |      |
|------|----------|---------------------|------|-----------------|------|
|      |          | June 18th 1919      |      |                 |      |
|      |          | E. Luthman          | East | Rich St         | V44  |
|      |          | Wm J. Therman       | 917  | East Seventh St | 1245 |
|      |          | L. P. King          | 627  | "               | V46  |
|      |          | W. Smith            | 629  | "               | V47  |
|      |          | Fred Langhorne      | 631  | "               | 748  |
|      |          | Lengua Galanay      | 603  | Berkman         | 8378 |
|      |          | Mrs. Viola Brinkman | 758  | Kensington      | 202  |
|      |          | M. McKay            | 726  | "               | 204  |
|      |          | E. W. Goff          | 340  | Franklyn Place  | 702  |
|      |          | Howard Huntington   | 344  | Franklyn        | 703  |
|      |          | P. Brown            | 707  | East Seventh St | 704  |
|      |          | James Brimble       | 717  | "               | 705  |
|      |          | Barrie Helstrom     | 716  | Lebster Place   | 706  |
|      |          | E. J. Massie        | 1219 | Putnam Ave      | 707  |
|      |          | E. J. May           | 921  | "               | 708  |
|      |          | Joseph Gardner      | 842  | Ridgwood St     | 709  |
|      |          | Agnes James         | 888  | "               | 760  |
|      |          | Chas A. Johnson     | 723  | "               | 761  |
|      |          | Young Hickman       | 816  | "               | 762  |
|      |          | William Bell        | 735  | Carlton Ave     | 763  |
|      |          | J. J. Goodman       | 740  | "               | 764  |
|      |          | M. P. Gordonwood    | 770  | Kensington Ave  | 765  |
|      |          | William Carson      | 241  | Jackson Ave     | 766  |
|      |          | H. Green            | 920  | Woodland Ave    | 767  |
|      |          | W. P. Smith         | 928  | Belvidere Ave   | 768  |
|      |          | Mr. Lounsbery       | 1011 | Park Ave        | 769  |
|      |          | H. H. Vandervent    | 632  | Woodland Ave    | 770  |
|      |          | Marian Beasley      | 1159 | Greenham Rd     | 771  |
|      |          | W. J. Grant         | 1166 | "               | 772  |
|      |          | Frank Highberger    | 1206 | Radcliff Pl     | 773  |
|      |          | D. Halson           | 1205 | Henry Place     | 774  |
|      |          | H. B. Hansen        | 812  | Leland Ave      | 775  |
|      |          | C. B. Moorhouse     | 760  | Woodland Ave    | 776  |
|      |          | Allen Waldorf       | 143  | Crescent Ave    | 777  |
|      |          | Harry J. Johnson    | 1220 | Madison         | 778  |
|      |          | L. A. Viviano       | 724  | Berkley Ave     | 779  |
|      |          | Mr. J. E. Kelly     | 725  | "               | 780  |



DATE *June 10<sup>th</sup> 1919* 781  
 PRISONER *Mason Randall aka American Age 37 Res 621 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St*  
 OCCUPATION *Laborer*  
*Arrested by Sergeant O Keffe at the above Address*  
*at 9.15 P.m., On a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, who*  
*charged Mason Randall with Non Support of his wife*  
*and Child,*  
*Released to appear Thursday morning on June 12<sup>th</sup> at 9 a.m.*  
*Dennis O'Keffe Sergt.*  
 DISPOSITION *To pay \$6 each week: \$200 bond*

DATE *June 11<sup>th</sup> 1919* 782  
 PRISONER *James Traynor American age 24 Res 1040 S 2nd St*  
 OCCUPATION *Marinist*  
*Arrested at Headquarters at 10.45 a.m. on*  
*complaint of Jim chief Jennings who*  
*charges him with sending in a false*  
*alarm from his station 89 corner of*  
*Rock and Front Street*  
*Joseph Glyn Cape*  
 DISPOSITION

DATE *June 11<sup>th</sup> 1919* 783  
 PRISONER *John Taggini Italian age 31 Res 3812 4<sup>th</sup> St*  
 OCCUPATION *Cook*  
*Arrested from the corner of Hatching and Front St*  
*by Officer Meier at 0.40 P.m. on complaint of*  
*Tryfon Jacharopoulos who charges him*  
*with robbery.*  
*Trif June 14 - June 16<sup>th</sup> - 17<sup>th</sup>*  
 DISPOSITION *Dismissed*



DATE June 11<sup>th</sup> 1919 784  
 PRISONER Clarence Carson American Age 21 Res 48 Belmont Ave N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at 7.00 P.m., on West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Charged with Reckless Driving his Automobile on  
 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Near John St, And running over a boy  
 by the name of Tony Margo, age 13, of 65 1/2 West 4<sup>th</sup> St,  
 that was taken to the Hospital,  
 Released to appear Thursday morning on June 12<sup>th</sup> at 9. a.m.  
 DISPOSITION June 20<sup>th</sup> 2 weeks

DATE June 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 785  
 PRISONER Robert Donnelly Irish Age 45 Res 835 St Marys Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested at the above address, at 5.45 P.m., By Officers  
 Nolan & McGinley, On a Complaint of his wife, who  
 charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly, and beating  
 her, And also Resisting an Officer,  
 Arthur H. McGinley } Patrolmen  
 L. W. Nolan }  
 DISPOSITION June 14 - \$200 bond - June 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 60 days committed.

DATE June 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 786  
 PRISONER John Daniels Slovenish Age 27 Res Evona Ave  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Dillon at 11.10 P.m. on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 Near Clinton Ave. Charged with being helpless Drunk.  
 Dillon.

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

June 14th 1919 787  
Oscar Philipson Finnish age 24 Res 704 Leabach  
Machinist

Arrested from his home at 6.20 PM by Officer  
Louch on a warrant issued by Recorder  
Campbell of Dunell, charged with being  
a fugitive from justice.

W. Louch  
Police Officer

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Dunell's Authorities.

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

June 16th 1919 788  
Lewis Verrous American age 20 Res 209  
Junkman

Arrested by Lieut Higgins this morning  
about 11.30 AM charged with violating  
the Junk Ordinance by soliciting junk  
without a license.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

June 16th 1919 789  
Marek Ciecielski Polish age 35 Res 217 Park  
Machinist

Arrested from Headquarters at 5.30 PM  
charged with disorderly conduct  
by scaring little girl on Sherman Ave.  
John Flynn Capt

Released by Judge DeLoe in \$100.00 Bail until  
June 17th

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE June 16<sup>th</sup> 1919 790  
 PRISONER Strul Goldstein Res 412 Liberty St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested to appear in Court by Sergeant O'Keefe  
 on a Complaint of the Board of Health, Randolph Chandler  
 who charged him with doing plumbing work in the  
 house owned by the Bloom Brothers at 726-628 East 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 without a License as a Master Plumber in the City  
 of Plainfield,  
 DISPOSITION Sat 9 Am Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt  
 \$25 or 60 days Paid

DATE June 16<sup>th</sup> 1919 791  
 PRISONER Strul Goldstein Res 412 Liberty St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested to appear in Court by Sergeant O'Keefe on  
 a Complaint of the Board of Health Randolph Chandler  
 who charged him with, Alter an existing system  
 and change the fixtures and traps without first  
 obtaining a permit from the Board of Health.  
 DISPOSITION Sat 9 Am Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt  
 \$25 or 60 days Paid

DATE June 17<sup>th</sup> 1919 792  
 PRISONER Martin Denlinger American Age 27 Res 58 Westervelt Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Nolan, at 1.40 a.m.  
 Charged with being helpless drunk, Arrested as sleep  
 in the yard of 1289 South Ave.  
 DISPOSITION Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt  
 Tobias W. Nolan  
 \$20 or 60 days Commit Patrolman  
 Paid



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 17th. 1919. 793  
 Ella May Alexander Negro Age 35 Res. 321 Cottage<sup>Dr</sup>  
 Housewife.  
 Arrested by Officer Osullivan at 5:40 P.M.  
 on East Front St. Charged with drunkenness

#5.0000/20 days, Reconsidered + S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 18th, 1919 794  
 Phillip Cohen, Hebrew, Age 14, Res 319 Liberty St  
 Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Licht at 6 AM from the rear  
 of the Lyric Theatre on West Front St

Charles B. Wright  
 Patrolman

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 18th 1919 795  
 William Peterson American Age 19 Res 1235<sup>Astor Pl.</sup>  
 Chamberlain  
 Arrested by Officer Henry corner of Park Ave  
 and Front Street at 6:25 PM charged with  
 reckless driving of his auto truck and  
 not having his drivers license Traffic Ord.  
 Truck license 16.177. N.Y.  
 Drivers license  
 \$-2.00. Paid, WSP



## Dog list continued

|             |                |                    |                     |       |
|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|
| DATE        | June 14th 1919 |                    |                     |       |
| PRISONER    | 2              | Adam Blair         | 114 West sixth St   | ✓ 796 |
| OCCUPATION  | 1              | H. J. Stevenson    | 811 Third Place     | ✓ 797 |
|             | 2              | Mrs. Frazer        | 1008 Park ave       | ✓ 798 |
|             | 1              | W. Marring         | 1015 " "            | ✓ 799 |
|             | 1              | Allen Pallack      | 1085 Arlington ave  | ✓ 800 |
|             | 1              | E. H. Booth        | 930 Central ave     | ✓ 801 |
|             | 1              | H. Montanye        | 425 Elizabeth St    | ✓ 802 |
|             | 1              | B. Montanye        | 438 " "             | ✓ 803 |
| DISPOSITION | 1              | Julian Blocker     | " "                 | ✓ 804 |
|             | 1              | C. Madison         | 1234 Arlington ave  | ✓ 805 |
|             | 1              | H. Schneiderbeck   | 1260 " "            | ✓ 806 |
|             | 1              | George Lange       | 1096 " "            | ✓ 807 |
|             | 1              | Daniel Van Hinkle  | 1270 Park ave       | ✓ 808 |
| PRISONER    | 1              | Mrs. Freeman       | 1302 " "            | 809   |
| OCCUPATION  | 1              | A. H. Cherillo     | 1326 " "            | ✓ 810 |
|             | 1              | Mrs. Mather        | 1326 " "            | 811   |
|             | 2              | Mrs. C. J. Lamy    | 815 Dixie Lane      | ✓ 812 |
|             | 1              | " R. E. Hawkins    | 837 " "             | ✓ 813 |
|             | 1              | E. J. Holman       | 975 Hillside ave    | 814   |
|             | 1              | George W. Endicott | 1086 Park ave       | ✓ 815 |
|             | 1              | Mrs. Plunimpton    | 1258 Arlington ave  | ✓ 816 |
| DISPOSITION | 25             | Mrs. Rund          | 160 East Fifth St   | ✓ 817 |
|             | 1              | George Fouch       | 720 Irving Place    | ✓ 818 |
|             | 1              | Joseph Noonan      | 653 West Seventh St | ✓ 819 |
|             | 1              | C. Deeland         | 900 " sixth "       | ✓ 820 |
|             | 1              | Fred Wharton       | 816 " " "           | ✓ 821 |
| PRISONER    | 1              | Harry McCarthy     | 950 " " "           | ✓ 822 |
| OCCUPATION  | 1              | Fred Enders        | 941 " " "           | ✓ 823 |
|             | 4              | H. C. Jones        | 452 West 8th St     | ✓ 824 |
|             | 1              | H. C. Runkle       | 532 " 7th "         | ✓ 825 |
|             | 1              | W. S. Tyler        | 320 " 8th "         | ✓ 826 |
|             | 1              | Frank Smith        | 707 " " "           | ✓ 827 |
|             | 1              | E. J. Barrows      | 729 " " "           | ✓ 828 |
|             | 1              | P. J. Fosaker      | 707 " " "           | ✓ 829 |

George J. J. J.  
Patrolman



Dog list continued

| DATE           | PRISONER             | OCCUPATION          | DISPOSITION |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| June 18th 1919 | 1 Frederick Stemming | 185 Wiley Ave       | 830 ✓       |
|                | 1 Alfie Caponetti    | 188 Fernie Road     | 831 ✓       |
|                | 1 Louis Terino       | 1422 McBee Place    | 832 ✓       |
|                | 1 Salvatore Terino   | " "                 | " 833 ✓     |
|                | 1 Ralph Venzia       | 1474 "              | " 834       |
|                | 1 Ercole Brancatti   | 286 Fernie Road     | 835         |
|                | 3 J. L. Steffens     | 202 Rutherswood Ave | 836         |
|                | 2 George Bour        | 258 Telpand Ave     | 837         |
|                | 1 J. Whitney Baker   | 429 Stettin Ave     | 838         |
|                | 1 Harry H. Poal      | 1224 Clinton Place  | 839         |

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION



DATE

June 17th 1919 840

PRISONER

Russel Orban American age Res 220 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the corner of Parker and 2nd St  
at ten am charged with disorderly conduct

John F. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

June 17th 1919 841

PRISONER

John Curran American age Res 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from North Ave at 1015 am charged  
with disorderly conduct

John F. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

June 17th 1919 842

PRISONER

Joseph Hubbard American age Res 221 Ken St

OCCUPATION

Marine

Arrested on Park Ave at 10.12 am by Lieut  
Higgin charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

F.S. Co. or 20 days Paid W.B.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 19th 1919 843  
 Jacob Gordon Russian Age 20 Res  
 Peddler

Arrested from the corner of Park and  
 West front street at 3.30 pm charged with  
 peddling without a license.

Harry Henry  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. or 20 days! Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 19th 1919 844  
 Morris Walter Russian Age 46 Res NY  
 Peddler

Arrested from West front street at 3.40 pm  
 by Officer Henry charged with peddling  
 without a license.

Harry Henry  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40 days! Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 20th 1919 845  
 Margaret Hipp American age 32 Res  
 Mother

Arrested charged with deserting her  
 child

John H. Hays Capt

Committed to Ireland

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June - 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 846  
 Louis Gorwitz, Austrian, Age 30, Res #1641 West Front St  
 Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Sullivan on West  
 Front St at 7:55 Pm, charged with  
 drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 20th 1919 847  
 Ronald Wilson - Amer. Age 21 98.5th St  
 Arrested by Officer Hurry on  
 W. Front St at 4:15 Pm charged  
 with Breaking & Entering

DISPOSITION

Monday 9 AM  
 J. Secile Court.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 19th 1919 848  
 William Leagle American age 1215 Madison Ave  
 Clerk  
 Summoned to appear in court at 10 AM  
 on an complaint of Erle Brancatti who  
 charges him with drunken driving of his  
 Automobile striking him from the rear  
 breaking his fender and fender  
 Dismissed  
 John J. Lynn Clerk

DISPOSITION



DATE June 21<sup>st</sup> 1919. 849  
 PRISONER Frank McCarthy - Amer Age Res 649 E. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested at Park Ave + 2<sup>nd</sup> St at 11 Am  
 charged with being drunk and dis-  
 orderly using profane and indecent  
 language and resisting arrest  
 arrested by Officer Henry.  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Harry Henry  
 + Took Pledge Patrolman

DATE June 21<sup>st</sup> 1919. 850  
 PRISONER James MacDonald - Amer. Age 48 - 410 E. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch on  
 complaint of Mrs. Anne Bruce  
 charged with  
 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE June 21<sup>st</sup> 1919 851  
 PRISONER William Clarkson American Age 38. Res 118 East 4<sup>th</sup>  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Henry at 7 P.m., On Park Ave, Charged  
 with Drunkenness,  
 Released by Judge De Moya to appear at 9 Am June 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE June 21<sup>st</sup> 1919 S5-2  
 PRISONER Frank Smith Polish age 34 Res 1415 Bradford Ave  
 OCCUPATION Molder  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 9.10 P.m Cor Park and 88 Front St  
 Charged with Drunkenness  
 Released to appear Monday morning at 9 a.m

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 S5-3  
 PRISONER Alfred Snescher American Age 23 No Home  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Martin  
 at 12.15 a.m, at 113 New St, Charged with Drunkenness  
 Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 S5-4  
 PRISONER Charles Williams Afro Amer Age 73 Res 211 Plainfield Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officers Bader from the above address  
 at 3.30 am Charged with Drunkenness  
 J.W. Nolan  
 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919.

855-

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Flora Wilson, Negress, Age 30, Res 211 Plainfield Avenue

Servant

Arrested by Officer Bader from the cor of West 7<sup>th</sup> St + Central Ave at 4:25 Am charged with

Atrouous Assault

Ferdinand Bader  
Patrolman#1000 bond - June 25<sup>th</sup> - July 5<sup>th</sup>

DISPOSITION

DATE

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1919

856

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Albert Craige, Austrian, Age 21, Res Terrill Road

Farmer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on Watchung Ave at 6:30 Am charged with larceny of Swill from several houses in that neighborhood

Richard J Birmingham  
Patrolman

#5.00

DISPOSITION

DATE

June 22 - 1919 857

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Fidel Morcison #1637 W3.4

Arrested by Officer Leorch Charged with Violating the Automobile Law, by having his wrong License plates on the Car,

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

Thursday 9 Am

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 22 - 1919 858  
 Clarence O Sam Order #972 W 5 St

Arrested by Officer Leorch. Charged with  
 Violating the Automobile Laws, by driving  
 his Automobile with the wrong license plate  
 on the car, And breaking the fire Hydrant on  
 West Seventh St & Central Ave,

DISPOSITION

Thursday 9 AM

Des Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1919 859  
 Annie Hibley Afro Amer Age 39 Res 617 1/2 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 Servant

Arrested by Officer McGinley Cor Berckman St  
 & East 2<sup>nd</sup> St, 11:30 P.m. charged with Drunkenness  
 And being disorderly at Police Headqts all night,  
 Arthur H. McGinley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Hel

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

860  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 George Bous American Age 20 Res 208  
 Plumber

Summons to appear in court at 10 AM  
 June 25<sup>th</sup> by Officer Hattery charged  
 with not having his dogs properly  
 licensed.

DISPOSITION

S. I.



DATE June 24th 1919 861 Res 202 Ketherwood &  
 PRISONER Fredericks - Dr. Steffen American age  
 OCCUPATION Actor

Summoned to appear in court at nine  
 June 25th by Officer Hatley charged  
 with not having his tags properly  
 licensed.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE June 24th 1919 862  
 PRISONER Alfio Capomietti Italian age 45 Res 188 Jones Rd  
 OCCUPATION Baker

Arrested by Officer Henry corner of front street  
 and park on at 11:10 and charged with violating  
 the traffic laws by passing a standing  
 trolley car while passengers were boarding  
 also with not having his drivers license  
 with him. Released until trial on June 25th

DISPOSITION June 26th. Car 70.145-77 Drivers  
 July 1st S.S.

DATE June 24th 1919 863  
 PRISONER Hector Tamburrelli Italian age 20 Scotch Plain  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Meier from West front st  
 at 5:20 pm charged with drunken driving  
 of his Automobile and driving with a Permit

car 142,402.70

Permit 53286

DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE June 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 864  
 PRISONER Frank Ferraro Italian Age - Res.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Wicht at Front  
 + Park Ave on warrant from.  
 N. Plfd charged with non-support.  
 Class B. Wicht  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Turned over to N. Plausfeldt.

DATE June 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 865  
 PRISONER William Mc Namara Amer age 56 Res No Home  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 10.45 P.m, on the  
 Cor Park Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St, Charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION Remanded June 27<sup>th</sup> Took pledge  
 S. S.

DATE June 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 866  
 PRISONER Elis Johnson Afro Amer Age 31 Res 534 1/2 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by <sup>Sgt Flynn</sup> Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Dillon  
 at the Carnival grounds, 10.58 P.m, charged with  
 being disorderly by carrying concealed weapons,  
 by having a Black Jack in his pocket,

DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Prob  
 Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt



DATE June 25<sup>th</sup> 1919 867 200 West 6th St  
 PRISONER Andrew McCarthy American age 33 Res  
 OCCUPATION Painter  
 Arrested from his home by Officer Morris  
 at 1.45 Pm on complaint of his wife who  
 charges him with being drunk and breaking  
 doors in the house.  
 DISPOSITION \$100 & 59 days S.S.

DATE June 25<sup>th</sup> 1919 868  
 PRISONER Benjamin Galkowsky Russian age 20  
 OCCUPATION Peddler  
 Arrested from west front street and Park St  
 by Officer Henry at 3.30 Pm charged with  
~~violating traffic ordinance~~  
~~exceeding the speed limit by driving his car~~  
~~thirty miles an hour crossing Park St~~  
 car license 53.630-72  
 Driver " 246.966  
 DISPOSITION Released in \$1000 bond to appear June 27<sup>th</sup> 7am  
 \$10 bond forfeited.

DATE June 25<sup>th</sup> 1919 869  
 PRISONER George Robinson Afro Amer Age 9 Res 832 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe at 10.30 Pm, at the  
 Carnival Grounds, charged with Larceny of a  
 Pocket Book containing \$16.00. Property of Charles  
 Ruetsch of New Brunswick N.J. R.F.D No 2  
 DISPOSITION Juvenile Court.  
 Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt



DATE

June 26th, 1919.

870

PRISONER

William Lashmi, Amer. Age 21 - Res. 428 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 2:30 Pm  
from the International Motor Co.  
charged with

DISPOSITION

\$500 Paid June 30th - July 7th.  
Grand Jury.

DATE

June 26th, 1919

871

PRISONER

Joseph Moll - Amer. Age 21 - 43 Russel St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Summit, N.J.

Arrested by Officer Henry at Park  
Two & Front St at 3:20 Pm charged  
with exceeding the speed limit by  
going twenty miles an hour  
Cal. 22,716 N.J. 235,873 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$500 Paid.

DATE

June 26th, 1919.

872

PRISONER

John Jalsky - Greek Age - Res. 111 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Henry  
charged with leaving his horse  
untied on W. Front St and  
allowing him to roam at large.

\$200 Paid.

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 27-1919 873  
 Theodore Wendell Res 1234 Cameron Ave  
 Machinist  
 Arrested from 134 Park Ave  
 at 330 P.M. charged with being  
 helpless drunk By Officer  
 Leorch  
 Monday 9 Am.  
 July 1st. S.S. Geo Leorch  
 Patichman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 874  
 Josephine Cherigo Italian Age 40 Res 847 North Ave  
 housewife  
 Arrested by Sergeant Saffron & Officer Leorch at 7.10 P.M.  
 at the above address, charged with being disorderly  
 by fighting,  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Geo Leorch Patichman  
 S.S.  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 875  
 Alfonso Gramontano Italian Age 37 Res 829 North Ave  
 Shoemaker  
 Arrested by Sergeant Saffron & Officer Leorch at 7.10 P.M.  
 at the above address, charged with being disorderly  
 by fighting  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Geo Leorch Patichman  
 S.S.



DATE

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1919

876

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Leticia Hall Afro American Age 16; Res 312 Arlington Ave  
ServantArrested by Officer Nolan at the above address, at 9:15 P.m.  
Charged with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

June 30<sup>th</sup>

\$10 Paid

DATE

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1919

877

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Mary Alston Afro American age 20, Res 312 Arlington Ave  
ServantArrested at Police Headquarters by Capt Flynn at  
10:35: P.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

June 30<sup>th</sup>

\$10 Paid

DATE

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

878

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

William Hall Afro American Age 24 Res 235 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
ChauffeurArrested by Officer Nolan at 2:35 A.m. on North Ave  
Charged with being Disorderly by striking  
one Shepperd Smith in the face with his fist.  
Released on \$10. Bond to appear at 9 a.m. in  
Court. Saturday morning,

DISPOSITION

S.S.

J. Nolan  
Patrolman



DATE

June 28, 1919 879

PRISONER

James Powell: Afro Age - Res:

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur.

Ordered to appear by Lieut Higgins  
charged with Reckless Driving of  
his auto on East Front St. near  
Johnston Ave and running into  
L. H. Selker's car.

DISPOSITION

July 5<sup>th</sup> July 7<sup>th</sup>.

\$10 Paid &amp; License Revoked.

DATE

June 28, 1919 888

PRISONER

John Schneider - Amer. Age - Res.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins  
charged with Larceny and receiving  
stolen goods

DISPOSITION

July 7<sup>th</sup> Grand Jury.

DATE

June 28, 1919.

881

PRISONER

John Cahill, Amer Age - Res Bondlord

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins charged  
with Material Witness

DISPOSITION

July 7<sup>th</sup> Grand Jury



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 28, 1919 882  
 Gustav Sutterlin Amer Age - Res.  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested

DISPOSITION

July 7th -

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 28th, 1919 883  
 Harry B. Reed, Amer. Age Res. 921 West 3rd St  
 Chauffeur  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Henry  
 on Front St near Park Ave charged  
 with driving his auto twenty-five  
 miles per hour.  
 Car. 16,240 NJ - Drivers 212,436 NJ  
 July 1st S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 25<sup>th</sup> 1919 884  
 Louis Jackson Afro Amer Age 39 Res 718 Monroe Ave  
 Teamster  
 Arrested by Officer Dillon at the Carnival grounds  
 Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly,  
 Arrested 11.10 P.m.,  
 Released to appear Monday morning at 9. A.m.  
 by Sergeant Saffern,

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

885

PRISONER

Otto Anderson Danish age 30 Res 311 East 6<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Martin at 11.10 P.m., Cor Somerset St & Front St, Charged with being disorderly by fighting on a Union Trolley Car, with the Conductor, in charge of the Car,

Released on \$25.00 Bond to appear Monday morning at 9 A.m.

DISPOSITION

Cash bond received \$ 25.00 W.G.D. July 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Dismissed Roy a Martin Patrolman

DATE

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

886

PRISONER

Alfred Pettit, American age 27 Res 145 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Conductor

Arrested by Officer Martin at 11.10 P.m., Cor Somerset St & Front St, Charged with being disorderly by fighting on the Union Trolley Car, with one Otto Anderson who was a passenger on the Car at the time,

Released on \$25.00 Bond to appear Monday morning at 9 A.m.

DISPOSITION

Cash bond received 25.00 W.G.D. July 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
Dismissed Roy a Martin Patrolman

DATE

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

887

PRISONER

John Traynor American age 35 Res Dog Corner

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 11.20 P.m., Charged with being drunk & Disorderly by urinating on the sidewalk of the Courier News Building, on Park Ave

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5 or 20 days Paid



DATE June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919 888

PRISONER Thomas Wendell Amer, age 53 Res 1234 Cameron Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 645 P.m., at the above address  
Charged with being drunk & Disorderly. Arrested on a  
Complaint of his wife,

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

July 3rd.

DISPOSITION To pay \$17 per week and Probated

DATE June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919 889

PRISONER Edward Littman American Age 23 Res 169 Bernard St

OCCUPATION Butcher

New Brunswick N.J., Arrested by Officer Martin  
Cor Park Ave, & Front St, Charged with Reckless  
driving his Auto License 160.512 N.J. Drivers  
License 166323,

Released on \$15. to appear Monday morning  
at 9 a.m. Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION S S

DATE June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919 890

PRISONER Samuel Fay American age 18 Res 822 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Badler & McGinley  
Charged with being Disorderly by Gambling by  
shooting Crap. on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, at 5.15 P.m.

Released on \$10. Bond to appear Monday morning  
at 9 a.m. Arthur W. Ginley

J. W. Nolan  
Ferdinand Badler Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$10 Bond



DATE

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

891

PRISONER

Charles Davis Afro Amer age 20 Res 413 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officers Nolan, Bader & Mc Ginley  
 Charged with Gambling by Shooting Crap On West  
 3<sup>rd</sup> St, 8.15 P.m.

Released on \$10 Bond to appear Monday morning at  
 9. A.m.

Arthur M. Ginley

J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

\$10 Paid

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DATE

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

892

PRISONER

Jacob Velinsky Russian age 20 Res 815 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Bader, Mc Ginley, Charged  
 with Gambling by Shooting Crap, on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 at 8.15 P.m.

Released on \$10 Bond to appear Monday morning at  
 9. A.m.

Arthur M. Ginley

J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

\$10 Paid

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DATE

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

893

PRISONER

Thomas Bolden Afro Amer. Age 24 Res 839 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officers Nolan, Bader, Mc Ginley  
 Charged with Gambling by Shooting Crap, on West  
 3<sup>rd</sup> St, at 8.15 P.m., Arrested on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St 9.30 P.m.

J. W. Nolan. Arthur M. Ginley  
 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10 Paid



DATE

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

894

PRISONER

Theodore Lane afro Amer, age 23, Res 546 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officers Nolan & O'Sullivan, Charged  
with, Gambling by Shooting Crap, on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
at 8.15,

Tobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

\$10 Paid

DATE

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

895

PRISONER

Arthur Cannon afro Amer, age 21, Res 120 Grove St

OCCUPATION

teamster

Arrested by Officer Nolan & O'Sullivan, Charged  
with Gambling by Shooting Crap on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
at 8.15 P.m. Arrested at 10.25 P.m on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

Tobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

\$10 Paid

DATE

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

896

PRISONER

Russell Kates afro Amer Age Res 613 West 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear in Court at 9. A.m. Monday Morning  
Charged with Gambling by Shooting Crap on  
West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, at 8.15 P.m.

Tobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919 897  
 Harry White Afro Amer age 21. Res 520 West 4<sup>th</sup> St

Arrested to appear in Court at 9 a.m. Monday Morning  
 Charged with Gambling by Shooting Crap, on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 at 8:15 P.m.,

Tobias W. Nolan

\$10 Paid

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1919 898  
 Jack Brown Afro Amer age Res 510 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 Laborer

Arrested to appear in Court at 9 a.m. Monday Morning  
 Charged with Gambling by Shooting Crap, on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 at 8:15 P.m.,

Dennis O. Sullivan

\$10 Paid

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 899  
 J. Hines Afro American age 18 Res 313 Plainfield  
 Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Flatley  
 charged with violating traffic  
 law

\$5.00 Paid



DATE

June 30th 1919 900

PRISONER

James J. Tashin American age 34 Res 608 East 62 St  
Blacks

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury.

DATE

June 30th 1919 981

PRISONER

Elle Delve French Res 679 W. 3rd St age 38

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir on warrant  
charged with disorderly conduct and  
using profane & indecent language -  
on complaint of Bridget Gerkelly.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 992

PRISONER

Andrew Strasco Polish Age 31 Res 369 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 7.55 P.m. at the above  
address, on a Complaint of his wife, who charged  
him with being drunk & Disorderly, and Striking  
her in the face. And other parts of the body

DISPOSITION

\$100 00 + 39 days Comm  
J. W. Nolan - Patrolman



DATE June 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 903  
 PRISONER Donato Brunetti Italian Age 27 Res 535 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Shoemaker  
 Arrested by Officers Martin & Officer Kelly. at 8:35 P.m.  
 on a Complaint of Ellsworth Wescott of 115 East Front St  
 who charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly.  
 Released on \$20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond to appear 9. A.m in the morning

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 904  
 PRISONER Michael Di Detio, Italian, Age 35, Res Terril Road  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch charged with larceny  
 of eight dollars belonging to Raymond Rogers

DISPOSITION Made Restitutions & S.S. Leo Leorch  
 John Luman

DATE July 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 905  
 PRISONER James Milliken, Amer, Age 16, Res 19 Pleasant St, Montclair N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley charged with  
 driving an Automobile in a reckless manner  
 running into Swift & Co. Automobile which  
 was badly damaged  
 Drivers Lic 42067  
 Car " 104699  
 Arthur Mc Ginley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE July 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 906  
 PRISONER Emma A. Schoenies, Amer, Age 29, Res 603 So. 17<sup>th</sup> St Newark N.J.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch on East 5<sup>th</sup> St at 10.10 PM  
 charged with violating traffic Ordinance ordered  
 to appear in court Saturday July 5<sup>th</sup> at 9 AM  
 Car Lic. 1366 N.J.  
 Drivers Special Permit  
 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Sat July 5<sup>th</sup> 1919 S.S.

DATE July - 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 907  
 PRISONER Earl Tompkins, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 830 Richmond St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer M<sup>c</sup> Ginley on Washington  
 Ave at 745 AM charged with driving  
 his Automobile on the wrong side of  
 a trolley car  
 Auto # 142240. Drivers # 215187  
 Arthur M. Ginley  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid

DATE July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 908  
 PRISONER Miles Hall Afro American age 32  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court this am  
 for Violating the traffic ordinance by driving  
 his Automobile on the wrong side of trolley  
 car.  
 Arthur M. Ginley  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid



DATE

July 2nd 1919 909

PRISONER

Vivian Garrison American age 22 Res 74 Sherman

OCCUPATION

Summons to appear in court at 11 am July 7th charged with Violating the traffic ordinance and reckless driving of his motorcycle breaking the traffic Post corner of Park and 5th Street on April 30th last. Motorcycle No 9740

DISPOSITION

July 7th - 9th. Driving  
Failed to appear. John Flynn Capt  
Commissioner will notified.

DATE

July 2nd 1919 910

PRISONER

Roy Rockefeller American age 20 Res 205 1st Ave  
None

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley at his home on complaint of his father who charges him with Vagrancy and being incorrigible

DISPOSITION

Probated.

Arthur M. McGinley  
Patrolman

DATE

July 3rd 1919 911

PRISONER

Walter Conover, Amer, Age 38, Res 15 Jackson Ave W. Plainfield  
Expressman

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Lorch from the car of watching Ave + Fourth St at 10:30 PM charged with driving an Automobile by a trolley car while while passengers were getting off.

July 7th

DISPOSITION

LS



DATE

July 4th 1919 912

PRISONER

Sam Black Russian age 22 1/2 Somerset

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Summured to appear in court at nine  
am July 5th by Officer McGinley charged with  
selling fire crackers three and half inches  
long

Arthur W. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 4th 1919 913

PRISONER

Samuel Rockmuller Russian age 26 1/2  
Summured to appear in court at nine  
am July 5th by Officer McGinley charged  
with selling fire crackers three and half  
inches long

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Summured to appear in court at nine  
am July 5th by Officer McGinley charged  
with selling fire crackers three and half  
inches long

Arthur W. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 4th 1919 914

PRISONER

Maxim Litman Russian age 12 1/2  
Summured to appear in court at nine  
am July 5th by Officer McGinley charged  
with selling fire crackers three and half  
inches long

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Summured to appear in court at nine  
am July 5th by Officer McGinley charged  
with selling fire crackers three and half  
inches long

Arthur W. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 4th 1919 915  
 William H. Olmstead American Re 319  
 Strakeeper

Summ'd to appear in court at nine am  
 July 5th by officer McGinley charged with  
 seeing fire cracker fire during long

Arthur H. McGinley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 4th 1919 916  
 William Ransome Apr Re  
 Hackman

Arrested by officer McGinley at 11:50 pm  
 charged with being disorderly by  
 fighting at the West bound North  
 station.

Arthur H. McGinley  
 Patrolman

Released to appear at nine am July 5th

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 4th 1919 917  
 Ernest Montefuranto Station 92 Re  
 Hackman

Arrested by officer McGinley at 11:50 pm  
 charged with being disorderly by fighting  
 at the West bound North station

Arthur H. McGinley  
 Patrolman

Released to appear at nine am July 5th

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE July 4th 1919 918  
 PRISONER Samuel Cohen American age 17 Res 663 West 4th  
 OCCUPATION Junior  
 Arrested by officer McElinley from North and Park on at 4.50 pm charged with discharging his arms in the street  
 Arthur M. Elinley  
 Patrolman  
 Released to appear in court at 11:00 July 5th  
 S.S.

DATE July 4th 1919 919  
 PRISONER William Wintermuth American age 21 1/2 East 67th  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins charged with receiving stolen goods  
 Grand Jury.

DATE July 4th 1919 920  
 PRISONER Harry P. Hansen, Amer, Age 27, Res 20 Lincoln Place N. Plfd.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Sergt Saffron at 12 midnight charge with being drunk and refusing to pay for the hire of Taxi-cab.  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Remanded  
 S.S.



DATE July 5th 1919 921  
 PRISONER Elsie Sanford, Afro Amer. Age 18, Res 121 Washington St  
 OCCUPATION Dish-Washer  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 9.25 PM from in front of the Plainfield Lunch Room on West Front St charged with being drunk + disorderly

DISPOSITION July 8th  
 S. S.

DATE July 6th 1919 922  
 PRISONER Michael Gila Polish  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 6 PM from 457 West 11th charged with being drunk and disorderly and resisting arrest.

DISPOSITION \$20 Paid Q. W. Nolan Patrolman

DATE July 6th 1919 923  
 PRISONER Joseph Miersver Polish age Res 210 Muhlack  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Sgt O'Keefe & Officer Norton from Liberty and 11th at 6:40 PM charged with being drunk & disorderly using profane and indecent language and resisting arrest.  
 Released in \$20.00 bond until July 16th 9 am  
 July 9th Q. W. Nolan  
 " 7th " Patrolman  
 " 19th "

\$20 or 60 days Paid



DATE

July 6th 1919

924

PRISONER

James Anderson Afro American

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested from his home at 548 West Third  
 Street by Sergt O'Keefe Nolan & McGinley  
 on a warrant charging him with  
 disorderly conduct by shooting craps

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

J. W. Nolan

Arthur McGinley

DISPOSITION

July 8th

\$10 or 60 days Jail W. G.

DATE

July 6th 1919

925

PRISONER

Estella Anderson Afro American age 32

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested from her home at 7.30 Pm charged  
 with interfering with an officer in the  
 discharge of his duty by Sergt O'Keefe Nolan and  
 McGinley.

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

J. W. Nolan

Arthur McGinley

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 6th 1919

926

PRISONER

Theodore Lane Afro American age 32 Res 348 West

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from his home 548 West Third at 7.30 Pm  
 charged with interfering with an officer  
 in the discharge of his duty by Sergt O'Keefe  
 Nolan & McGinley

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

J. W. Nolan

Arthur McGinley

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE

July 6th, 1919.

927

PRISONER

Michael Stebo, Polish, Age 47, Res 923 Woodland Ave

OCCUPATION

Gardener

Arrested by Officer Dillon at 7:10 PM from the  
cor of Madison Ave + West Fourth St charge with  
being helplessly drunk

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 6th, 1919.

928

PRISONER

Stephen Dumenko, Austrian, Age 32, Res Muhlenberg Hospital

OCCUPATION

Orderly

Arrested by Officer Leorch at ten PM from the  
Muhlenberg Hospital on complaint of J. M. Smith  
Supt of Hospital charged with being drunk  
and disorderly

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 60 days Pol. *to Leorch*  
*John L. Mare*

DATE

July 7th 1919

929

PRISONER

William Evans American age 30 Res 912 2nd St +

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested at Headquarters at six PM  
an informant from Bureau of Penitentiaries  
on complaint of his wife who charges him  
with support *John L. Mare Capt*

Released to appear at 9 AM July 8th

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE July 8th 1919 938  
 PRISONER John Gilligan <sup>alias</sup> Charlie Davis 649 west third st  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins from the residence  
 of J. B. Summit 503 St. Albans St. at 7:30 am charged  
 with being a suspicious person.  
 (Suspicion of Burglary)

DISPOSITION July 10th  
 S.S. To leave today

DATE July 8th 1919 931  
 PRISONER Stephen Stavish, Amer, Age 23, Res Rockview Co N. York  
 OCCUPATION Sailor  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:15 PM from  
 the cor of Richmond St + So. Ave. charged with  
 driving an Automobile without having a  
 drivers license  
 Released on cash bail of ten dollars  
 DISPOSITION Bond forfeited

DATE July 8th 1919 932  
 PRISONER Stephen Novack, Amer, Age 26, Res 35 Romley Rd. Bound Brook  
 OCCUPATION Taxi Driver  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch to appear charged with  
 driving an Automobile with the wrong licensed  
 plates.  
 Released to appear in bond of \$10.00 dollars  
 July 10th 9 am  
 DISPOSITION S.S.  
 ————  
 S. Leorch  
 J. L. Moran



DATE July 8th 1919 933  
 PRISONER Rasmus Jensen, Amer. Age - 31 165<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at  
 Washington Ave & 3rd St charged  
 with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July 9th 1919 934  
 PRISONER Michael Mergoruck Polish age 42 Re 1339 S. 2nd St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested at Headquarter 9:30 am by Officer  
 Nolan charged with being Drunk and  
 Disorderly in front of 407 West 3rd St July 6th  
 J. W. Nolan

Released in \$200.00 Bail until July 17th 1919  
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July 9th 1919 935  
 PRISONER Joseph Garvey Polish age 25 Re 1339 S. 2nd St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from Headquarter 9:30 am by Officer  
 Nolan charged with Peeping  
 J. W. Nolan

Released in \$200.00 Bail until July 17th 1919  
 DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE

July 8th 1919

936

PRISONER

Elihu Morrison American age 20 - Res 213 East 5th St

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested from his home by officer McGinley  
on complaint of his father who charges  
him with disorderly conduct.

Adjudged Insane by Dr. Luff Burton and  
Dr. Wood. Arthur M. Gindley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

committed to the State hospital Morris Plains

DATE

July 8th, 1919

937

PRISONER

Otto Neumann, Amer, Age 46, Res 1226 Clinton Place

OCCUPATION

Inspector

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9:15 PM from his  
home on complaint of David Coleman of the above  
address charged with being drunk & disorderly

J W Nolan

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 10th 1919

938

PRISONER

Tony Ternaden Italian age 26 Res 761 Midway Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested at Headquarters at 10:45 am charged  
with reckless driving of his motorcycle at 10:35 am  
driving his motorcycle South on Washington on  
the ~~right~~ <sup>left</sup> side of traffic at 2nd St striking Joseph  
Sattell who was riding his bicycle West on his  
right side knocking him from his bicycle

DISPOSITION

Motorcycle fined 10.00 1st July 15th - 3rd  
Driver Permit suspended on motion of Mr. Stetson



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10, 1919

939

Ray Hall

121 Elmwood B

Arrested on South Ave at 4:30 Pm  
by Inspector Thompson charged  
with driving his truck without  
a mirror

DISPOSITION

Truck 4770 NJ - Drivers 189,553 NJ.  
7/15/19  
\$300 Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10, 1919

940

Jack Miller

RFD #2 Linden

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
on South Ave at 4:30 Pm  
charged with driving his car  
without a mirror

DISPOSITION

Car 13542 NJ Drivers 204,911 NJ.  
7/15/19 - 7/17/19  
\$300 Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10, 1919

941

James B. Guttidge

1121 South Ave

Arrested by Inspector Thompson.  
charged with driving his car  
without a driver's license

DISPOSITION

Car. 71,185 NJ - Drivers 212560  
7/15/19  
\$300 Paid



DATE

July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1919 942

PRISONER

Clarence Studabaker - 440 Riverside Drive

OCCUPATION

N.Y.

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
charged with driving without a  
drivers license at 4:55 Pm

DISPOSITION

Car 16,482 N.J. license 91,626 N.Y.

Released on bonds of \$25<sup>00</sup> July 15<sup>th</sup>

7/15/19

To appear before Comm. Dill.

DATE

July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1919 943

PRISONER

James Hamill 942 W. 40<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
at 4:50 Pm charged with driving  
his truck without a license  
and without a mirror.

Truck 16228 N.J. - Drivers 212699

7/15/19

\$300 Paid.

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 10, 1919 944

PRISONER

James Pashas 106 W. 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
charged with driving his truck  
with muffler cut out open - no  
drivers license and no mirror

Truck 139,761 N.J. Drivers 12,

7/15/19

D.S.

DISPOSITION



DATE July 10th 1919. 945  
 PRISONER George Regan  
 OCCUPATION  
 arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violation of Section  
 6 Subdivision 3 of the auto law.  
 no mirror  
 Car. 70,613 Driver 213,134  
 7/15/19  
 \$300 Paid

DATE July 10th 1919 946  
 PRISONER Henry Wurenga 421 E. 5th St.  
 OCCUPATION  
 arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violating Section  
 6 Subdivision 3 of the auto law.  
 no mirror  
 Car. 16029 NJ - Driver 210823 NJ  
 7/15/19  
 \$300 Paid.

DATE July 10th 1919. 947  
 PRISONER William Knoske 1219 North Ave.  
 OCCUPATION  
 arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violation of Section 6  
 Subdivision 3 of the auto law  
 no mirror  
 Car. 159,643 Driver 212839  
 7/15/19  
 \$300 Paid



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919. 948  
 William Traynor

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violating Section  
 6 Subdivision 3 of the Auto law  
 no minor

DISPOSITION

Car. 16091 211,483  
 7/15/19  
 \$300 Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919. 949  
 W. T. Davis,

2122 Euclid Ave

Cleveland Ohio

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violating Section 17  
 of the Auto law  
 no drivers license  
 Car M-13

DISPOSITION

Released in bonds of \$10.00  
 7/15/19  
 July 17<sup>th</sup> - Bond forfeited

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919. 950  
 Howard Davis

Marion St.  
 Buffalo

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violation of  
 Section 17. of the auto law.  
 no drivers license

DISPOSITION

Car - M-13 N.J.  
 Released in bonds of \$10.00  
 7/15/19  
 July 17<sup>th</sup> - Bond forfeited



DATE July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 951  
 PRISONER Anthony Hlyvyack - 195-8 3rd St NY.  
 OCCUPATION

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violating Section 6  
 of the auto law. - no driver

Car #22-254 NY. Driver 94,262 NY.  
 Released on bonds of \$25.00

DISPOSITION 7/15/19  
 \$3.00 Paid

DATE July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 952  
 PRISONER John Watson  
 OCCUPATION

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violating Section 18  
 of the auto law - no driver license

Car #1393-1 Driver 106,405

DISPOSITION 7/15/19  
 \$3.00 Paid

DATE July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 953  
 PRISONER David Miller 314 Watchung Ave  
 OCCUPATION

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
 charged with violation of  
 Section 18, of the auto law  
 no driver license

Car 142,202 NY

DISPOSITION 7/15/19  
 \$3.00 Paid



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919  
John Haskard

954

1121 W 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
charged with violation of Section 18  
of the Auto Law. No driver's license

Car 16,198 N.J. - Driver 213106  
7/15/19

DISPOSITION

\$300 Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919  
Walter Barton

953

8 Oliver St Rahway

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
charged with violation of Section 6  
Subdivision 3 of the auto law  
no - mirror

Car 18,719 N.J. - Driver 188229 N.J.  
Released in \$10 bonds

DISPOSITION

7/15/19  
\$300 Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1919  
Harry Holt

956

107 Townsend St.  
New Brunswick

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
charged with violation of Section 6  
Subdivision 3 of the auto law  
no mirror

Car 160,610 - Driver 165-500  
Released in bonds of \$900

DISPOSITION

7/15/19  
\$900 Paid



DATE

July 10th, 1919

907

PRISONER

Clifford Kellogg

126 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
charged with driving an auto  
without a driver's license  
and no motor

DISPOSITION

7/10/19

\$300 Paid.

DATE

July 10th 1919

908

PRISONER

Fulton Hines

313 Pelf Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Inspector Thompson  
charged with violation of  
Section 4 Subdivision 3 of auto law  
no motor

Car. 71,082 NJ - Driver 213, 826 NJ

DISPOSITION

7/10/19

\$300 Pd.

DATE

July 11, 1919

959

PRISONER

Patsy Manente

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins  
charged with larceny of  
tools and a vice from International  
Mach. Co.

DISPOSITION

July 12th.

\$50 or 60 days Paid



DATE

July 11th, 1919.

960

PRISONER

Anthony Jannia, Amer, Age 21, Res South Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 8:30 PM from the  
 cor of Watchung Ave + 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with  
 passing a trolley car while discharging passengers.

Drivers #168084 Car #139619 N.J.

Released on cash bail of \$25.00

DISPOSITION

\$200 Paid

Geo Leorch  
 Patro Bureau

DATE

July 12th, 1919.

961

PRISONER

Thomas Mendell, Amer, Age 20, Res 124 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 7:45 PM from the cor  
 of Watchung Ave + East 5<sup>th</sup> St charged with violating  
 traffic - Ordinance by riding a bicycle on the wrong  
 side of traffic-post

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Geo Leorch  
 Patro Bureau

DATE

July 12th, 1919.

962

PRISONER

Frederick Spencer, Amer, Age 16, Res 11 Stienner Pl. N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 7:45 PM from the cor  
 of Watchung Ave + East 5<sup>th</sup> St charged with violating  
 traffic - Ordinance, by riding a bicycle on the wrong  
 side of traffic-post

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Geo Leorch  
 Patro Bureau



DATE July 12th, 1919 963  
 PRISONER Karl H. Walker, Amer, Age 27, Res Dunellen N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Mechanical-Engineer  
 Arrested by Officer <sup>Leach</sup> from the cor of Watchung Ave & East 4th St at 11:53 PM charged with driving an Automobile by a trolley-car while taking on passengers, and driving on the left side of traffic-post, also driving with the tail-light out.  
 Drivers license #120930 Car license #118279 N.J.  
 DISPOSITION Released on Twenty-Dollar bond.  
 \$5.00 Paid. Geo Leach  
 Patrolman

DATE July 13th, 1919 964  
 PRISONER Joseph Holzhauser, - Age 25 - Res. 28 Badger Ave Newark  
 OCCUPATION Carpenter  
 Arrested by Officer Willson at 5:05 PM at Front & Somerset Sts charged with reckless driving of his auto.  
 Car 101632 N.J. - Drivers 414,998 N.J.  
 Released in bonds of \$800 till July 14  
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July 13th, 1919 965  
 PRISONER Richard Emerson - Age 34 - Res. Sterling N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Manager  
 Arrested by Officer Willson at 5:05 PM at Front & Somerset Sts charged with reckless driving of his auto.  
 Car - 45,217 N.J. Drivers 6910 N.J.  
 Released in bonds of \$10 till July 14th  
 DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE July 13th 1919. 966  
 PRISONER Manuel Blanco - Spanish Age 34 - Res. 62  
 OCCUPATION Labour Westervelt Ave  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn - Lieut Higgins  
 & Officer McEnley from 429 Cottage Pl.  
 charged with gambling.  
 Released in bonds of \$20<sup>00</sup> till July 14th.  
 \$25<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Bond.

DATE July 13th 1919. 967  
 PRISONER Joseph Fernandez - Spanish Age 24 - Res.  
 OCCUPATION Machinist 62 Westervelt Ave  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn - Lieut Higgins  
 & Officer McEnley from 429 Cottage  
 Pl. charged with gambling.  
 Released in bonds of \$20<sup>00</sup> till July 14th.  
 \$25 or 40 days Bond.

DATE July 13th 1919. 968  
 PRISONER Julius Roblanc - Spanish Age 26 - Res 15 Elm St.  
 OCCUPATION Labour  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn - Lieut Higgins  
 & Officer McEnley charged with  
 gambling at 429 Cottage Pl.  
 Released in bonds of \$20<sup>00</sup> till July 14th.  
 \$25<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Bond.



DATE July 13<sup>th</sup> 1919. 969  
 PRISONER Joseph Carut, Spanish Age 29 - Res.  
 OCCUPATION Labour 62 Westwell Ave  
 Arrested by Capt. Flynn - Lieut  
 Higgins + Officer McEnley from  
 429 Cottage Pl. charged with  
 gambling.  
 Released in bonds of \$20 till July 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 \$25 or 40 days Paid

DATE July 13<sup>th</sup> 1919. 970  
 PRISONER Alonzo Sanchez Spanish Age 36 -  
 OCCUPATION Labour 423 Cottage Pl.  
 Arrested by Capt. Flynn - Lieut Higgins  
 + Officer McEnley from 429 Cottage  
 Pl. charged with Gambling.  
 Released in bonds of \$20 till July 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 \$25 or 40 days Paid

DATE July 13<sup>th</sup> 1919. 971  
 PRISONER Joseph Bara Spanish Age 24 - Res 429  
 OCCUPATION Labour Cottage Pl.  
 Arrested by Capt. Flynn - Lieut  
 Higgins + Officer McEnley from  
 429 Cottage Pl. charged with  
 Gambling.  
 Released in \$20 bond till July 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 \$25 or 40 days Paid



DATE July 13th 1919. 972  
 PRISONER Joseph Parish, Spanish - Age 19 - Scotch Plam  
 OCCUPATION Labour  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn - Lieut Higgins  
 & Officer McGulley from 429 Cottage Pl.  
 charged with gambling  
 Released in \$20 bond till July 14th  
 \$25<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Paid

DATE July 13th 1919 973  
 PRISONER John Tuskan - Spanish Age 37 - Res.  
 OCCUPATION Labour 1350 West Front St.  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn - Lieut  
 Higgins & Officer McGulley from  
 429 Cottage Pl. charged with  
 gambling  
 Released in \$20 bond till July 14th  
 \$25 or 40 days Paid

DATE July 13th 1919 974  
 PRISONER Pedro Aguado - Spanish Age 29 - Res.  
 OCCUPATION Labour 429 Cottage Pl.  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn - Lieut  
 Higgins and Officer McGulley  
 from 429 Cottage Pl. charged  
 with gambling  
 Released in \$20<sup>00</sup> bond till July 14th  
 \$25<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Paid.



DATE

July 13th 1919

975

PRISONER

Thomas Weltas, Spanish Age 30

OCCUPATION

Labour

1354 W. Front St.

Arrested by Capt Flynn -  
 Lieut Higgins & Officer Maguire  
 from 429 Cottage Pl charged  
 with gambling

DISPOSITION

Released on \$25 bond till July 14th  
 \$2500 or 40 days Paid

DATE

July 13th 1919

976

PRISONER

Harvey Hall, Amer, Age 16, Res 601 Richmond St

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Flattery at ten PM from  
 Woodland Ave  
 Central St charged with being a suspicious person

DISPOSITION

Remanded.  
 J.D.

DATE

July 14th 1919

977

PRISONER

Manuel Brozamenia Spanish age 30  
 Res 429 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested from the International Motor Co  
 at 5:30 PM by Lieut Higgins charged with  
 maintaining a gambling house at 429  
 Cottage Place.

DISPOSITION

\$5000 Paid



DATE July 14th, 1919. 978  
 PRISONER Robert M. Schoenberger, Amer, Age 19, Res Camp-Dix  
 OCCUPATION Soldier  
 Arrested at Police Headquarters by Sergt. Flynn at 7:30 PM  
 charged with larceny of one black hand bag  
 filled with cloths and other personal things the  
 property of Theodore Chamberlain of 21 North Ave East Cranford  
 Value about \$100. <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 July 17th - Geo. Leorch  
 DISPOSITION Made restitution & S.S. Patrolman.

DATE July 14th 1919 979  
 PRISONER Frank Ingels American age Res 146 E. 5th St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 arrested from his home at 11:45 am on demand  
 of Judge DeMaya on complaint of his wife  
 who charges him with threatening to shoot her  
 July 16th. - July 26th S.S. Flynn keeper  
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July 16th, 1919. 980  
 PRISONER Peter Perone, Age Res 76 Randolph Rd.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested to appear by officer Bader charged with  
 driving an automobile in fast & reckless manner  
 on Park Ave Sunday July 13<sup>th</sup> Dr Ard is witness.  
 Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$10 or 40 days Paid.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July - 17<sup>th</sup> 1919 981  
 Fred Wey. Amer. Age 33, Res Garwood. N.J.  
 Machinist  
 Arrested at the cor of Park Ave + Front St at  
 6:50 AM. Charged with passing a standing  
 trolley car with his Auto which was  
 discharging passengers + passing same on  
 wrong side. arrested by Officer Birmingham  
 Auto 155-184 Drivers 108.449  
 S S  
 Richard J Birmingham  
 Patrolman

July - 17<sup>th</sup> 1919 982  
 Frank Miniscalchi. Italian. Age 23. Res Kenilworth  
 Tool Maker  
 Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 6:50 PM at  
 the cor of Park Ave + Front St. Charged  
 with interfering with an Officer  
 Richard J Birmingham  
 Patrolman

\$5.00 Paid

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1919 983  
 William McIlroy  
 Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Dillon charged  
 with being helpless drunk  
 Denis Dillon  
 Patrolman

S S



DATE

July 17th, 1919.

984

PRISONER

Wenato Delora

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley charged  
with reckless driving of his car at  
Park Ave & 5th St

Arthur McGinley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Guilty  
S.S.  
J

DATE

July 17th, 1919.

985

PRISONER

Lawrence Kerwin Amer. Age 21, Res Rock Cr + 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 10:45 PM  
from Rock Cr + Front St. Charged with Vagrancy  
Richard Birmingham  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$50 + 90 days S.S. to leave town

DATE

July 17th, 1919

986

PRISONER

Charles Seay, Afro Amer, Age Res 833 Richmond St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch charged  
with allowing his horse to run at large  
destroying the garden and lawn of Harry  
E. Kempton of 126 Richmond St

Leo Leorch  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed



DATE July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1919 987  
PRISONER William Johnston, Irish, Age 28, Res 1020 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
OCCUPATION Machinist  
Arrested by officer Nolan from the above address  
on complaint of Garret. T. Dunham Overseer of the  
Poor, who charges him with refusing to provide for and  
maintain his family, consisting of his wife and two minor  
children  
Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman  
DISPOSITION \$500 bond to pay \$15 each week.

DATE July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1919 988  
PRISONER Joseph White, Amer, Age Res 1537 Maple street  
OCCUPATION Arrested to appear by Officer Birmingham on complaint  
of Garret Dunham who charges them with stealing  
fruit from the Industrial home on Rock Ave  
Richard Birmingham  
Patrolman  
DISPOSITION Failed to appear.

DATE July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1919 989  
PRISONER Joseph Nagis, Amer, Age<sup>16</sup> Res 1606 Ann Street  
OCCUPATION Arrested to appear by Officer Birmingham on com-  
plaint of Garret Dunham who charges them with  
stealing fruit from the Industrial Home on  
Rock Ave  
Richard Birmingham  
Patrolman  
DISPOSITION S S



DATE

July 18th, 1919.

990

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Hurley, Amer, Age 17 Res 334 Erona Avenue  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Birmingham on com-  
 plaint of Garret T. Dunham who charges them  
 with stealing fruit from the Industrial Home  
 on Rock Ave

Richard J. Birmingham  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 18th, 1919

991

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Chester Smalley, Amer, Age 18 Res 1615 So. 2nd St

Arrested to appear by Officer Birmingham on  
 complaint of Garret T. Dunham who charges them  
 with stealing fruit from the Industrial  
 Home on Rock Ave

R. J. Birmingham  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 18th 1919.

992

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Charles Weaver

Arrested by Officer M. C. Gentry  
 charged with non-support.

Arthur M. Gentry  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$200 bond to pay \$5 each week.



DATE

July 19th 1919

993

PRISONER

John W. Dugar American age 46 Res Milford

OCCUPATION

Farmer

DISPOSITION

Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan from the corner of Washington and Fourth Street at 5:30 PM charged with driving his Automobile on the wrong side of trolley car while discharging passengers. Car 112, 258 - Dr. 244, 969  
Released in ten dollar bond until 9 AM July 21st  
Bond forfeited.

DATE

July 20th 1919

994

PRISONER

Stanley Bilch Polish age 35 Res 217 West Third St

OCCUPATION

Fireman

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins and Patrolman McGinley from his home at 5:15 PM charged with assaulting his wife with a stick.

DISPOSITION

Arthur W. Ginley - Patrolman  
Released to officer at nine AM July 21st  
J.S.

DATE

July 21st 1919

995

PRISONER

Helen Jones Amer. Age Res. State Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley from North Plainfield charged with being a fugitive from the State Home for Girls

DISPOSITION

Arthur W. Ginley  
Patrolman  
Turned over to Miss Starr - Parole Officer of State Home



DATE

July 21st 1919.

996

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sheppard Smith - Afo age. Res. 607 W 4th.  
Taxi driver  
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on  
warrant from Newark Police Dept.  
charged with violating the auto law

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Sergt Callon of Newark

DATE

July 22d 1919

997

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Herbert Weisbecker American age 23 Res 985-  
Lieut Higgins

Marinist

Arrested from his home at 1230 Pm charged  
with ~~being a material witness~~  
~~with driving an automobile from the front of~~  
~~Pavement Theater July 18th~~

Lieut Higgins

DISPOSITION

\$500 bond - July 25th - Released by Judge  
Wetmore in custody of his counsel  
Mr. Swackhamer.

DATE

July 22d 1919

998

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Shank

Salesman

age 27 Res 431 Court St  
elig -

Arrested by officer Sullivan from watching  
fruit or at 6:30 Pm charged with violating the  
traffic laws by driving his car on wrong side  
of trolley car. Driver license 42146-h  
car " 108-607 79

Released in five dollar Bail to appear July 23rd 9am  
S.S.

DISPOSITION



DATE July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 999  
 PRISONER Lighter Carr Apr American age 24 Res 308 Madison  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer McGinley from his home at  
 6.20 PM on a warrant from Cranford Police  
 charged with traffic violation.  
 Turned over to the Cranford Police  
 Arthur McGinley  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION

DATE July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1000  
 PRISONER Leland Todd, Amer, Age Res 621 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins charged with  
 larceny of an Automobile the property of John  
 Hunter of 1396 Carroll St Brooklyn N.Y. Value \$2500.00  
 \$5000 bond - July 25  
 Grand jury \$5000 bond.  
 DISPOSITION

DATE July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1001  
 PRISONER Raymond Vail, Amer, Age 19, Res 45 Somerset Street  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Capt Thorne & Lieut Higgins from  
 his home at 11 PM charged with the larceny of  
 an Automobile the property of John Hunter of 1396  
 Carroll St Brooklyn N.Y. Value \$2500.00  
 \$5000 bond July 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Grand jury \$5000 bond  
 DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1582  
 William Karl, Amer, Age 24, Res 219 Lee Place

Arrested by Officer Wicht from his home  
 at 630 Am charged with being  
 a Material Witness

DISPOSITION

\$500 bond Grand Jury.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 24, 1919 1583  
 Howard Salow - Syrian Age 27 - Res. 327 Montgomery  
 Machinist New Brunswick

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 8.4<sup>th</sup>  
 & Sycamore Sts charged with  
 reckless driving of his auto  
 Car 113,193 N.J. license 166,843 N.J.  
 Arthur H. McGinley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1584  
 Andrew K. Mattis American age Res 124 Kent 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Carpenter

Summoned to appear in court July 25<sup>th</sup> at  
 10 am charged with maintaining a  
 gambling house at the above address.

Arthur H. McGinley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$50.00 or 60 days recommended &  
 find with \$20.00 Paid W.C.



DATE July 25th 1919 1005  
 PRISONER William Murphy Jr American age 24  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from the Mon's garage 149 East  
 Fourth street at 12:50 am on warrant on  
 complaint of his wife who charges him  
 with refusing to support her and her  
 three year old child.  
 Disposition Tuesday 9 AM - Dismissed John H. Flynn Capt.

DATE July 26th 1919 1006  
 PRISONER Nicholas Yamarous American age 17  
 OCCUPATION Crane operator  
 Arrested from his home by officer Nolan  
 at 8:15 pm charged with larceny of a  
 Bicycle from the Lyric Theatre March 8th  
 last property of Walter Clark 434 Centre St.  
 Decmiller St.  
 Disposition \$10.00 Bond Tobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 Reduced from 30 or 90 days on account  
 of circumstances of family

DATE July 27th 1919 1007  
 PRISONER Ray Mule Amer - Age 19  
 OCCUPATION Schaffer  
 Arrested at 4 PM on York Ave by officer  
 Mc Ginley Charged with driving his  
 Automobile at the rate of 35 miles an  
 hour. Drivers License 84271 Car 6455  
 Released on \$10. Pulls bail to appear  
 on May the 30th.  
 Disposition Bond forfeited Arthur Mc Ginley  
 Patrolman



DATE

July 27th 1919

1008

PRISONER

Samuel Schwarty Hebrew

OCCUPATION

Real Estate

Arrested by officer McGinley on Park Ave. Charged with driving his auto 40 miles an hour on Park Ave.

Drives 213633 Car - 71979X. Fine \$30.00

DISPOSITION

July 29th  
\$5.00 Paid

Arthur M. McGinley  
Patrolman

DATE

July 27th, 1919

1009

PRISONER

Joseph Franklin Afro Amer, Age 18, Res Oak Tree N. J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 7: P. M from the cor of Washington Ave + East 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with impersonating a United States Soldier

Arthur M. McGinley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

July 28th 1919

1010

PRISONER

Pasquale Dellarando Italian age 17 Res

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested at Headquarters at 9 am charged with receiving a stolen bicycle Property Walter Clark Dunellen

John J. Lynn

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid.



DATE July 28th, 1919. 1011  
 PRISONER Joseph Cawirko, Polish, Age 25, Res South Plainfield  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch charged with driving his Automobile in a fast and reckless manner on West 7<sup>th</sup> St at 7:55 PM running into Romion Mosquera who was riding a bicycle Mosquera was badly injured he was taken to the Hospital  
 car lic 139731 N.J. Drivers lic 167915  
 DISPOSITION August 12th. Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE July 28th, 1919 1012  
 PRISONER Luther Brinkley, Afro Amer, Age 28, Res 300 Plainfield Av -  
 OCCUPATION Gardener  
 Arrested by officer at from the above address on complaint of his wife who charges him with being disorderly by striking her

DISPOSITION Released on a Cash-Bond of Twenty \$25.<sup>00</sup> Dollars  
 \$20<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Paid

DATE July 28th 1919 1013  
 PRISONER Jim Lee Chinaman age 56 Res 208 Watchung  
 OCCUPATION Laundryman  
 Arrested from his Place of Business at 4 PM charge with having an <sup>opium</sup> in his possession  
 +  
 J. J. Lynn Capt  
 Lieut Haggins

DISPOSITION Turned over to Federal Authorities



DATE

July 29th, 1919.

1014

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Buchan Telfer, Amer, Age 18, Res 438 Wabington Ave  
Salesman

Arrested by Officer Sullivan at six PM on com-  
plaint of Mary Pellegrino of 353 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St charged  
with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

\$10 or 40 days Paid

DATE

July 29th, 1919

1015-

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Palmerino Dilello, Italian, Age 11, Res 756 St. Marys Ave

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8.30 PM from his home  
on complaint of his Father who charges him with  
larceny of six dollars & fifty-cents

Geo Muir  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Set

DATE

July 29th 1919.

1016

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Michael Amelia

Peddler

Arrested by Officer Wicht charged with  
reckless driving of his horse and wagon  
and breaking traffic post at 2nd & Park

Charles B. Wicht  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Paid \$8.00 for post.



DATE

July 31st 1919 1017

PRISONER

William Drake American age Res

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Summ'd to appear in court <sup>for Aug 1st 9am</sup> by Officer  
McGinley on complaint of Mrs Jay Engman  
in street Dept charged with traffic violations

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

August 1st 1919 1018

PRISONER

Francis B Hartly American age Res 120 Madison

OCCUPATION

Summ'd to appear in court by Officer McGinley  
for August 2d at 9am for violating the day  
Ordinance by keeping dogs without a license

DISPOSITION

Saturday P. M. S. S.

DATE

August 1st 1919 1018

PRISONER

Helen Carter Afro American age Res 120 W 88th

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Summ'd to appear in court to day on  
complaint of her husband Fred Carter  
who charges her with threatening his  
life with a razor if he came back in the  
home

DISPOSITION

S. S.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

August 1<sup>st</sup>/9. 1019  
 Daniel Thompson,

1122 W Front St

Summoned to appear on complaint  
 of Andrew Wilson of Plainfield Ice  
 and Supply Co. charged with  
 larceny.

DISPOSITION

Tril, Sept 12<sup>th</sup>/9. S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919. 1020

Fred J. Harris

Reg. Agent of Consumers Coal Co.

Summoned to appear on complaint of  
 Isaac Suley, Supt of Weights & Measures  
 charged with

DISPOSITION

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> - Sept 25<sup>th</sup> - 27<sup>th</sup>  
 dismissed Oct 11<sup>th</sup> for lack of evidence

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 2<sup>nd</sup>/919

1021

Jediah Shotwell, Amer, Age 48, Res Prospect Plains N.J.

Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Martin at ten PM from  
 the cor of Washington St & Cottage Place. charged  
 with being helplessly drunk

Roy a Martin Patrolman

Released in fine dollar bond until 9am Aug 4

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE August 3d 1919 1023  
 PRISONER James Miles American age 28 Rec 209 Pant one  
 OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from his home by Capt Hym and  
 Lieut Higgins at 1130 am charged with being  
 being a fugitive from Justice

DISPOSITION Turned over to Middlesex County Authorities

DATE August 3d 1919 1024  
 PRISONER Christian Esperson American age 26 Rec 204 W. 4x5-  
 OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from his home by Capt Hym and Lieut  
 Higgins at 1150 am charged with being a fugitive  
 from Justice

DISPOSITION Turned over to Middlesex County Authorities

DATE August 3d 1919 1025  
 PRISONER Jim Esperson American age 23 Rec 207 W. 4x5-  
 OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from his home by Capt Hym and Lieut  
 Higgins at 1140 am charged with being a  
 fugitive from Justice

DISPOSITION Turned over to Middlesex County Authorities



DATE August 2d 1919 1026  
 PRISONER Edward Eskerson American age 49 Res 207 <sup>Manner Pl</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Mechanic  
 Arrested from his home by Capt Lynn and Lieut Heggins at 11:40 am charged with being a fugitive from Justice  
 DISPOSITION Turned over to Middlesex County Authorities

DATE August 2d 1919 1027  
 PRISONER John Stankiewicz Slavish age 38 Res South <sup>Phillips</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from Headquarters at noon today by Capt Lynn and Lieut Heggins charged with being a material witness.  
 DISPOSITION Turned over to Middlesex County Authorities

DATE August 3rd 1919. 1028  
 PRISONER Benjamin Lily, Amer. Age Res. 125 E. 2nd St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Birmingham at 12:10 Pm charged with driving his car without a driver's license.  
 DISPOSITION \$500 Paid



DATE

August 3rd 1919

1029

PRISONER

Nathaniel Robinistelli - Italian Age Res. So. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Bus driver

Ordered to appear by officer Birmingham  
at 12:10 Pm at 2nd St + Park Ave  
charged with reckless driving of his  
automobile

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

August 4th 1919

1030

PRISONER

Manning Oakes American age 15 Res 1402 Madison on

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Summoned to appear in court for Aug 5th  
at 10:00 am by officer Licht charged with  
discharging fire arms in city

Charles B. Wicht  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

August 4th 1919

1031

PRISONER

David Blaink Russian age 28 Res 576 W 3rd

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by chief Kelly from South Ave  
and Tenile road at 5:00 charged with  
reckless driving of his car

DISPOSITION

Released in twenty five dollar bond for Aug 6th 10 am  
Aug. 6th

First Aug 14/19 \$10 Paid



August 4th 1919

1032

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

49 Sherindome Ad Manchester,  
 J. G. G. L. - Gehrig American age 42 Res

Chauffeur

Arrested by Chief Kelly from south on  
 Mainline road at 5:45 PM charged with  
 reckless driving of his car.

DISPOSITION

Released in twenty five dollar bond for Aug bet 10. am  
 Aug. 6th

Trial Aug 14/19 at 10 o'clock.  
 S. S. C.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

August 4th 1919

1033

Iran Tussand Sharand age Res 958 & 201.  
 Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham from  
 East front street at 6:38 PM charged  
 with disorderly conduct and otherwise  
 annoying Miss Loeff of Orange Place

DISPOSITION

\$100 bond - Aug. 6th.  
 \$500 Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 4th, 1919

1034

William Traynor, Amer, Age 20, Res 409 East 2nd St

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11 PM from Thompson  
 Garage on Park charged with gambling by  
 shooting crap

DISPOSITION

S. S. C.

G. Leorch  
 Peter Luan



DATE Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1919. 1035 360 Summer Ave.  
 PRISONER Thomas Adams, Amer, Age 26, Res. 980 Hillside Ave.  
 OCCUPATION Painter  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11 PM from Thompson  
 Garage on Park Ave charged with gambling by  
 shooting craps

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid Geo Leorch  
 Police Man

DATE Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1919. 1036  
 PRISONER Alexander Macintosh, Amer, Age 40, 905 West 6<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11 PM from Thompson  
 garage on Park Ave charged with gambling by  
 shooting craps

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid Geo Leorch  
 Police Man

DATE Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1919 1037  
 PRISONER Walter Weber, Amer, Age 28, Res 408 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11 PM from Thompson  
 garage on Park Ave charged with gambling by  
 shooting craps

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid Geo Leorch  
 Police Man



DATE

Aug 4th 1919

1038

PRISONER

Edward Kemp, Amer, Age 23, Res 175 Duer St N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11 PM from Thompson  
Garage on Park Ave charged with gambling by  
shooting crap

Geo Leorch  
Police Officer

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

DATE

Aug 4th 1919

1039

PRISONER

James Bebout, Amer, Age 23, Res 423 West 5th St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11 PM from Thompson  
Garage on Park Ave charged with gambling by  
shooting crap

Geo Leorch  
Police Officer

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

DATE

August 5th 1919

1048

PRISONER

Elpidio Franco Spanish 423 Cottage Place  
Age 34 Res

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested from the International Motor Co  
at 10:45 am charged with disorderly conduct  
and writing letter to Miss Kelly of Orange Place  
and threatening annoying her

John J. Flynn  
Capt.

DISPOSITION

\$25.00 Paid



DATE Aug 6 th, 1919 1041  
 PRISONER Henry Billingham, Amer, Age 36, Res Stetson N. J.  
 OCCUPATION Electrician  
 Arrested by Officer Birmingham charged with disorderly conduct by using profane language,

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Aug 7 th, 1919 1042  
 PRISONER Charles Belicopolous, Greek, Age 18, Res 301 Halsey St N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION Baker  
 Arrested by Officer Muir from the cor of Grant Ave So. 2<sup>nd</sup> at 8.45 Pm charged with disorderly conduct

George Muir  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Aug. 12 th  
 \$100 or 90 days

DATE Aug 7 th, 1919 1043  
 PRISONER William Green, Afro Amer, Age 19, Res 215 Muhlberg Place  
 OCCUPATION School-Boy  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan charged with Highway Robbery

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Aug. 9th  
 Probation



DATE August 7th 1919 1044  
 PRISONER Walter Turner Afro American age 10 Res 658  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 Summoned to appear in court for August  
 8th at Mine an charged with Highway  
 Robbery  
 Gobie Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Probation

DATE August 7th 1919 1045  
 PRISONER Henry L Tatter American age 23 Res 949 Bunkley Trenton  
 OCCUPATION Road Inspector  
 Arrested by Lieut Heggim as Trenton  
 & charged with Passing a counterfeit  
 check for twenty dollars on John H Tatts

DISPOSITION Grand Jury \$200 bonds

DATE August 8th 1919 1046  
 PRISONER Bedell Mills American age 26 Res Haddonfield  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly watching on and 4th St  
 at 430 pm charged with Traffic Violation by  
 Passing a standing trolley car while dis-  
 charging passengers.

Released in \$10.00 Bond until Aug 12th at 9. am  
 \$5.00 Paid.

DISPOSITION



DATE

Aug 8th, 1919

1047

PRISONER

George Lyons, Amer, Age 19, Res 652 South Avenue

OCCUPATION

Halter

Arrested by the Central R.R. Police, at the Grant Ave Station at 11:10 P.m., Charged with Trespassing on the Cars.

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of five dollars until Aug 12th 9 am  
\$5 bond forfeited.

DATE

August 8th 1919

1048

PRISONER

Ernest Pellegrin American age 21 Res 838 P20 St

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested by officer Licht from watching on  
and fourth St charged with reckless riding  
of his bicycle by Henry J. Biele who claimed he  
ran him down and took his trousers

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

Released to appear Aug. 12th at 9 am

DISPOSITION

Paid damage + S.S.

DATE

August 9th 1919

1049

PRISONER

H. Fred Krause - Amer Age 28 - Res, 19 Park Pl

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested by Licut Higgins charged with  
reckless driving of his auto at Washington  
& 4th St and knocking Miss Leahy  
from her wheel.

Car. 70,272 - Drivers 210,879

DISPOSITION

Dismissed



DATE August 9th 1919 1050  
 PRISONER J. Appellton Van Meter - Amer - 21 Myrtle Ave  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly on E. 5th St  
 at 10:15 Am charged with driving  
 his motorcycle 25 miles per hour.  
 Motorcycle 10,020 M. Price 12,319  
 \$10 Paid  
 DISPOSITION

DATE August 9th 1919 1057  
 PRISONER Charles Barry American age 22  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court Aug 19th at 9 am  
 charged with exceeding the speed limit going  
 south on Washington at 7th 25 miles an hour 11:35 am  
 John Flynn Capt  
 Charles B. Wicket Patrolman  
 \$10 Paid  
 DISPOSITION

DATE August 9th 1919 1052  
 PRISONER Dixon Phillips American age 22 976 Kensington  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Aug 19th at  
 9 am charged with exceeding the speed limit  
 going 30 miles an hour going south on Park on  
 at 3:36 Pm  
 car license 71, 933  
 James " 210, 750  
 John Flynn Capt  
 Charles B. Wicket Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION



DATE

Aug. 9th 1919.

1053

PRISONER

William J. Giblin, Amer. Age 38 - 152 Harrison St. J. C.

OCCUPATION

Real Estate

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 3.30 Pm  
on East Fifth St + Washington Ave  
charged with driving on wrong  
side of Traffic post.

DISPOSITION

Car 36, 939 N.J. Drivers 69, 672 N.J.  
\$10<sup>00</sup> bond deposited Aug 12th  
\$5 or 20 days Paid

DATE

Aug. 9th 1919.

1054

PRISONER

Jacob F. Wyckoff - Amer Age 20 - Hopewell, N.J.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Kelly on East  
Fifth St charged with driving  
his auto 25 miles per hour.

DISPOSITION

Car. 5228 N.J. - Drivers: 170, 126 N.J.  
Released in \$10 bonds Aug 12th  
\$10 bond forfeited.

DATE

Aug 9th, 1919.

1055-

PRISONER

LeRoy Rockefeller, Amer, Age 18, Res 203 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8.30 Pm charged  
with larceny of a bicycle

DISPOSITION

Juvenile Court



DATE August 8th 1919 1056  
 PRISONER Abraham Levine Russian age 65 Res 210 Wabking  
 OCCUPATION Merchant  
 Summoned to appear in court by Officer Meier  
 for August 12th charged with having bonfires  
 in the rear of his yard

DISPOSITION *LS*

DATE August 8th 1919 1057  
 PRISONER Annino B Wilson American age Res 203 North  
 OCCUPATION Housewife  
 Summoned to appear in court by Officer Meier  
 for August 12th charged with having bonfires  
 in the rear of her yard

DISPOSITION *LS*

DATE Aug 10th 1919 1058  
 PRISONER Leonard Reade Age 25 Res. 71 King An.  
 OCCUPATION Wreathmaker  
 Arrested by Supt Higgins and Patrolman  
 Kelly on East 5th at 430 P.M. Charged  
 with driving his Automobile License no  
 37766 & J. Drivers No 210170 at a rate  
 of 30 Miles an hour.  
 Released on \$10.00 bond to appear  
 Tuesday.  
 \$10 bond forfeited

DISPOSITION



DATE

Aug. 10th 1919

1059

PRISONER

Herman Moselovitz

Age 19 Res. 268

OCCUPATION

George St. New Brunswick

Arrested by Supt. Higgins and Patrolman Kelly on East 5th at 4 P.m. Charged with driving his Automobile License 113067 at a rate of thirty miles per hour. Driver had no license.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear on Tuesday Aug. 12th  
\$10 for speeding  
\$5 for not having Dr. Lic. Paid

DATE

Aug. 10th 1919

1060

PRISONER

Charles Patrick

Age 42 Res. 36 Napoleon St.  
Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Supt. Higgins and Patrolman Kelly on East 5th. Charged with driving his Automobile License No 26928 N.J. Drives No 42440 at a rate of thirty miles an hour.

Released on a \$10 dollar bail to appear Tuesday Aug. 12th

DISPOSITION

\$10 fine for speeding  
\$5 for contempt Paid

DATE

Aug. 10th 1919

1061

PRISONER

John Gray American age Res. Sarah Plainfield  
Post Master

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Licht from Park on and 7th St. at 11 a.m. charged with driving his car with out having his driving license.

Charles B. Wicket  
Patrolman

Released to appear Aug. 12th at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION

Aug 13th  
Aug 18th



DATE

August 11th 1919 1062

PRISONER

Henry Redd Afro American age <sup>40</sup> Res 618

OCCUPATION

Jez Man

Summoned to appear in court by officer  
 Licht at 10.45 am from Beckman and 2nd  
 street charged with selling Jez  
 without a brand of health Permit

Chas B Dietrich Patroller

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

August 11th 1919 1063

PRISONER

Michael Reedy, Amer, Age 33 Res. New Market

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Arrested by Officer Jones on Central Ave  
 at 10 15 Pm. Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

Aug 12th 1919 1064

PRISONER

Stanley Pryga Polish age Res 231 Penn St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court for Aug 13th  
 by officer Kelly charged with reckless  
 driving of his car corner of Central and 2nd  
 at 4.30 pm

Car 29,540

Drama 30532

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid.



DATE Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 1065  
 PRISONER Mrs R. B. Chamberlain America age 32 Res 1326  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summ'd to appear in court for Aug 13<sup>th</sup>  
 by Officer Kelly charged with reckless  
 driving of her automobile corner of Centre and  
 front at 4:30 Pm  
 Car - 142,009.2  
 Sum 189.606  
 DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 1066  
 PRISONER Henry Williams, Afro Amer, Age 35 Res  
 OCCUPATION Barber  
 Arrested by Officer Martin on a Warrant  
 issued by Judge De Meza on complaint  
 of Anderson Foster. Charged with disor-  
 derly conduct  
 Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bonds - Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Aug - 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 1067  
 PRISONER T. C. Moore, Amer, Age 24, Res 1025 Watchung Ave  
 OCCUPATION Banker  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch on Watchung Ave  
 at 10:45 Pm. Charged with driving his  
 Automobile past a standing trolley car  
 which was unloading passengers on the  
 wrong side  
 Auto # 142,601 N J No Drivers License  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid.  
 George Leorch  
 Patrolman



DATE

August-13<sup>th</sup> 1919

1068

PRISONER

Wilber Williams. Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 516 West 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 2 Am from  
the Packard Auto Sales room on Park  
Ave. Charged with taking an Auto-  
mobile without permission

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 60 days Paid *George Leorch*  
License Revoked. *Datto Luan*

DATE

August-13<sup>th</sup> 1919

1069

PRISONER

Cornelius Thornton, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res. 513 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 2 Am from  
the Packard Auto Sales room on Park  
Ave. Charged with taking an Auto-  
mobile without permission

DISPOSITION

\$1.00 or 90 days *George Leorch*  
*Datto Luan*

DATE

Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1919

1070

PRISONER

Ediland W. Condit Afro American age 32

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from his home by officer Leorch  
at 10 am charged with taking a car  
from the Packard garage without the  
owner's consent.

DISPOSITION

*George Leorch*  
*Datto Luan*



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1919 1071  
 Julius Lang German R F W 3 Washington  
 Farmer  
 Arrested by officer Licht charged with  
 collecting garbage without a brand of  
 health permit  
 Charles B. Wicket  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1919. 1072  
 Anderson Foster  
 charged with disorderly conduct  
 and using profane and  
 indecent language in  
 front of Matthew Garage

\$20.00. or 60 days? Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug. 17, 1919. 1073  
 Rudolf Luellyn 133 W 140 St. New York City  
 Driver.  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly & Capt. Flynn charged  
 with driving his car 30 miles per hr.  
 Released on \$15 Bond for his appearance Tues. Aug. 19, 1919.  
 E. Kelly



DATE Aug 16th 1919 1074  
 PRISONER Thomas Murphy American age Res  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear for Aug 18 at 9 am  
 charged with Exceeding the speed limit between  
 Frankly Pl and Richmond St 4.30 Pm thirty miles  
 an hour  
 car John Flynn Capt John Kelly Patrolman  
 Driver  
 DISPOSITION \$10 Paid

DATE Aug 16th 1919 1075-  
 PRISONER Nathan Kemper 9 Lawton St.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court  
 charged with Exceeding the speed  
 limit crossing Richmond street thirty miles an  
 hour at five pm  
 car 155-346-21 John Flynn Capt John Kelly Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$50 bond Trial Sept 4th. Bond  
 forfeited WGH

DATE Aug 16th 1919 1076  
 PRISONER Grocein I Keeler American age 18 Res Danbury Conn  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Aug 18th at 9 am  
 charged with Exceeding the speed limit by  
 going thirty miles an hour crossing Park St at  
 9th St at 330 Pm  
 car 96.095-60m Tobias Nolan Patrolman  
 Chaunce Licht  
 DISPOSITION Released in fine haller line Aug 18  
 \$10 Paid



DATE Aug 17th 1919 1077  
 PRISONER Rydolph Lullengyn age 21 Res 133 West 140 St NY  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Arrested at 3:15 PM Washington and Fifth St  
 charged with Exceeding the speed limit by  
 Driving his car thirty miles an hour  
 car lic 37,967 - NY John Flynn Capt  
 Drivers John Kelly Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Released in fifteen dollar bond Aug 18  
 Bond \$15 forfeited

DATE Aug 17th 1919 1078  
 PRISONER Ernest Beulfer age 19 Res 438 Washington  
 OCCUPATION Mechanic  
 Arrested from Washington & 5th St at 3:40 PM  
 charged with Driving his motorcycle thirty  
 miles an hour John Flynn Capt  
 John Kelly Patrolman  
 Motorcycle No 10,052 - NY  
 Driver 12311  
 DISPOSITION \$10 Paid

DATE Aug 17th 1919 1079  
 PRISONER Beverly King Afro American age Res 841 East 85th  
 OCCUPATION Taxi-chauffeur  
 Arrested from Washington and Fifth Street  
 at 4:10 PM charged with Exceeding the speed  
 limit by Driving his car thirty miles an hour  
 car # 139,714 - NY  
 Drivers 213,179 John Flynn Capt  
 John Kelly Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$10 Paid



DATE

Aug. 17th 1919. 1080

PRISONER

Offis Cabell, Afro Age Res. 217 Spooner

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur  
Arrested by Officer Wicket charged  
with driving his car on wrong  
side of traffic post at Park Ave  
& 4th St

Car 70,708 NY - license 211432

DISPOSITION

5<sup>00</sup> Paid

Charles B Wicket

Patrolman

DATE

Aug. 17th 1919.

1081

PRISONER

Charles J. Feller, Amer Age 32 Res. 21 Warren St.

OCCUPATION

Criminal

Arrested by Officer Birmingham  
charged with violating the  
auto law

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug-19<sup>th</sup> 1919

1082

PRISONER

Charles Fisher. Amer, Age 27, Res. Buffalo N.Y.

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Officer Bader at 1120 Pm from  
the roof of Harry Dyers store #237 West  
Front. Charged with attempted burglary

Ferdinand Bader

Patrolman

B. 89

DISPOSITION

Grand jury \$2000 Bond

S. J. Byrnes  
Acting City Judge



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug - 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1083  
Frank M. Date, Amer. Age 17. No Home  
Laborer  
Arrested by Sergt Saffron on Watchung  
Ave at 1230 Am. Charged with being  
a suspicious person  
Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

Postponed Aug 28<sup>th</sup> Thos F. Hylan  
acting City Judge

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1084  
Robert B. Isler American age 34 Re. Hdt Bldg  
Chauffeur  
Summoned to appear in court August 21<sup>st</sup>  
at 9:30 am charged with reckless driving  
of his automobile and breaking the traffic laws  
corner of Watchung Ave and Bond St  
Bar Exam 44410-10 Driving 30734  
Thos F. Hylan Acting City Judge John Flynn Cape  
Paid 25<sup>00</sup> for post

DISPOSITION

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1085  
Jorge De Falco American age 11 1/2 Re. 222  
School Boy  
Arrested from Headquarters at 5:10 Pm charged  
with Larceny of a bicycle from the rear of 323 West 1<sup>st</sup>  
Aug 18<sup>th</sup> Property of Fred W. Trimmer also Larceny of  
a bicycle from Paul Callier  
John Flynn Cape  
Thos F. Hylan  
acting City Judge  
Probated

DISPOSITION



DATE Aug 20th 1919 1086  
 PRISONER Joseph De Fales Station age 47 Res 222 Ken St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from his home by officer Kelly at 545pm  
 charged with receiving stolen goods  
 by having two stolen bicycles in his  
 Possession  
 DISPOSITION \$25<sup>00</sup> or 20 days The S. Hylton Acting City Judge.

DATE Aug - 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1087  
 PRISONER Samuel Frank Res #160 Duer St  
 OCCUPATION Grocer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch on Watchung Ave  
 at 830 Pm. Charged with reckless driving  
 of an Automobile  
 Auto # 71175 Drivers # 25976  
 DISPOSITION Postponed The S. Hylton Acting City Judge  
 To Leorch photo house

DATE Aug 21st 1919 1088  
 PRISONER Stanley Bilek Polish age Res 217 West 3rd St  
 OCCUPATION Fireman  
 Arrested at Police Headquarters at 10 am  
 charged with deserting his wife and  
 five small children  
 John Hylton Capt  
 DISPOSITION To pay \$20 each week



DATE

August 21<sup>st</sup> 1919

1089

PRISONER

Walter Johnson. Afro Amer. Age 34. Res N.Y. City

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 930 PM from  
617 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St on complaint of Luther  
Jackson. Charged with being drunk &  
disorderly

DISPOSITION

Aug 27<sup>th</sup>

#10 or 40 days

#20 or 60 days

Committed

Committed

DATE

Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919

1090

PRISONER

Allen Jones Afro American age 22 Res 362 West

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from the Lyric Theatre at  
3.15 PM charged with the Larceny of a gold  
watch and chain valued at twenty five dollars  
Property of James Rose col of 338 East 4<sup>th</sup> St & also  
with carrying concealed weapons

DISPOSITION

#100 or 96 days. Committed

J. H. Lynn kept

DATE

Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919

1091

PRISONER

Indy V. Manson Afro American age 19 Res

OCCUPATION

General House work

Arrested from the Lyric Theatre at  
3.15 PM charged with

DISPOSITION

#50 or 60 days. Committed

J. H. Lynn kept



DATE August 23, 1919. 1092  
PRISONER Gregory Ryan American Age 19. #49 S. Broad St Eliz. N.J.  
OCCUPATION Machinist  
Arrested by Officers Wicht and Kelly at 4:10 P.M. at the  
cor. of E. 5<sup>th</sup> St. & Franklin St. charged with driving his  
car between 25 & 30 miles an hr.  
Released under \$10 bond for hearing Monday Aug. 25, 1919.  
Driver's license 106425.  
Car number 155409 N.J.  
Charles B. Wicht Patrolman  
\$10 Paid

DATE Aug. 23, 1919. 1093  
PRISONER Morris Poggi Res. Patchung N.J. Age 16.  
OCCUPATION No occupation.  
Arrested by Officers Wicht and Kelly at Fifth and  
Washington St. for driving his car 25 miles per hr.  
Driver's lic. 213085 Car number 71632.  
Released to appear Monday Aug. 25, 1919.  
Chas B Wicht Patrolman  
License revoked for 30 days

DATE Aug - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919. 1094  
PRISONER Joseph Green, English. Age 46. Res West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
OCCUPATION Blacksmith  
Arrested from the Jersey City Hotel at 2:15  
Am by Sergeant Saffron & Officers McGinley  
& Bader charged with gambling with  
Cards.  
Andrew Saffron Sergt  
Arthur McGinley Patrolman  
Ferdinand Bader  
\$20 or 60 days. Paid  
30 days for contempt



DATE *Aug 24-1919 Muldowry 1096-*  
 PRISONER *Dominick M. Lacey, Amer, Age 34, Res 132 Elmwood Pl*  
 OCCUPATION *Machinist*  
*Arrested from the Queen City Hotel at 2:15 Am*  
*by Sergeant Saffron & Officer M. G. Givley &*  
*Bader Charged with gambling With*  
*Cards.*  
 DISPOSITION *Andrew Saffron Sergt*  
*Released cash bail \$25.00 Arthur M. Givley Patrolman*  
*\$20 or 60 days Paid Ferdinand Bader*

DATE *Aug - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1096*  
 PRISONER *Thomas Newman, Amer, Age 34, Res 532 West 5<sup>th</sup>*  
 OCCUPATION *Mason*  
*Arrested from the Queen City Hotel at 2:15*  
*Am, by Sergeant Saffron & Officers M. G. Givley*  
*& Bader Charged with gambling With*  
*Cards.*  
 DISPOSITION *Andrew Saffron Sergt*  
*Released cash bail \$25.00 Arthur M. Givley Patrolman*  
*Ferdinand Bader*  
*\$20 or 60 days Paid*

DATE *Aug - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1097*  
 PRISONER *John Gose, Amer, Age 30, Res 409 Watchung Ave*  
 OCCUPATION   
*Arrested from the Queen City Hotel at*  
*2:15 Am. by Sergeant Saffron & Officers M. G. Givley*  
*& Bader. Charged with gambling With*  
*Cards.*  
 DISPOSITION *Andrew Saffron Sergt*  
*Arthur M. Givley Patrolman*  
*Ferdinand Bader*  
*\$50 or 60 days Paid*



DATE

Aug - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1098

PRISONER

Harry Haberman, Amer. Age 33. Res 319 Wetherswood Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the Queen City Hotel at 2:15  
 Am. by Sergt Saffron + Officers M. G. Gintley  
 + Bader. Charged with gambling With  
 Cards.

DISPOSITION

Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Arthur M. Gintley Patrolman  
 Ferdinand Bader

\$20 or 60 days Paid

DATE

Aug - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1099

PRISONER

John Moran, Amer. Age 43. Res 727 West 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested from the Queen City Hotel at 2:15  
 Am. by Sergt Saffron + Officers M. G. Gintley  
 + Bader. Charged with gambling With  
 Cards.

DISPOSITION

Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Arthur M. Gintley Patrolman  
 Ferdinand Bader

\$20 or 60 days Paid

DATE

Aug - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1100

PRISONER

Andrew Bergens Amer. Age 14 Res Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn on Liberty St. at 7:30 A.M.  
 Charged With, being a suspicious person

DISPOSITION

A



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug. 24, 1919. 1101  
 Francisco Antonelli, Italian Age 35  
 Peddler 539 W 3rd  
 Arrested by Chief Kelly, Capt  
 Flynn & Officer Kelly charged  
 with selling wine without  
 a license

Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug. 24, 1919. 1102  
 Tony Santangelo - Age 13 - 627 So 2nd  
 Dismissed 1103  
 Domenick Cellitto Age 23 - 539 W 3rd  
 Dismissed 1104  
 John Santangelo Age 43 - 627 So 2nd  
 Dismissed 1105  
 Eli Delor Age - 539 W 3rd  
 Dismissed 1106  
 Michael Cortaso Age 33 642 So 2nd  
 Dismissed 1107  
 Henry Wilkes (Afro) Age 45 532 W 4th  
 Dismissed 1108

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Thomas Bolden - Afro Age 24 Res. 539 W 3rd  
 Dismissed  
 All above arrested by Chief  
 Kelly - Capt Flynn and  
 Officer Kelly from 539 W 3rd St  
 charged with



DATE

Aug. 26, 1919.

1109

PRISONER

Serg. Arthur Rackstraw<sup>age 26</sup>. Stationed at Hoboken N.J.

OCCUPATION

Soldier on Recruiting service.

Arrested by Chief Riech 9:15 A.M. at Cor. of Watchung Ave. and E. 4<sup>th</sup> St. charged with reckless driving and damaging a traffic post.

DISPOSITION

\$10 or 40 days. Paid

DATE

Aug. 26, 1919.

1110

PRISONER

David Fineberg Res. at 304 W. Front St. Age 31.

OCCUPATION

Merchant.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn 5:00 P.M. at cor. of Madison Ave. and W. Front St. charged with

DISPOSITION

Hearing Sat 9. AM Sept 5<sup>th</sup> put over until Sept 12.  
Sept 15<sup>th</sup> S.S.

DATE

Aug-26-1919

1111

PRISONER

Ralph Wood, Amer, Age 36. Res 706 Webster Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officers Wicht + Leorch on Gerard Ave at 8:15 Pm. Charged with Indecent Exposure

Charles B. Wicht

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sentenced Thursday 9. AM.

\$25. or 60 days &amp; leave town.



DATE

Aug 27th 1919

1112

PRISONER

Cornelius Thornton

OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by  
 Officer ~~Wright~~ charged  
 with larceny of a bicycle

Roy Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

30 or 40 day P.D.

DATE

Aug 27th 1919

1113

PRISONER

Ethel Palmer American age 20 Res 809

OCCUPATION

General house work

Arrested from Somerset street Northampton  
 at 2.30pm on complaint of Mr E. L. Sufferin  
 of 810 St. Paul as larceny charges by Officer  
 Joseph H. Gifford

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury \$300<sup>00</sup> Bond Committed

DATE

Aug - 27th 1919

1114

PRISONER

Joseph Lynch. Amer, Age 50 Res 611 East 6th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly on North Ave  
 charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION

Discharged



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug-27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1115-  
 Peter Gothic, Amer, Age 40, Res, Newark N.J.  
 Chaffuer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10 P.m. at the  
 Cor. of Watchung Ave + 5<sup>th</sup> Charged  
 with driving an Automobile on the  
 wrong side of the Traffic Post  
 Auto # 20596 Drivers # 15-123  
 Released on \$5.00 for appearance Friday 29<sup>th</sup> 9 Am  
 \$2.00 Paid  
 G. Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug-27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1116  
 Howard Melick Amer Age 26 Res 211 Leland Ave  
 Arrested to appear in Court at 9. A.m., By  
 Officer Henry, Charged with Exceeding the  
 Speed Limit on East Front St, near Berckman  
 Street, at 5.45 P.m., By driving his Car, Thirty miles  
 an hour, Drivers License 218771, Car License 82440  
 N.J.  
 \$10.00 or 40 days, Paid.  
 Harry Henry  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1919 1117  
 John Brown col Res 817 Richmond st  
 Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan from Watchung  
 at 5.45 charged with non support  
 of his wife and child  
 J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 Released to appear aug 29<sup>th</sup> at 9. am  
 Sept 6<sup>th</sup> put over to Sept. 13, 1919.  
 J. W. Nolan



DATE

Aug - 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

1118

PRISONER

Edward Harvey

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court Sat Aug 30<sup>th</sup>  
at 9 Am by Officer Kelly. Charged with  
disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

Sept 6<sup>th</sup>  
License revoked for 30 days.

DATE

Aug - 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

PRISONER

William Hesbit

1119

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court Sat Aug 30<sup>th</sup>  
at 9 Am by Officer Kelly. Charged with  
disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

Sept 6<sup>th</sup>  
License revoked for 30 days.

DATE

Aug - 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

1120

PRISONER

August Johnson.

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court Sat Aug 30<sup>th</sup>  
at 9 Am by Officer Kelly. Charged with  
disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

Sept 6<sup>th</sup>  
S.S.



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug - 28<sup>th</sup> 1919  
Robert Tate

1121

Ordered to appear in Court Sat Aug 30<sup>th</sup>  
at 9 Am. Charged with disorderly  
conduct by Officer Kelly

DISPOSITION

Sept 6<sup>th</sup>  
License revoked for 30 days.

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug - 28<sup>th</sup> 1919  
Charles Barry

1122

Ordered to appear in Court Sat Aug 30<sup>th</sup>  
at 9 Am by Officer Kelly. Charged  
with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

Sept 6<sup>th</sup>  
License revoked for 30 days.

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug - 28<sup>th</sup> 1919  
Theodore Grothe, Amer, Age 33, Res 432 E 83<sup>rd</sup> St NY  
Chauffeur

1123

Arrested by Officer Leouch on Watching Fire at  
1130 Pm. Charged with driving his auto-  
mobile at the rate of 35 miles an hour

DISPOSITION

Released on \$25.00 bond for his appearance  
Tuesday Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 9 Am  
#10 or 25 days Paid  
Geo Leovich, Patrolman  
Auto #2446 NY Drivers #84339



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1919 1124  
 Charles E. Hopkins, Amer. Age 40. Res 1176 Gresham St.  
 Mechanical Engineer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 845 Pm at the  
 cor of Richmond & 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Charged with  
 violating the Traffic ordinance

Auto 142294 N.J. Drivers # 179117  
 Tues 9 Am

\$5 or 20 day paid

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug 30-1919 1125  
 Thomas D Coote, Amer. Age 21. Res 543-4<sup>th</sup> St Brooklyn  
 Machinist  
 Arrested at Headqts at 1150 Pm by Sergt  
 Offeffer. Charged with reckless driving  
 of an Automobile

Auto 138.489 N.J. Drivers # 113599 N.Y.  
 Dennis Offeffer Sergt

Turned over to Middlesex

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 1126  
 Joseph Coote Jr, Age 23. Amer. Res 543-4<sup>th</sup> St Brooklyn  
 Motor Mechanic  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at the Hospital, 1043 St  
 and held as a Material witness

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

Turned over to Middlesex



DATE

Aug - 30<sup>th</sup> 1919

1127

PRISONER

Carlson Claus, Amer, Age 23. Res-857-52<sup>nd</sup> St Brooklyn

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Leorch at the Hospital, 1045 PM  
and held as a Material witnessGeo Leorch  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Middlesex

DATE

Aug - 30 - 1919

1128

PRISONER

Frank Reed, Amer, Age 23. Res-561-52<sup>nd</sup> St Brooklyn

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Leorch at the Hospital, 1045 PM  
and held as a Material witnessGeo Leorch  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Middlesex

DATE

Aug - 30 - 1919

1129

PRISONER

John A Connolly, Amer, Age 20, Res Lincoln St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at the Hospital at  
1045 PM and held as a Material witnessGeo Leorch  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Middlesex.



DATE Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 1130  
 PRISONER John Traynor, Amer.  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer M. C. Ginkby at the North  
 Av Station at 1 Am. Charged with  
 drunkenness  
 Released on \$5.00 cash bail W.H.D.  
 S.S. Arthur M. C. Ginkby  
 Patrolman

DATE Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1919 1131  
 PRISONER Julius Smith  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Kelly  
 on complaint of F. D. Hulsizer  
 of International Motor Co. Charged  
 with reckless driving  
 Car 139,883 N.J.  
 Dismissed.

DATE Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 1132  
 PRISONER Charles Barry, Amer. Age 22 Res 18 Howard St  
 OCCUPATION Hackman  
 Ordered to appear by Chief Kieley & Officer  
 Leorch Tues Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 Charged with  
 driving of an Automobile  
 Geo Leorch Patrolman  
 Auto # 70129 N.J. Drivers # 212160  
 Sept. 5. put over until Sept. 12, 1919.  
 Sept 29 - Oct 6<sup>th</sup> - Oct 13<sup>th</sup>.



DATE

Aug - 30 - 1919

1133

PRISONER

Elizabeth Brokaw

Res-176 Rockview Dr

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Chief Kiehl +  
 Officer Leorch Tues Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> at 9 AM  
 Charged with reckless driving of an  
 Automobile Geo Leorch  
 Palo Alto

Auto # 71635

Drivers # 213093

DISPOSITION

Sept. 5. Put over until Sept. 12, 1919. - Sept 29  
 Oct 6<sup>th</sup> - Oct 13<sup>th</sup>.

DATE

Aug - 31<sup>st</sup> 1919

1134

PRISONER

Adam Marguse, Hungarian, Age 34 Res 487 S Clinton St &amp; Orange

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:45 PM at the  
 cor of Washington Dr & 4<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with  
 violating the Traffic ordinance

Motor Cycle 30527 Drivers # 6050

Released on \$10.00 for appearance Tues Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 9 AM  
 \$5 Fine Paid Geo Leorch  
 Palo Alto

DISPOSITION

DATE

Aug - 31<sup>st</sup> 1919

1135

PRISONER

Nancy Matthews, Grobmer, Age 47. Res 423 W. 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:30 PM from  
 above address. Charged with being  
 disorderly by fighting

Geo Leorch  
 Palo Alto

DISPOSITION

\$5 or 10 days. Paid.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug - 31<sup>st</sup> 1919 1136  
 Lillie Thornton. Afro Amer. Age 45. Res 423 W-2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 Housewife  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 1030 PM from  
 above address. Charged with being  
 disorderly by fighting

Geo Leorch  
 J. L. L. L. L.

\$5 or 10 days Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 1137  
 Louis Humphreys. Afro American Age 4 Res 423 W-2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 Janitor  
 Arrested by Officer Birmingham this morning  
 charged with disorderly during of his

Paid \$3 damages

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 1138  
 John Laughlan American age Res 807 Leland  
 Plumber  
 Arrested from his home by officer Martin  
 charged with disorderly conduct

Sept. 3.  
 Ordered to leave town.



DATE

September 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 1139

PRISONER

William Fass American Age Res 34 Grove St North Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court at 9 A.M., By Sergeant Saffran  
 On a Complaint of Norman J. Proctor of 224 East 7<sup>th</sup> St.  
 Who Charged him with Reckless driving his Automobile  
 on Park Ave at 7-10 P.M., And running into his Car, And  
 did not stop,  
 Sept. 3. Middlesex case.

DISPOSITION

DATE

September 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 1140

PRISONER

Frank E Vail Amer Age Res 1008 Putnam Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:50 P.M., Cor North Ave  
 and Park Ave, Charged with Reckless driving his  
 Automobile Cor Park Ave & North Ave, at 8:50 P.M.  
 Drivers License 212099 - Car License 70652 N.J.

Sept. 6. put over until Sept. 12, 1919.

DISPOSITION

Sept 29 Dismissed

DATE

September 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 1141

PRISONER

Joseph Lafleche Amer Age Res Rahway Rd

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:50 P.M., Cor North Ave  
 and Park Ave, Charged with Reckless driving his  
 Automobile Cor Park Ave & North Ave, at 8:50 P.M.  
 Drivers License 242519 - Car License 139745 N.J.

Sept. 6. put over until Sept. 12, 1919.

DISPOSITION

Sept 29  
 dismissed.



DATE

September 1<sup>st</sup> 1919

1142

PRISONER

Charles Haney American Age 28 Res 21 Wester Velt Ave

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Henry Cor Jackson Ave & Front St  
at 11-10 P.m., Charged with Drunkenness,

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 2nd 1919

1143

PRISONER

Francis Antonelli Italian age 30 Res 539

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested from his home at 8.30 am by Capt  
Hym and Patrolman Kelly charged with  
Excise Violation selling Liquor without a  
license.

DISPOSITION

Released under \$1500 bonds for the Grand Jury.

DATE

Sept 2nd 1919

1144

PRISONER

Lewis Davis <sup>thrice at</sup> Apr American age 32 Res 005 West

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from his home at 8.40 am by Capt Hym  
and Patrolman Kelly charged with Excise  
Violation selling Liquor without a  
license.

DISPOSITION

Released under \$500 bonds for the Grand Jury.  
Charged plea to Guilty  
\$50 or 90 days Prob



DATE

Sept 2d 1919

1145

PRISONER

George Archer Afro American age 42 Res 411 West 4th

OCCUPATION

Hd carrier

Arrested from Office Lane at 1215 pm by Capt  
Hym and Patrolman Kelly charged with  
being a material witness.

DISPOSITION

Released on his own recognizance

DATE

Sept 2d 1919

1146

PRISONER

Andrew Johnson Afro American age 38 Res 534 1/2 <sup>East 4th St</sup>

OCCUPATION

Hd carrier

Arrested from his home at 6.30 am by Capt  
Hym and Patrolman Kelly charged with  
being a material witness.

DISPOSITION

Released on his own recognizance

DATE

Sept 2d 1919

1147

PRISONER

Leinfeld Monroe Afro American age 38 Res 513 South 2d St

OCCUPATION

Shipper

Arrested from Clark's Saloon at 8:35 am.  
by Capt Hym and Patrolman Kelly  
charged with being a material witness.

DISPOSITION

Released on his own recognizance.



DATE Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1148  
 PRISONER Elmer DeKyne Amer Age 18 Res Amhurst St New Brunswick  
 OCCUPATION N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch on Park Ave near 8<sup>th</sup> St, at 9.30 P.m., Charged with Reckless Driving his Motorcycle License 9680 N.J., And Driving without a Drivers License, And with one License Plate on his Motorcycle, Left his Motorcycle for his appearance,  
 DISPOSITION Motorcycle # 9680 - N.J. Geo Leorch patrolman  
 Amm fine # 4360  
 \$10 or 40 days Paid.

DATE Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1149  
 PRISONER Stephen Chesdiney Polish Age 42 Res 652 South-  
 OCCUPATION Second St, Arrested by Officers Leorch & Regan at the above address at 9.30 P.m., On a Complaint of Alexander Bocian, Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly by Striking him in the head with a bottle,  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Paid. Geo Leorch patrolman Michael Regan

DATE Sept 2d 1919 1150  
 PRISONER Frank Limston Afro American Age 21 Res 312 East 4th St  
 OCCUPATION None  
 Arrested from his home at 3.30 P.m. on complaint of his wife who charges him with striking her and knocking her down  
 DISPOSITION 60 days Committed. Roy Martin Catron



1151

DATE Sept 2d 1919  
 PRISONER Edward Harvey Afro American <sup>Machine</sup> age 30 5'  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by officer Munn charged with  
 reckless driving of his automobile in  
 Park at 1230 Pm running in Daniel Webster  
 horse and cart knocking him out  
 George Munn  
 Patrolman  
 Driver's license 213,506  
 Car license 142,809 - 7d  
 DISPOSITION Released to appear at time and Sept 4th - Sept 29

DATE Trial Sept 11<sup>th</sup> / 19 - Sept 25<sup>th</sup>  
 PRISONER  
 OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

1152

DATE Sept. 6th 1919  
 PRISONER Edward Whitney Amer. - Age 23 Res - 45 -  
 OCCUPATION Labor <sup>Somerset St.</sup>  
 Arrested by Captain Glynn at Elizabeth  
 Charged

DISPOSITION

\$100 or 90 days.



1153

DATE Sept bet 1919  
 PRISONER James Green American Age Res 1133 E. 20 St  
 OCCUPATION Plumber  
 arrested from Trenton on a warrant issued  
 by Judge DeMeys charged with non support of  
 his wife and two children  
 John Glynn Capt  
 Released on \$500.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> check for his appearance, Monday  
 morning at 9 a.m. Sept 22nd. J.S.

DISPOSITION

1154

DATE Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Joseph Jones Austrian Age 25 Res. 58 Elm Place  
 OCCUPATION Weaver.

Arrested by Captain Glynn at the Watertown  
 silk mill at 11 a.m. on warrant issued  
 by Judge DeMeys on complaint of Virginia  
 Stalk of 214 West 2 St. Charged with bastardy

DISPOSITION

1 week met Tuesday, Sept 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Oct 6<sup>th</sup> - Oct 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 2 P.m.

1155

DATE Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Angelo Matyeo Italian Age 33 Res. 430 East 3 St.  
 OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested by Officer Wright at 830 a.m. on  
 complaint of Chief Clerk charged with  
 Violating health ordinance.

Chas B. Wright  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Gained once the North Beaumont Prison



1156

DATE Sept. 9 th 1919  
 PRISONER Edward M. Lockwood American Age 42 Res.  
 OCCUPATION Draftsman 821 Second Place  
 Arrested by officer Martin at 1215 Noon on  
 E. 9th. Charged with disorderly Conduct  
 by indecent exposing himself  
 Roy a Martin Patrolman

Plas Guilty  
 Disposition Sentence Thursday 11 <sup>th</sup> 19. \$100.00  
 60 days

1157

DATE Sept. 10  
 PRISONER Wm Johnson, Negro Age 18 Res. Westfield 77.  
 OCCUPATION Labor  
 Arrested on West Grant St. Charged  
 with disorderly Conduct.

Disposition \$10.00 or 40 days Parole

1158

DATE Sept. 10 th 1919  
 PRISONER William Kennedy Amer. Age 25 - Residence  
 OCCUPATION Schaffer. Mulenberg Hospital  
 Arrested by Officer Martin on Park Ave at 1045-  
 a.m. Charged driving his Automobile License  
 No. 71612 at the rate of twenty five miles an  
 hour.  
 Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

~~\$10.00 or 4~~ S.S.



1159

DATE Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Albert Stover Amer. Age 16 Res. - 248 E. 9<sup>th</sup> St.  
 OCCUPATION Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Muir at Watchung Ave and  
 4<sup>th</sup> St. at 5:15 P.M. Charged with driving his  
 motorcycle pass a standing trolley car  
 while discharging passengers for License  
 9977 Drivers License No 12328

DISPOSITION Saturday 9. A.M.  
 Fined \$2.00 Paid

1160

DATE Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Emil Gross Amer Age 21 - Res. 55 Roffin St  
 OCCUPATION Salesman Metuchen  
 Arrested by Officer Muir at 12:45 P.M.  
 at Watchung Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 charged with violating the  
 traffic ordinance  
 Car W-11862 - Drivers 165,631

DISPOSITION S.S.

1161

DATE Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1919.  
 PRISONER Charles Richardson - Cfw Age 18 - 539 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Labour  
 Arrested by Officer Martin on  
 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St at 4:20 P.M. charged  
 with riding his bicycle on the  
 sidewalk and disorderly  
 conduct at Police Headquarters  
 Roy & Martin Patrolmen  
 \$5 for riding on sidewalk  
 \$10 for Dis Con Paid

DISPOSITION



1162

DATE Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Samuel Anderson Res 1331 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officers Regan & Wicht, at the above address, at 12.30 a.m., On a Complaint of Paul Jablon of 1432 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, Who Charged him with Breaking into his Chicken Coop, for the purpose of stealing his Chickens,  
 Michael Regan  
 #20 or 60 days ~~Arrested~~ Paid  
 Chas B Wicht  
 Patrolman

1163

DATE Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Stanley Seronsky Polish Age 32 Res. - 619 South 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn at his home at 1030 a.m. charged with Bastardy.

DISPOSITION Married Complainant 9/13/19.

1164

DATE Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1919.  
 PRISONER Frank Mopovitz - Russian Age 29 - Res.  
 OCCUPATION Butcher 539 West 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Arrested by Srgt Saffron at 3:40 P.m. on complaint of Frederick French charged with indecent exposure at the Plamfield Theatre  
 Andrew Saffron Srgt  
 Released by William G DeMeza City Judge to appear Monday Morning at 9. A.m., In Custody of Abrams & Markovitz, Sept 19<sup>th</sup> Friday. 25 Paid

#25 or 40 days Paid



DATE

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1919

1165

PRISONER

Paul Harmer Hebrew age 21 Res - 60 gunsey H.

OCCUPATION

Schaffer

Jessie H. J.

Arrested by Officers Muir and Martin on East 5<sup>th</sup> A. Charged with driving his Automobile at a rate of twenty five miles an hour.

Released to appear the 15<sup>th</sup>.

DISPOSITION

\$1000 Paid

George Muir  
Patrolman

DATE

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1919

PRISONER

George Stine age 16 Res. Rhines Boulevard

OCCUPATION

Albert Skode .. 20 .. 1605 South 2<sup>nd</sup> H. VHarold Schumer .. 17 .. 4<sup>th</sup> + Rock em.

James Hurley .. 17 .. 334 Evond em

James Chacarella .. 15 .. 20 Hannay H.

Joseph White .. 14 .. 1537 Mable H.

Joseph Nagy .. 15 .. 1605 Anna H.

John Thompson 14 .. 1638 Woalever H.

Louis Garange 15 .. Lussler em.

DISPOSITION

Arrested by Officers Muir and Martin on Rock em Charged with Crap shooting

DATE

Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1919

PRISONER

William Kieby age 20 Res. 522 W 5<sup>th</sup> H.

OCCUPATION

James J Mc Carthy .. 19 .. 210 W 5<sup>th</sup> H.

Andrew Brady .. 25 .. 671 W Front H.

Arrested by Officers Muir and Martin on Stillman em Charged with shooting Craps.

DISPOSITION

George Muir  
Roy Martin



DATE Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1919 1178  
 PRISONER Arthur D. Rheuby Afro American age 33 Res. 224  
 OCCUPATION Labor. - Hamfield Ave.  
 Arrested by Officer Muir on Clinton Ave at  
 1030 a.m. Charged with shooting Crap on  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> at Stillman Ave.  
 Released to appear on a ten dollar  
 bond.  
 DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> Pd. George Muir  
 Patrolman

DATE Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1919 1179  
 PRISONER Charles Mason Afro American age 22 Res. 626  
 OCCUPATION Labor West 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Arrested by Officer Muir on West 4<sup>th</sup> at  
 1130 a.m. Charged with shooting Crap  
 on the 13<sup>th</sup> at Stillman Ave.  
 Released to appear on a ten dollar  
 bond.  
 DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> Pd. George Muir  
 Patrolman

DATE Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1919 1180  
 PRISONER Charles Epstein Hebrew age 17 Res. 214 Hamfield Ave.  
 OCCUPATION Schaffer.  
 Arrested by Supt Higgins at Police Headqt at  
 2 P.m. on complaint of John J. Varley  
 who charges him with reckless driving  
 his Automobile truck at the corner of front  
 and Liberty St.  
 DISPOSITION Sept 19<sup>th</sup>  
 \$5 Paid Maurice Higgins Supt.



DATE

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1919

1181

PRISONER

James Brady American Age 38 Res Hamburg N. Y.

OCCUPATION

Lineman

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 11 P.m., Park Ave & Front St.  
Charged with Drunkenness. And being Disorderly  
by using Profane Language at Police Hdqts all Night,

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

*[Signature]*

DATE

Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1919

1182

PRISONER

Isadore Borden Hebrew Age 28 Res. 225 New York  
Schauffeur. Brooklyn N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Police Hdqts at  
630 P.M. on Complaint of Charles A Higgins  
of West 4<sup>th</sup>. Charged with reckless driving  
his Auto truck on Washington and Fifth  
Street. Drivers License No. 113638 truck license  
826-919 N.Y.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Lieut.  
Bond \$10000 Sept 22nd  
*[Signature]*

DATE

Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1919

1183

PRISONER

Barney Sachar Hebrew Age 19 Res. 586 West 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Schauffeur

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 630 P.M. at the  
Corner of Park Ave and 4<sup>th</sup>. Charged with  
reckless driving his Automobile in a  
reckless manner running up on the side  
walk and striking a Motorcycle that was  
standing at the curb. Car. 16040 N.Y.  
Drivers 25704 N.Y.

DISPOSITION

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman  
John Newman 337 Park Ave  
Carman Gaine 114 Depot Park, Witness the accident

#10 or 40 day  
License Revoked  
for 3 months  
Witness



DATE Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1919 1184  
 PRISONER Gregory Vince, Italian, Age 29, Res 315 Cottage Place,  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Henry at 10:55 P.m., On the Central R.R. tracks near the Watching Ave Bridge, Charged with Larceny of Cement bags, taken from the New Ark Paving Co, on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St,

DISPOSITION Friday Sept 19<sup>th</sup>. Bond \$500.00  
~~\$20 or 60 days~~  
~~\$10 for disorderly conduct.~~ SS  
 Harry P. Henry Patrolman

DATE Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1919 1180 -  
 PRISONER Joseph Predomick Austrian Age 35 - 922 W 1st  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur.  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 4<sup>th</sup> St & Watching Ave charged with violating the traffic ordinance.

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid

DATE Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1919 1186  
 PRISONER Loren Thidtgard Swedish age 30 Res Elizabeth H. J.  
 OCCUPATION Soldier  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch Cor Watching Ave, East 4<sup>th</sup> St, at 10:30 P.m., Charged with Violating the traffic Laws, By driving his Car License 155424 N.J., On the Wrong side of the traffic Past & trolley Car, Cor Watching Ave And East 4<sup>th</sup> St,  
 Car License 155424 N.J. Drivers License 14127  
 DISPOSITION Released on \$10.00 Bond for his appearance in Court at 9-A.m.  
 \$10.00 bond forfeited  
 Patrolman  
 Geo Leorch



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1919  
Nathan Blum?

1187  
Ored to appear in Court, Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 on complaint of one W<sup>m</sup> C. Pluman who charged him with being a disreputable person & tearing fine coat.

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1919

1189

Andrew Judge Amer Age 23 Res 194 Grove St, North Plainfield  
Mason

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:25 P.m., From Wescott Hotel 115 East Front St, On a Complaint of Mr Wescott who charged him with being drunk & Disorderly,

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1919

1199

Sheridan Jones Afro American Age 33 Res North Plainfield  
Labourer

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Nolan on Somerset St, 11:30 P.m., Charged with being helpless Drunk,

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt  
Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS



DATE Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1919 1190  
 PRISONER Herman Richwitz Amer age 18 Res Waverlyville N. J.  
 OCCUPATION Schaeffner  
 arrested by officer Martin at 11 a.m. at the  
 corner of Watchung ave and East 4<sup>th</sup> st for  
 violating traffic law  
 Car 139589 - Arri 211672  
 Roy Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid

DATE Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1919. 1191  
 PRISONER Edward Buckley Amer Age Res. 120 Plainfield  
 OCCUPATION Arthur Dawe, Amer Age <sup>1192</sup> Res. 114 Plainfield  
 Walter Dawe, Amer Age <sup>1193</sup> Res. 114 Plainfield  
 James Dawe, Amer Age <sup>1194</sup> Res. 114 Plainfield  
 Robert Dawe, Amer Age <sup>1195</sup> Res. 114 Plainfield

arrested to appear by Lieut Higgins  
 charged with being disorderly by  
 fighting on Plainfield Ave.  
 DISPOSITION Oct 6<sup>th</sup> - Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1919. - Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

DATE Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1919 1196  
 PRISONER Eugene McPherson - Afro Age 29 - Res 322 84<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur.  
 arrested by Capt Flynn on warrant  
 from Overseer of Poor Winham charged  
 with non-support.

DISPOSITION Sept 27<sup>th</sup> -  
 Dismissed.



DATE

Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1919

1197

PRISONER

Joris Stenman Russian, age 19 Res 216 Springfield

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested at Headquarters at 1:15 pm charged with Reckless Driving of his automobile Truck on West Ford street.

J. H. Hymen

DISPOSITION

Released \$1000 Bond until Sept 27<sup>th</sup> at 9 am  
Oct 4<sup>th</sup> - Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1919. - Oct 25<sup>th</sup>  
Dismissed - Complainant failed to appear

DATE

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919

1198

PRISONER

Vendel Wafik - Slavish Age 25 - Res. 121 Rock Ave

OCCUPATION

Grower

Arrested by Officer Martin at 11:15 am at Watchung Ave & E. 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with violating the traffic law.

DISPOSITION

Car 142,243 N.Y. Drivers 179,994 N.Y.  
\$500 Paid.

DATE

Sept-22<sup>nd</sup> 1919

1199

PRISONER

John Ludlow, Amer, Age 24. Res Cranford N.J.

OCCUPATION

Coal Dealer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at the Cor of Watchung Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St at 8:45 Pm. Charged with violating the traffic law by driving his Auto past a standing trolley car and having no lights on his Auto. and driving a car with a N.Y. License and a N.J. Drivers License. Auto 174466. N.Y. Drivers #109,144 N.Y.  
Released on \$10,000 bond  
\$500 Paid  
Geo Leorch John Ludlow

DISPOSITION



DATE Aug - 22<sup>nd</sup> / 1919 1210  
 PRISONER Frank Foshie, Amer, Age 19 Res 661 Essex St  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 Arrested on West 4<sup>th</sup> St at 830 Pm by Officer  
 Regan Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug - 22<sup>nd</sup> / 1919 1211  
 PRISONER Charles Carl, Amer, Age 16 Res 608 Grover Ave  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested on West 4<sup>th</sup> St at 830 Pm by Officer  
 Regan. Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug - 22<sup>nd</sup> / 1919 1212  
 PRISONER John O'Brien, Amer, Age 16 Res 543 West 6<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested on West 4<sup>th</sup> St at 830 Pm by Officer  
 Regan. Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept-23<sup>rd</sup> 1919 1203  
 William J Dixon, Amer, Age 32, Res Elizabeth N J  
 Carpenter  
 Arrested on Somerset St at 115 Am by  
 Officer Nolan. Charged with drunkenness

Tobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> S S

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1919  
 Leon Carrara Italian Age 24 Res Watchung  
 Arrested at Police Headquarters at 5.30 P.m., By  
 Sergeant Saffron, Charged with Violating  
 traffic Law, By leaving his Automobile License  
 71290 N.J. Standing under the Park Ave. Bridge, and  
 going away on the train.  
 Released to appear in Court at 9. A.m. in the Morning

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept-24<sup>th</sup> 1919 1204  
 Thomas Moore, Amer, Age 45, Res 811-First Place  
 Clothing Merchant  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 8.30 P.m. at the  
 cor of Watchung Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with  
 violating the Traffic Law by driving his  
 Automobile on the wrong side of a stand-  
 ing Trolley car. Auto # 71487 N.J. Drivers # 212899  
 Friday Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 9 Am  
 Leo Leorch Patrolman



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept - 24<sup>th</sup> 1919

1205

William Smith. Afro Amer, Age 21, Res New Market St  
RiveterArrested by Officer Kelly at 9:10 Pm from the  
Lyric Theatre on complaint of Mrs  
Alberts who charges him with annoy-  
ing her.

DISPOSITION

#20.00 or 60 days Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept - 25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1206

William Roach. Afro Amer, Age 28, Res 313 Pfield Ave  
LaborerArrested by Capt Flynn on Plainfield Ave  
at 6:30 Pm Charged with violating his  
Parole

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Bayonne Authorities.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept - 25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1207

Abby Heiderling. Amer, Age 10, Res 511 Madison Ave  
SchoolboyArrested by Officer Kelly on complaint of  
Michael Shannon. Charged with being  
disorderly at the Plainfield TheatreSat. Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 9 Am

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION

CS



DATE

Sept-25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1208

PRISONER

Stanley Biggs. Amer, Age 10, Res 124 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Ordered to appear Sat. Sept 27<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am by  
 Officer Nolan on complaint of Michael  
 Shannon. Charged with being disorderly  
 at the Plainfield Theatre

DISPOSITION

SS

Lobias Nolan  
 Patrolman

DATE

Sept-25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1209

PRISONER

Clarence Biggs. Amer. Age 15. Res 124 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Ordered to appear Sat. Sept 27<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am  
 by Officer Nolan on complaint of Michael  
 Shannon. Charged with being disorderly  
 at the Plainfield Theatre

DISPOSITION

SS

Lobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DATE

Sept-25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1240

PRISONER

William Jones. Amer, Age 11. Res 45 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Ordered to appear Sat- Sept 27<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am  
 by Officer Nolan on complaint of Michael  
 Shannon. Charged with being disorderly  
 at the Plainfield Theatre

DISPOSITION

SS

Lobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept-25<sup>th</sup>/1919 1211Harry Bundy. Afro Amer, Age 16 Res 139 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

Schoolboy

Ordered to appear Sat Sept 27<sup>th</sup> at 9 A.M.  
by Officer Henry on complaint of Michael  
Shannon. Charged with being disorderly  
at the Plainfield Theatre

S S

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1212

Victor Tillotson Amer Age 27 Res 1303 Dean St Brooklyn

Saluman

N.Y. Arrested by Officer Leorch Cor Watching Ave &  
East 4<sup>th</sup> St, Charged with Violating the traffic Law  
by driving his Automobile, on the wrong side  
of a standing trolley Car, Cor Watching Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St  
at 10.15 P.m., Car License 208-293 N.Y.Released on \$10. Bond for his appearance Monday  
morning at 9. A.m.

\$10 or 20 days Paid Geo Leorch Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1213

George Spencer Afro Amer Age 37 Res 235 Cranford Ave

Chauffeur

Cranford N.J., Arrested by Officer Leorch Cor of  
Watching Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St, At 10.45 P.m., Charged with  
Violating the traffic Law, By driving his Auto  
on the wrong side of the traffic Post, Cor of  
Watching Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St,

Drivers License 188631, Car License 98526 N.J.

Released on \$10 Bond, for his appearance Monday  
morning at 9. A.m.

\$500 or 20 days Paid Geo Leorch Patrolman



DATE Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1214  
 PRISONER Samuel Goff Amer age 25 Res 32 Banks Place  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested at Police Hdqts by Lieut Higgins  
 on a State Warrant, issued by City Judge DeMeza,  
 on a Complaint of Ernest Asmer, who charged him with  
 feloniously Stealing and Carry away one kit of  
 Machinists repair tools of the Value of Seventy  
 Five Dollars,  
 DISPOSITION Sept 30<sup>th</sup>: Dismissed

DATE Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1210  
 PRISONER James Moore Amer age 28 Res 692 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Waiter  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn, on a State Warrant,  
 issued by City Judge DeMeza, on a Complaint of  
 Joshua Oberholtzer, that he did feloniously  
 Embezzle the sum of one Hundred dollars, in Amer  
 Currency and did Convert same to his own use  
 Said money being the property of the above deponent  
 DISPOSITION O L 6<sup>th</sup> 1919. - To appear when  
 wanted.

DATE Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1218  
 PRISONER Phil Parent - Amer age 36 - Res. 314 Mansom  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear by Sergt Saffron  
 charged with violating the  
 traffic ordinance  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 DISPOSITION Set



DATE Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1217  
 PRISONER John Long - Amer. Age 34 - Res 518 W. Broad St  
 OCCUPATION Westfield.  
 Ordered to appear by Supt Saffran charged with violating the traffic ordinance by parking his car on Park Ave.

DISPOSITION S.S. Andrew Saffran Supt

DATE Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1919 1218  
 PRISONER Philip E. Reynolds, Amer, Age Res Dunellen New Jersey  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan at 11 P.M. and to appear in court Monday Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am charged with parking his Automobile on Park Ave. for two hours also for not having any lights burning on the car Auto license 131707 N.J. Drivers license 30877

DISPOSITION S.S. Tobias W. Nolan Patrolman

DATE Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1919 1219  
 PRISONER Marins Martin Amer age 21 Res Williams St Passaic N.J.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officers Henry & A Sullivan at 11.50 P.m charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law, By exceeding the Speed Limit, By driving his Motorcycle at a rate of 40 miles an hour, on South Ave, And refusing to stop, When the Officer Called for him to stop, Drivers License 8606 Motorcycle License C-728 X N.J, Released on \$25.00 Bond for his appearance Monday morning at 9. a.m, Harry P. Henry  
 \$10 or 20 days. Bond Patrolman

DISPOSITION



DATE Sept 29<sup>th</sup> / 1919 1220  
 PRISONER Albert Van Nest Afro Amer age 18 Res Davenport St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Somerville N.J., Arrested by Officer Leorch at 1:30 A.M.  
 Cor Watchung Ave & 5<sup>th</sup> St, Charged with Violating the  
 traffic law, By driving his Car on the wrong side  
 of the traffic Post, And driving his Car with, One license  
 plate, And no light on the rear of his Car,  
 Released on \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond for his Appearance Monday  
 Morning at 9 A.M.,  
 Bond forfeited - appeared &  
 fined \$5-00 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1919. 1221  
 PRISONER Marco Torresco, Italian, Age 32, Res 291 Watson ave.  
 OCCUPATION Caddler  
 Arrested by Officer Henry to appear charged with  
 driving an Automobile on South Ave violating the  
 traffic Ord. time 12:15 Am.

Drivers lic 212994

Car .. 164146 N.J.

DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> or 20 days Paid.

Harry P. Henry  
Patrolman

DATE Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1919. 1222  
 PRISONER David Imhoff, Amer, Age 20, Res Hopewell N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Sgt. O'Keefe & Officer Leorch from  
 Westfield N.J. <sup>at 4:30 pm</sup> charged with Larceny of one  
 traffic lantern from the cor of Watchung Ave &  
 East 4<sup>th</sup> St Dennis O'Keefe Sgt  
 Drivers lic 82418 Geo Leorch Patrolman  
 Car .. 7918  
 DISPOSITION \$25<sup>00</sup> or 60 days Paid



DATE Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 1223  
 PRISONER Harry Goeller Amer Age 29 Res 108 New St  
 OCCUPATION Bricklayer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 1.45 A.M., Along the  
 Central R.R. tracks, near Park Ave Bridge, Charged  
 with being Helpless Drunk.  
 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Oct 1st S S

DATE Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1919 1224  
 PRISONER Alfred Snedeker Amer Age 25 Res 534 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 1.45 A.M., Along the  
 Central R.R. tracks near Park Ave Bridge, Charged  
 with being Helpless Drunk.  
 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Oct 1st S S

DATE Sept 30, 1919 1225  
 PRISONER Fred Harvey - Afro - Age - Res. 631 W 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 arrested to appear by Officer Martin  
 on complaint of C. W. Collins of the  
 Street Dept charged with driving a  
 truck over East 3rd St on the newly  
 laid brick.

DISPOSITION Oct 6th - Oct 24  
 \$5.00 Paid.



DATE

Oct, 1st, 1919.

1226

PRISONER

Sidney Barton, New Zealander, Age 62, Res No. 1108.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at the Methuenwood station by Officer  
Jonas at 11:45 PM charged with Vagrancy

DISPOSITION



DATE

Oct 1st 1919.

1227

PRISONER

Jefferson C. Anderson - Afro - Age - Res 407 W 4th

OCCUPATION

Doctor

Arrested by Chief Kelly on East  
4th St charged with abortion

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury \$1500 bond

DATE

Oct 1st 1919.

1228

PRISONER

John Amar -

Age Res.

OCCUPATION

Arrested from Front St & Watching  
Ave by Lieut Higgins & Officer  
Bader charged with the murder of  
Katharine E. Herr and Stehman  
Herr.

Ferdinand Bader  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Committed without bail to await  
the action of Grand Jury.

m. J. State Prison  
20 years to life.



DATE Oct 2nd 1919 1229  
 PRISONER Solomon Klunger - Amer Age 20 - Res. Elizabeth  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur N.J.  
 arrested by Officer Henry on Park Ave near  
 7th st at 4:15 Pm charged with driving  
 his car at a rate of 35 miles per hour  
 Car - 18,350 - U.S.A - Drivers 107,420 N.J.  
 Released in bonds of \$10.00 till Oct 3rd 1919 9am  
 \$5.00, or 20 days. Parol W.D.  
 Harry P. Henry Patrolman

DATE Oct 3rd 1919. 1230  
 PRISONER Raymond Clow - Amer Age Res. 99 Franklin Ave  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur W. Orange  
 arrested by Officer Henry at Central Ave  
 & West 7th st charged with driving his  
 car 25 miles per hour.  
 Car 50,100 N.J. - Drivers 132,440 N.J.  
 \$500 Parol  
 Harry P. Henry Patrolman

DATE Oct 3rd 1919 1231  
 PRISONER Ellsworth Pangborn - Amer Age 22 - Res. 168 Wm  
 OCCUPATION machinist St.  
 arrested by Officer Leorch on  
 West Front St charged with  
 Carnal Abuse  
 Geo Leorch Patrolman  
 Turned over to North Plainfield



DATE

Oct 3rd, 1919.

1232

PRISONER

Amelia Hirsch - Amer. Age 14 - Res. Washington

OCCUPATION

n

arrested by officer Leorch  
charged with being incorrigible  
and wayward.

Geo Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to North Plainfield.

DATE

Oct 4th 1919.

1233

PRISONER

Caroline Calantoni - Italian Age 30 - Res.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

1629 W Front St.

Arrested by Officer Bader on  
complaint of Mr. Munson - Manager  
for Woolworths 5410 st store charged  
with shoplifting.

Ferdinand Bader  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#5 Parol

DATE

Oct. 5th 1919

1234

PRISONER

Isaac White Col - Age 47 Res - 400 Richmond St.

OCCUPATION

Ashman

Arrested by officer Leorch at 10 am Charged  
with violating traffic law.

DISPOSITION

#10 Parol

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman



DATE *Oct 5th 1919*

*\$1 Paid* Benjamin Starr - afw age <sup>1235</sup> Res. 330 E 4th.

*\$1 Paid* John Johnson. afw age <sup>1236</sup> 18 Res. Scotch Plains

*\$1 Paid* Chester Jackson, afw age <sup>1237</sup> 15 - Res. Exchange Alley

*\$1 Paid* Clarence Brown, afw age <sup>1238</sup> 21 - Res 306 Arlington

*\$1 Paid* Henry Vaughan. afw age <sup>1239</sup> 17 - Res 329 Cottage

*\$1 Paid* John C. Smith, afw age <sup>1240</sup> 17 - Res. 30 Elm Pl.

*\$1 Paid* Luther Pittard, afw age <sup>1241</sup> 16 - Res 331 Cottage

*\$5 bond* Kenneth Vaughan, afw age <sup>1242</sup> 12 - Res 329 Cottage

*\$1 Paid* Augustus Roscoe, afw age <sup>1243</sup> 13 - Res 339 Cottage

*\$5 bond* Tony Angelo - Amer age <sup>1244</sup> 12 - Res. 335 E 3rd

*\$1 Paid* Frank Imperio, Amer age <sup>1245</sup> 15 - Res. 308 E 4th.

*\$1 Paid* Clarence Biggs - Amer age <sup>1246</sup> 12 - Res 124 North

DATE *X* Harry Bundy - afw age <sup>1247</sup> - Res. 239 E 3rd

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

all the above arrested by Officer Leorch from rear of Plainfield Storage Warehouse at 2 PM charged with gambling by shooting crap.

released in \$5 bond.

*Geo Leorch*  
*Patrolman*

DISPOSITION

DATE *Oct 5th 1919* <sup>1248</sup>

PRISONER *Clemons Wagon - Amer. age Res. 109 Main St*

OCCUPATION *Railway*

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 4th St and Watchung Ave charged with violating the traffic ordinance. (4:15 PM)

Car 98, 278 NJ. Drivers 188, 302 NJ.

Released in \$500 bond.

*Geo Leorch*  
*Patrolman*

SS

DISPOSITION



DATE

Oct. 5th, 1919

1249

PRISONER

John Anderson, Amer, age 18, Res 342 M<sup>c</sup>Dowell St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Jonas at 1:25 Am from the cor of East Front St + Church St charged with

DISPOSITION

Trial Thursday, Probated.

DATE

Oct. 8th, 1919.

1250

PRISONER

Joseph Manhattan, Amer, Age 17, Res 15 Elm Place

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer <sup>Jonas</sup> at 1:25 Am from the corner of East Front St + Church St charged with

DISPOSITION

Trial Thursday, Probated

DATE

Oct 8th, 1919.

1251

PRISONER

Andrew Varone - Italian Age 25 - 308 Hill St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested on Warrant by Officer Lorch from Wasson Piston Ring Co. charged with non-support

DISPOSITION

SS

Geo Lorch Patrolman



DATE October 9th, 1919 1202  
 PRISONER Robert Dorman, age 48, Res 611 Clinton Avenue  
 OCCUPATION Molder  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch from the corner of  
 Watchung Ave & East 4th St at 6.45 PM charged with  
 passing & standing trolley car while receiving and discharging  
 passengers, also driving to the left side of traffic - Post  
 Car license 139704 N.J.  
 Drivers .. 211533 Geo Leorch Police Man  
 DISPOSITION \$ 5.00 Paid

DATE October 9th, 1919. 1203  
 PRISONER John Vollmer age 48, Res. Spartan Valley Country Club  
 OCCUPATION Chef  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch from the cor of  
 Watchung Ave & East 4th St at 6.45 PM charged with passing  
 a trolley car while receiving & discharging passengers  
 Car license 24895 N.J.  
 Drivers .. 133847 Geo Leorch Police Man  
 DISPOSITION Released on Cash Bond of \$10.00 to appear Wednesday Oct. 15th - Oct 20th  
 S S

DATE Oct 9th 1919.  
 #200 Pd Ostrom Edwards - Afro. Age 11 - Res. 327 Cottage Pl.  
 #200 Pd James Pittard, Afro Age 11 - Res. 331 Cottage Pl.  
 #200 Pd John Hosko - Polish Age 8 - Res. 345 Cottage Pl.  
 #200 Pd Alex. Genard - Italian Age 9 - Res 357 Cottage Pl.  
 #200 Pd Joseph Grazini - Italian Age 15 - Res 353 Cottage Pl.

Arrested by Officer Leorch charged  
 with larceny of apples from  
 922 Watchung Ave.  
 DISPOSITION Geo Leorch Police Man  
 \$2.00 cash paid



DATE

Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1919.

1259

PRISONER

Pasquale Perretti, Italian, Age Res 346 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Jonas charged  
 with burning leaves on the brick-pavement in front  
 of his house

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct-10-1919

PRISONER

Patsy Perretti. Italian, Age Res 346 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Jonas  
 charged with burning leaves on the  
 brick pavement on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1919.

1260

PRISONER

Jess Smith - Afro Age 20 - Res. 406 E. 3<sup>rd</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch charged  
 with violating the traffic law.  
 5<sup>th</sup> & Richmond Sts.  
 Car. Drivers

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman



DATE

Oct-14-1919

1261

PRISONER

Domenico Vetti. Italian. Age 30. Res M<sup>th</sup> Kensington Pa

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Jonas on North Ave at  
420 Am. Charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

Oct 14th 1919.

1262

PRISONER

Geo. Pashas. Greek - Age 22. Res. 106 - W 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested by Officer Louch charged with  
reckless driving of his auto on  
Park Ave.

DISPOSITION

Released on \$1000.00 bonds till Oct 17th 1919  
Oct 18th. Oct 20th. Wednesday Oct 29/19  
Nov 1st - Dismissed.

DATE

Oct 14th 1919.

1263

PRISONER

Christintina Guaratas - Greek Age 22 - Res. 311

OCCUPATION

Machinist.

Cottage Pl.

Arrested on warrant by Officer  
McGinley on complaint of Ethel  
Barras charged with disorderly conduct.  
Arthur W. McGinley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Oct 17th 1919.

\$25.00 or 60 days Bond



DATE

Oct 16th 1919.

1264

PRISONER

William Kinanis - Greek - Age 44 - Res. 301-W 4th St

OCCUPATION

Pool room keeper

Arrested to appear by Srgt Saffron  
charged with allowing minors  
in his poolroom.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 16th 1919.

1265

PRISONER

Harry Burakoff - Hebrew - Age 16 - Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Srgt Saffron from  
10m. Kinanis poolroom at Park Ave  
& Front St charged with Vagrancy.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

S.S. - Sent home with brother 10/16/19

DATE

Oct. 16th 1919

1266

PRISONER

Gabriel Grolatto Italian Age 22 Res -

OCCUPATION

Iron worker

Scotch Plains

Arrested by Officer Henry at 140<sup>th</sup> Ave  
Park Ave charged with driving  
his Automobile twenty five miles an  
hour. Lic. 15-7807 N.J. Drives 189990

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Harry Patrick Henry  
Patrolman



DATE Oct. 17th 1919 1267  
 PRISONER Thomas McGee Afro American Res. 198 Belmont Ave  
 OCCUPATION Schaffer Newark  
 Arrested by Officer Lorch at 6 P.M. Charged with  
 running an auto truck without the proper tire  
 on the rear wheel  
 Drivers License: 246858  
 Car 22127J.  
 Geo Lorch Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$25.00 or 60 days: Paid.

DATE Oct-18-19 1268  
 PRISONER William Thinken Res 837 West 6th St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Regan  
 Charged with violating the Traffic  
 Ordinance  
 Auto 716427J Drivers #1782  
 DISPOSITION S S

DATE Oct. 20th 1919 1269  
 PRISONER Laura Lansdale, Amur Age Res College Pl.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Supt Higgins at 7th St  
 + Madison Ave charged with  
 reckless driving

DISPOSITION Sept. 25th. OJ 30th. S S



DATE

Oct 20th 1919.

1270

PRISONER

Rudolph Kampf - Amer Age Res. New Market

OCCUPATION

Inn-keeper

Arrested by Lieut Higgins  
at 7th St + Madison Ave  
charged with reckless driving

DISPOSITION

Oct 25th - Oct 30th S S

DATE

Oct 20th 1919.

1271

PRISONER

John Seals - Amer Age Res. 214 Grant

OCCUPATION

chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Wicht  
charged with reckless driving  
on Park Ave near Front St.

Car 16,239

Drivers 210,634

Class B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed.

DATE

Oct 20th 1919.

1272

PRISONER

Samuel Shipkin - Amer Age Res. 117 Johnston Ave

OCCUPATION

Merchant

Arrested by Officer Wicht at Park  
Ave + Front St charged with  
reckless driving

Car 71,579

Drivers 213,018

Class B Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$1000 - Paid



DATE Oct 20th 1919 1273  
 PRISONER Hyman Shypkin Hebrew Age Res. South Ambury  
 OCCUPATION Carpenter  
 Arrested at Headquarters by Officer  
 Lorch charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION \$12.00 Paid

DATE October 20th 1919 1274  
 PRISONER Louis Kelly American age 34 Res Annex East second St  
 OCCUPATION Tool maker

Arrested from the Springfield Plant South Plainfield  
 by Chief Kelly and Lieut Higgins at 3 pm charged  
 with Larceny of good watch valued at \$10.00 silver  
 and diamond Ring at \$50.00 dollar Property of Marie  
 Hadne

Released to appear at 7:00 am Oct. 21st

DISPOSITION ~~Dismissed~~

DATE October 20th 1919 1275  
 PRISONER Marcel Faeyorus French age 23 Res 1232 Park  
 OCCUPATION Mechanic

Arrested by Officer Henry at 5:30 pm charged with  
 Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty  
 miles an hour on Park between seventh and  
 Eighth street car license 71-592 No driver license

Released to appear at 7:00 am October 21st

DISPOSITION

~~Dismissed~~

Harry Henry Paterson.



DATE Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1919 1276  
 PRISONER Hazel Wyckoff American age 16 Res 1118 West Street  
 OCCUPATION None  
 Arrested at Headquarters at 2.30 P.m. on complaint  
 of her father charged with being incorrigible  
 John Flynn Decker  
 DISPOSITION Sent to State Home for girls at Trenton

DATE Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1919 1277  
 PRISONER Joseph Kaufman Jewish age 22 Res 127 West Front St.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 127 West Front St.  
 charged with Larceny of a Fox Terrier dog, on  
 the day of August 14<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 Released on \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>1,100</sub> Bond for his appearance in Court  
 at South Plainfield on Thursday afternoon at 4 P.m.  
 DISPOSITION

DATE October 22nd 1919 1278  
 PRISONER John Garembe American age 18 Res New Market St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 6 P.m. from Lyncamore St  
 charged with reckless driving of his automobile corner  
 of Lyncamore St and 7th running into Jack Perry automobile  
 and damaging his car.  
 Released in \$20.00 dollar cash bond  
 Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 DISPOSITION Dismissed  
 J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman



DATE Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1279  
 PRISONER John C. Elliott, Amer, Age 26, 436 Hillside Ave, Westfield N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Salesman  
 Arrested at Muhlenberg Hospital by Sergeant Saffron  
 at 9:40 Pm charged with Manslaughter  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Continued for further investigation

DATE October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1919 1280  
 PRISONER Russell Sutton of American age 23 Res Cranford N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 130 corner of Park and  
 French street charged with reckless driving of his  
 automobile.  
 Tobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 Oct 20.  
 Oct 30<sup>th</sup>  
 DISPOSITION \$10 or 20 days Reconsidered + S.S.

DATE October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1919 1281  
 PRISONER David Freedman Russian age 32 Res 86-16 Ave  
 OCCUPATION Salesman  
 Arrested by Officer Baden at 2:30 Pm charged  
 with Violating the automobile law by passing  
 on the wrong side of traffic on East 14th Street  
 Driver license 93544 car 147898 - N.Y.  
 Ferdinand Baden Patrolman  
 Released in \$10.00 bond until sunrise on Oct 24<sup>th</sup>  
 \$10<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Park



DATE

Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1919

1282

PRISONER

Frank Jaeger, Amer, Age 23, Res 1315 Astor Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested to appear by Officer Regan at 7:30 P.M.  
on West Fourth St charged with driving his Automobile  
in a reckless manner by knocking Officer Regan off his  
bicycle, tearing his clothes and breaking his bicycle

DISPOSITION

Paid damage &amp; S.S.

DATE

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1919

1283

PRISONER

Jacob Bardslean American age 27 Res 16<sup>th</sup> <sup>Keyack St</sup> <sup>Chesnut St</sup>

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Henry and French <sup>3:07 am</sup> from Prescott  
Place near Third street charged with driving an  
automobile while drunk.

Driver's license 210.600  
Car " 10.386-78

Geo George Patrolman  
Harry Henry Patrolman

DISPOSITION

30 days in County jail committed

DATE

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1919

1284

PRISONER

Kay Rudnack Russian age 23 Res 576 Hunterdon St New York

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officers Henry and French at 3:16 P.M. from  
Prescott Place near Third street charged with drunkenness

Geo George Patrolman  
Harry Henry Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#25. or or 60 days Paid W.C.



DATE *October 24th 1919* 1280  
 PRISONER *Living Dr Blank American age 25 Res 33 Norfolk St* *newark n.j*  
 OCCUPATION *Insulinist*  
*Arrested by Henry and Leorch at 3:15 Pm from Brewster*  
*Place near Third street charged with drunkenness*  
*Geo Leorch Policeman*  
*Harry Henry Patrolman*  
 DISPOSITION *\$-25.00 or 40 day Penit* *W.D.*

DATE *Oct. 24th, 1919.* 1286  
 PRISONER *Charles Dunn, Amer, age 14, Res 731 South Ave*  
 OCCUPATION  
*Arrested to appear by Sergt. Saffron at 8:10<sup>PM</sup> from the*  
*cor of Berckman St + So. Ave charged with disorderly*  
*conduct*  
*Andrew Saffron Sergt*

DISPOSITION *S.S.*

DATE *Oct. 24th, 1919.* 1287  
 PRISONER *Thomas Dunn, Amer, Age 12, Res 731 South Avenue*  
 OCCUPATION  
*Arrested to appear by Sergt. Saffron at 8:10 PM*  
*from the cor of Berckman St + South Avenue*  
*Charged with Disorderly Conduct.*  
*Andrew Saffron Sergt*

DISPOSITION *S.S.*



DATE

October 24th, 1919. 1288

PRISONER

Jeremiah Cash, Amer, Age 14, Rce 717 South Avenue

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Srgt. Saffron at 8:10 PM  
 from the cor of Beckman St + South Avenue  
 charged with Disorderly Conduct

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 w 40 days Paid W.G.D.  
 Reconsidered & S.S.

DATE

Oct. 24th, 1919.

1289

PRISONER

Charles King, Amer, Age 12, Rce 627 East 6th St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Srgt. Saffron at 8:10 PM  
 from the cor of Beckman St + South Avenue charged  
 with Disorderly-Conduct

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct. 25th, 1919.

1290

PRISONER

Theodore Moody, Amer, Age 21, Rce 587 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Lineman

Arrested by Srgt. Saffron + Officer Sullivan at 12:15 Am  
 from South Ave near Terrill Road charged with being  
 Drunk + Disorderly by using profane language

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919. 1291  
 PRISONER Clarence Van Dusen, Amer, Age 36, Res 335 East 2<sup>nd</sup> street  
 OCCUPATION Lineman  
 Arrested by Supt. Saffron + Sullivan at 12:15 Am from South Ave near Teril Road charged with being Drunk + Disorderly by using profane language

DISPOSITION SS Andrew Saffron Supt

DATE Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919. 1292  
 PRISONER Giuseppe Pallacara, Italian, Age 42, Res 572 Chauncy St Brooklyn N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Russ at 5:30 PM charged with violating the Traffic Ordinance by driving his car left of traffic - post cor of Watchung Ave + East 5<sup>th</sup> St, also driving without a license. Car Lic. 211-195 N.Y. Driver's Lic None

DISPOSITION Released on ten-dollars cash bond \$10.<sup>00</sup> - Oct 29<sup>th</sup>  
 \$10 Paid \$5<sup>00</sup> on each charge.

DATE Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919. 1293  
 PRISONER Anna Williams, Amer, Age 19, Res 30 Rockview Ave N. Plfld.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested to appear <sup>officer</sup> by Henry at six PM charged with driving on the wrong side of a trolley-car while discharging passengers

Trial Sat. Nov 1<sup>st</sup>

DISPOSITION

SS



DATE *October 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919* 1292  
 PRISONER *John Jacobson, Amer, Age 37, Res 1000 South Avenue*  
 OCCUPATION

*Arrested to appear by Officer Muir at 9.50 PM  
 from the cor of Watching Ave + 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with  
 Reckless driving and breaking the Officer's bicycle  
 Drivers lic 30864 Car lic 142953 N.J.*

DISPOSITION *Trial Thursday Oct 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Paid \$8.00 for bicycle & S.S.*

DATE *Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919* 1293  
 PRISONER *Morris Deutch, Hebrew, Age 35, Res 428 East 6<sup>th</sup> St*  
 OCCUPATION

*Arrested by Officer Henry at 6 PM from West Front St  
 charged with driving on the wrong side of a trolley  
 car while same was discharging passengers  
 Drivers lic 270901 Car 170753 N.J.*

DISPOSITION *Trial Tuesday Oct 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Released on ten dollar cash bond \$10.00  
 \$5.00 Paid*

*Harry Henry  
 Patrolman*

DATE *Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919* 1296  
 PRISONER *Charles Schurline, Amer, Age 28, Res 271 Duane street*  
 OCCUPATION *Chauffeur*

*Arrested by Officer Henry at 6 PM from West Front St  
 charged with driving on the wrong side of Trolley car  
 while same was discharging passengers  
 Drivers lic 25728 - Car 16972 N.J.*

DISPOSITION *Released on ten dollar cash bond \$10.00*

*\$2.00 Paid Harry Henry  
 Patrolman*



DATE Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919 1297  
 PRISONER Edward Van Nest, Amer, Age 2, Res 239 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch charged with building a bonfire on watching Ave  
 Trial Sat. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Geo Leorch Policeman

DISPOSITION SS

DATE Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919 1298  
 PRISONER Howard Dettels, Amer, Age 10, Res 159 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch charged with building a bonfire on watching Avenue  
 Trial Sat. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Geo Leorch Policeman

DISPOSITION SS

DATE Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1919 1299  
 PRISONER Howard Herrin, Amer, Age 10, Res 186 East Front St  
 OCCUPATION Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch charged with building a bonfire on watching Avenue  
 Trial Sat. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Geo Leorch Policeman

1300

DATE Harold Bennett, Amer, Age 11, Res 233 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 PRISONER Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch charged with building a bonfire on watching Ave  
 OCCUPATION Trial Sat. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Geo Leorch Policeman  
 DISPOSITION SS



DATE

Oct. 25th, 1919

1301

PRISONER

Peter Moscar, Italian, Age 44, Res 574 watching on N. 1st St  
Silk-weaver

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 6:45 PM from South  
Avenue charged with being helpless drunk

DISPOSITION

SS

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DATE

Oct. 25th, 1919.

1302

PRISONER

Marvin Hawkins, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res Truell Elm

OCCUPATION

Bell-Man

Arrested from Truell Elm at 10:30 PM charged  
with larceny of one Beaver fur stole, light brown  
the property of Mrs M'Loughlin of Truell Elm. Value \$95.00  
also one umbrella

DISPOSITION

Trial Oct 29th - \$300 bonds. (Released)  
Dismissed. Complainant withdrawn  
complaint and vindicated  
defendant.

DATE

October 26th 1919

1303

PRISONER

John Gnap, Slavish age 35 Res 524 Kent Third St  
Walter Mason

OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear in court by Officer Henry  
for Wednesday October 29th at 10 am charged with  
having bon fires in his yard

DISPOSITION

Oct 29th  
SSHarry Henry  
Patrolman



DATE October 27th 1804  
PRISONER Robert Seitzger American age 25  
OCCUPATION  
Arrested by Officer Henry corner of Park and  
front street charged with reckless driving of  
his automobile by striking the concrete  
traffic Post and moving moving same  
to one side. Drivers license 214.807 Bar 147.928  
Released in ten dollar bond until Oct 29th at 9am  
DISPOSITION SS Harry Henry  
Patrolman

DATE October 27th, 1919. 1805  
PRISONER Frederick A. Rose 811 South 2nd St  
OCCUPATION  
Arrested to appear by Officer Henry at 2:45 PM  
charged with violation of the traffic ordinance at  
Park Ave & Front St  
Drivers lic # 243087. J. Car 716257. J.  
DISPOSITION SS Harry Henry  
Patrolman

DATE October 28th 1919 1806  
PRISONER Emma Manning American age 31 Res 36 Compton an  
OCCUPATION Contractor  
Arrested by Officer Henry at 11:30 am charged with  
Violating the traffic ordinance by driving his  
automobile on the wrong side of trolley car  
DISPOSITION SS Harry Henry  
Patrolman.



DATE

October 29th 1919

1307

PRISONER

George Dear American age 25 Res 321 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

B. 1993  
 Summoned to appear in court at 6 PM for trial  
 on October 30th by Lieut Higgins charged with  
 Turn Support.

\$300<sup>00</sup> bonds to pay \$4<sup>00</sup> per week

DISPOSITION

DATE

October 31st 1919

1308

PRISONER

Benjamin Epstein Russian age Res 214 Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Efforman

Summoned to appear in court for trial at 9 AM  
 on complaint of Mrs Rachel Board of 610 Sachse  
 Place who charges him with allowing his cow  
 to run at large destroying her garden of  
 cabbage and Parsley John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Nov 3rd Paid \$1,000 damage.

DATE

October 31st 1919

1307

PRISONER

Abraham Deutsch Russian age Res 109 West 3rd

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Summoned to appear in court for trial at 10 AM  
 on complaint of Mrs Rachel Board of 610 Sachse Place  
 who charges him with allowing his cow to run  
 at large destroying her garden of cabbage and  
 Parsley John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Nov 3rd Paid \$0 damage.



DATE Oct 31st 1919. 1810  
 PRISONER Carl R. Evans - Unm. Age 25 - Res. 1231 Lenox Ave  
 OCCUPATION Adjuster  
 Arrested by Officer Lorch at 7:55 am  
 charged with reckless driving of his  
 auto on Park Ave near 6th St and  
 striking Mrs. James Macrae.

DISPOSITION Sat Nov 8 - Nov. 29th

DATE October 31st 1919 1811  
 PRISONER Jessie Smith Afro American age Res East Third St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Nov. 1st at 9 am  
 by Officer Lorch charged with Violating the  
 Automobile Law by not displaying proper Plates  
 on his car Drivers license 211.807 Car 16.109-N.Y.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE October 31st 1919 1812  
 PRISONER Fred Van Ness American age Res 237 A. East 24th  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Nov 1st at 9 am  
 by Officer Lorch charged with Violating the  
 Automobile Law by not having proper Plates  
 Drivers license 213.042 Car 142.694 N.Y.

DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE

October 31st 1919

1813

PRISONER

Albert R. Thomas American age 17 Res 345 Westing  
Chapman

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Russ at 430 pm from Jaret  
and Brackman et charged with driving his  
Automobile thirty miles an hour

Released to officers Nov. 1st at 9 am

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

DATE

Nov. 1st. 1919

1814

PRISONER

George Hipp American age 18 Res. Front St. Duellen  
Schoolbag

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Lorch at the cor. of Evergreen and  
Woodland Aves. at 1030 A.M. Charged with shooting  
fire arms in the city.Geo Lorch  
Folio Lman

Nov. 4th

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov 1st. 1919

1815

PRISONER

Archie Seal American age 24 Res. 1410 Putman Ln.  
Seaman

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Lorch at the corner of Evergreen  
and Woodland Aves at 1030 A.M. Charged  
with shooting fire arms in the cityGeo Lorch  
Folio Lman

Nov 4th

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1919

1816

PRISONER

Harry Romph American Age 20 Res - Liberty Corner

OCCUPATION

Kredman

Arrested by Captain Flynn at Somerville on warrant issued by Judge DeMoya on Complaint of Fritz Beckhausen who charges him with the larceny of thirty dollars

DISPOSITION

\$500 Bond Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> \$20 or 60 days Paid

DATE

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1919

1817

PRISONER

Orville James American Age 22 Res. No home

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Captain Flynn at Somerville on warrant issued by Judge DeMoya on Complaint of Fritz Beckhausen who charges him with the larceny of thirty dollars.

DISPOSITION

\$500 Bond Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> \$20 or 60 days Paid

DATE

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

1818

PRISONER

Jerome Grant Cline Amer - age 33 Res - 760

OCCUPATION

Engineer

Clinton Co.

Arrested at Police Headq. by Lieut Higgins on warrant issued by Judge DeMoya on Complaint of his wife Natalie Cline who charges him with moral support

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

\$1500 bond - Grand jury.



DATE

Nov. 6th 1919

1319

PRISONER

Arthur Bill American - age 49 Res 87 Regent St N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Bill Poster

Arrested at Headquarters at 8.30 on a complaint  
of Frederick C. French who charges him with  
striking him in the face with his fist on  
when he was being arrested.

John Hymen Gifford

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 6th 1919

1320

PRISONER

Nicholas A. Mullen Amer. - age 59 Res - 18 Bridge

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Street Orange N.J.

Arrested by Officer Hefti at 1255 P.M. at the corner  
of Park St and Front St. Charged with reckless  
driving his automobile and violating traffic ordinance  
and committing assault and battery on one  
Mrs. O. G. Fisher of 12 Saint Luke's Place N.Y.C.

Released on five hundred dollars bail until  
Friday the 14th 1919. - Nov. 21st

DISPOSITION

\$500 Paid

DATE

Nov. 7th 1919

1321

PRISONER

Bernard Overcity Russian age 22 Res - 329

OCCUPATION

Schaffer

Prescott Place

Arrested by Officer Kelly on complaint of  
Hugh Higgins wholly inspector charged  
violating traffic ordinance.

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$50.00 or twenty days Paid



DATE Nov. 8th 1919. 1822  
 PRISONER Edward Hobbs Amer Age Res. Brooklyn N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION Summoned to appear on complaint  
 of Game Warden Hoblitzell charged  
 with violation of Fish & Game laws  
 DISPOSITION \$20.00 Paid - check mailed to Game Warden

DATE Nov. 8th 1919 1823  
 PRISONER Walter H. Story Amer. Age Res. 483 Walton  
 OCCUPATION Road Maplewood N.J.  
 Arrested by Supt Higgins at 11 a.m. at the  
 corner of Sycamore and 5th. Charged with  
 reckless driving his Automobile Drivers License  
 No 16805  
 Released to appear on Tuesday Nov. 11th on  
 \$25.00 bond.  
 Maurice Higgins Supt.  
 DISPOSITION S S

DATE Nov. 8th 1919 1824  
 PRISONER Mrs. E. F. Booth American Res. 46 Myrtle &  
 OCCUPATION Arrested by Supt. Higgins at the corner of  
 Sycamore and 5th. at 11 a.m. Charged  
 With reckless driving her Automobile  
 Car. License No 71806 N.J. Drivers License 213379  
 Released to appear on Tuesday Nov. 11th  
 Maurice Higgins Supt.  
 DISPOSITION S S



DATE

Nov. 9th. 1919

1325

PRISONER

John E. Kellow Polish Age 26 Res. - 573 E. 6 St. New York

OCCUPATION

Machinist.

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 10 a.m. on  
West Front St.

DISPOSITION

Committed for 30 days for Extradition

DATE

Nov. 9th 1919

1326

PRISONER

William Vickrey Negro Age 12 Res. 1017 South  
13th St Washington D.C.

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 10 a.m. on  
West Front St.

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

Nov. 9th. 1919.

1327

PRISONER

William D. Cuff Negro Age 22 Res. - South

OCCUPATION

Labor

East 7th Philadelphia

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 10 a.m. on  
West Front St.

DISPOSITION

SS



DATE Nov. 9th, 1919. 1328  
 PRISONER Walter Grosskoff, Amer, Age 21, Res 85 Terrace Ave Jersey City  
 OCCUPATION Motorman  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Henry at 9:15 PM  
 at the cor of Park Ave + Front St charged with  
 driving a Motorcycle Lic # 11458 without a drivers license  
 and driving the machine without lights  
 Harry Henry  
 Patrolman.  
 DISPOSITION \$200 Paid

DATE Nov. 8th 1919 1329  
 PRISONER William Fellman Russian age Res 330 Bergen St  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for November 11th  
 at 11:00 am by Officer McGinley charged with  
 Violating the Traffic Ordinance by blocking the  
 traffic on west front St 245th Saturday  
 Arthur McGinley  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$10 or 40 days S.S.

DATE November 8th 1919 1330  
 PRISONER Joseph Mc Gray Afro American age 18 Res 205 Pleasant St  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Nov 10th 11:00 am  
 by Officer Kelly charged with fast and reckless  
 driving of his Automobile going thirty five miles  
 an hour on west sixth street  
 DISPOSITION \$500 or 20 day. Paid and License  
 revoked for 30 days



DATE

November 10th 1919 1831

PRISONER

Walter Smalley American age Res 921 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Summoned to appear in court for Mr. White's case and  
by Officer Mc Ginley on complaints of Miss Putnam  
who charges him with

Arthur W. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

November - 10<sup>th</sup> 1919 1832

PRISONER

Catherine Pearson, Amer, Age 32, Res 539 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergt Flynn from above address  
at 8:15 Pm

DISPOSITION

Released in the custody of Lawyer Robert H. Crane  
to appear at ~~Winnell~~

DATE

Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1919 1833

PRISONER

Joseph W. Young American age 57 Res. 544 W. Front St.

OCCUPATION

Agent.

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley at 2:00 Pm.  
at the corner of York and Second Front St.

Arthur W. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION



DATE

Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 1884

PRISONER

Frank Mafshovitz Hebrew

Res 539 West 3<sup>d</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Butcher.

Arrested by Supt Higgins at Police Headqt. at 9 a.m. A warrant issued by Judge DeMoya on complaint of N. J. R. Chandler of the Board of Health charged with having his premises to become foul and filthy to the detriment of human life and health.

DISPOSITION

Fined \$25.00 \$20.00 - \$10.00 respectively on three separate charges. Maurice Higgins Supt.

DATE

Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1919 1885-

PRISONER

Isaac Shrager Hebrew Age 5-2 Res. 374 West 3<sup>d</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Junk dealer

Arrested on Park Ave at 10 a.m. by Officer Kelley charged with throwing papers in the street.

DISPOSITION

\$2.00. Paid

DATE

Nov-14<sup>th</sup> 1919 1886

PRISONER

Palmarino Dillilo Amer, Age 12, Res. 756 St. Margherita

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested at 145 Am by Sergeant Saffron + Officer Nolan from the Consumers Bazaar on West 3<sup>d</sup> St

Andrew Saffron Sergt  
J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

Probated



DATE

Nov-14<sup>th</sup> 1919

1337

PRISONER

Louis Normille, Amer, Age 12, Res. 762 St Marys Dr

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested at 145 Am by Sergeant Saffron  
+ Officer Nolan from the Consumers barn  
on West 3<sup>rd</sup> StAndrew Saffron Sergt  
J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

Probated

DATE

Nov-14<sup>th</sup> 1919

1338

PRISONER

Lucy Hill, Afro Amer, Age. Res #313, Field Ave

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear Sat. Nov 15<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am by  
Officer Bader on a Warrant issued by Judge  
De Meza on complaint of H. J. P. Chandler  
of the Board of HealthFerdinand Bader  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> - Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> - 15<sup>th</sup> :  
Dismissed:

DATE

Nov-14<sup>th</sup> 1919

1339

PRISONER

John E. Hines, Amer, Age 36, Res 157 Grand St. J City

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 830 Pm at the  
cor of Wabington Av + 5<sup>th</sup> St. Charged  
with driving his Auto Truck on the  
wrong side of the Traffic Pole  
Auto # 406M Drivers # 61556Released on \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

\$2.00 Paid

DISPOSITION

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman



DATE

Nov-16<sup>th</sup> 1919

1340

PRISONER

Herbert B. Saunders, English, Age 56, Res. Scotch Plains, N.J.

OCCUPATION

Contractor

Arrested by Officer Leorch on East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 9:30 Pm. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile

Auto #142832 N.J. Driver #142.832

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DATE

Nov-17<sup>th</sup> 1919

1341

PRISONER

Joseph Franko, Amer, Age 38, Res #136 New St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested by Officer Henry at 7:15 Pm. Charged with building a bon fire in the rear of 142 East Front St

Harry P. Henry  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 17th 1919.

1342

PRISONER

George H. Rhodes - w/o Age 42 - Res. 680 W. 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Moulders Helper

Arrested by Officer McGinley from Bond Tool Works on warrant on complaint of Oversee of Poor Lunham charged with non-support of his wife.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

Arthur McGinley  
Patrolman



DATE Nov-18<sup>th</sup> 1919 1343  
PRISONER Sam Haybul Res 122 Rutger St. Hilton N.Y.  
OCCUPATION Ordered to appear by Officer Hefti. Charged with driving his Auto past a standing trolley car which was leaving off passengers  
Drivers #53,786.N.Y.  
DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov-19<sup>th</sup> 1919 1344  
PRISONER Percy Giddis, Amer, Age 21, Res 266 Watchung Ave  
OCCUPATION Machinist  
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 815 Pm.  
Charged with driving his Automobile on the wrong side of the Traffic past car of Watchung Ave 5<sup>th</sup> St  
Auto #170,767 N.Y.  
DISPOSITION \$200 Paid. Geo Leorch Patrolman

DATE Nov-20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1345  
PRISONER James M. Kenna, Amer, Age 19, Res. 875-3<sup>rd</sup> St Brooklyn N.Y.  
OCCUPATION Reamer  
Arrested by Officers Birmingham & Martin at the Metherwood Station at 1245 Am  
Charged with being a suspicious person & carrying a concealed weapon  
Richard J Birmingham Patrolman  
Remanded  
DISPOSITION \$500 bond Grand Jury



DATE

Nov-20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1346

PRISONER

Emmanuel Beninati, Amer, Age 19, Res. 803-3<sup>rd</sup> Brooklyn NY

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officers Birmingham & Martin at  
the Hetherwood Station at 1245 Am.  
Charged with being a suspicious  
person & carrying a concealed weapon

DISPOSITION

Remanded

\$500 Bond Grand Jury

Richard J Birmingham Patrolman

DATE

Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1347

PRISONER

Arthur Street - Amer Age 53 - Res. 428 Peshme Ave

OCCUPATION

Manufacturer Newark, N.J.

Arrested by Officer Sullivan at 5<sup>th</sup> St  
and Watching Ave charged with violation  
of the traffic ordinance.

Car. 154,34 N.J. Drivers 47579 N.J.

DISPOSITION

Released in bonds of \$1,000 till Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> at 9 Am.  
\$500 Paid

DATE

Nov-20<sup>th</sup> 1919 1348

PRISONER

Robert Hendricks, Amer, Age 20, Res Perkasie Pa

OCCUPATION

Truckman

Arrested by Officer Leach at 1015 Pm at 5<sup>th</sup> St  
& Watching Ave. Charged with driving  
his Automobile on the wrong side of the  
Traffic just

DISPOSITION

Released on \$10<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for appearance Sat. Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 9 Am  
\$10 bond forfeited

Geo Leach

Patrolman



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-21<sup>st</sup>/1919 1849  
 Milwile. G. M. Intyre, Amer, Age 27. Res Newark. N.J.  
 Arrested at 1:15 Am by Officer Leorch, charged  
 with driving his Motor Cycle on the  
 wrong side of the Traffic just Cor of  
 Watchung Ave & 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 Cycle, # 4717 N.J. Driver # 14435  
 Released on \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond until Sat Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 9 Am  
 \$5<sup>00</sup> Paid Geo Leorch  
 John L. Linn

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-21<sup>st</sup>/1919 1850  
 William, P. Greeland, Amer, Age 44, Res, Bound Brook  
 Archester  
 Arrested at 2 Am by Officer Leorch, charged  
 with driving his Automobile on the wrong  
 side of the Traffic just Cor of Watchung Ave  
 & 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 Released on \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond  
 \$5<sup>00</sup> Paid Geo Leorch  
 John L. Linn

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-22<sup>nd</sup>/1919 1857  
 Joseph Parsons, Afro Amer, Age. Res  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch on Park Ave  
 charged with Violating the Automobile Laws  
 by driving his Car License 71409 N.J., on Park Ave  
 At 3:10 A.M., at a rate of Fifty Miles an hour  
 And refusing to Stop for the Officer, and  
 resisting arrest  
 Car License 71409 N.J.  
 Drivers License 215007 Geo Leorch  
 John L. Linn



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Nov-21<sup>st</sup> 1919 1852  
 Konstanty Maksymowicz, Polish, Age 32, Res 46 Cedar St. N.Y.  
 Machinist  
 Arrested at 11 Pm by Officer Nolan on Park Ave  
 Charged with driving his Auto with one  
 head light + no tail light, And driving his  
 Car without drivers License

DISPOSITION

Auto # 21539 N.Y. Patrolman  
 Released on \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond for his appearance in Court at 9 A.M.  
 \$ 5<sup>00</sup> Pd

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Nov-22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1853  
 John Lettice, Amer, Age 19, Res, Perth Amboy  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch on Watchung Ave  
 at 9:10 Pm. Charged with driving his  
 Auto on the left side of a trolley car  
 which was discharging passengers  
 Auto 14755 Driver # 182959

DISPOSITION

Released on 5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond  
 \$ 5<sup>00</sup> Pd Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Nov-22<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1854  
 Thomas Rice, Amer, Age 35, Res. 1672 Bway. N.Y.  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10:35 Pm. Charged  
 with driving his Automobile on the wrong  
 side of the Traffic post Cor of 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Sycamore Sts  
 Auto # M13-48 Driver # 270849

DISPOSITION

\$ 5<sup>00</sup> Pd Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman



DATE

Nov-22<sup>nd</sup> 1919

1355

PRISONER

Earl Watkins, Afro Amer, Age 12, Res #313 Pfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested at 10 Pm on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St by Nolan  
 Charged with disorderly conduct

Tobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

ST

DATE

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup> 1919

1356

PRISONER

Arthur Moore, Amer, Age 23, Res 206 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Sergts Flynn Saffron + Officer  
 Leorch from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 1245 Am  
 Charged with gambling by shooting craps

Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

DISPOSITION

# 200 Pd.

Sergeant Saffron  
 Chas A Flynn Sergt.  
 Geo Leorch Patrolman

DATE

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup> 1919

1357

PRISONER

John Murray, Amer, Age 19, Res 407 New St

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Sergts Saffron, Flynn + Officer  
 Leorch from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 1245 Am  
 Charged with gambling by shooting craps

Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

DISPOSITION

# 200 Pd.

Sergeant Saffron  
 Chas A Flynn Sergt.  
 Geo Leorch Patrolman



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup>/1919

1358

Wellington Baker, Amer, Age 18, Res 322 Madison Ave  
Grocer

Arrested by Sergts Saffron + Flynn + Officer Leorch  
from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 1245 Am. Charged  
with gambling by shooting craps

Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

\$ 200 Pd

Sergeant Saffron  
Chas A Flynn Sergt.  
Geo Leorch Patrolman

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup>/1919

1359

Wilbur Brighton, Afro Amer, Res 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
Driver

Arrested by Sergts Saffron + Flynn + Officer Leorch  
from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 1245 Am. Charged  
with gambling by shooting craps

Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

\$ 200 Pd.

Sergeant Saffron  
Chas A Flynn Sergt.  
Geo Leorch Patrolman

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Nov-23-19

1360

Charles Baker, Amer, Age 22, Res 322 Madison Ave  
Motorman

Arrested by Sergts Saffron + Flynn + Officer Leorch  
from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 1245 Am. Charged  
with gambling by shooting craps

Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

\$ 500 Pd.

Sergeant Saffron  
Chas A Flynn Sergt.  
Geo Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup> 1919

1361

John Hogan, Amer, Age 27, Res 29 Manning Av  
ButcherArrested by Sergts Saffron & Flynn & Officer Leorch  
from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 12:45 Am. Charged  
with gambling by shooting crapsReleased on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond\$5<sup>00</sup> PaidSergeant Saffron  
Chas a Flynn Sgts  
Geo Leorch patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup> 1919

1362

William Willis, Amer, Age 50, Res 414 East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
Produce DealerArrested by Sergts Saffron & Flynn & Officer Leorch  
from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 12:45 Am. Charged  
with gambling by shooting crapsReleased on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

A.S.

Sergeant Saffron  
Chas a Flynn Sgts  
Geo Leorch patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup> 1919

1363

John Sullivan, Amer, Age 46, Res 407 New St  
Bar tenderArrested by Sergts Saffron & Flynn & Officer Leorch  
from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 12:45 Am. Charged  
with gambling by shooting crapsReleased on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond\$2<sup>00</sup> Pd.Sergeant Saffron  
Chas a Flynn Sgts  
Geo Leorch patrolman



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup>/1919 1364  
 Augustus Sutterlin, German, Age 39, Res 409 West Front St  
 Driver  
 Arrested by Sergts Saffron & Flynn & Officer Leorch  
 from 118 East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 1245 AM. Charged  
 with gambling by shooting craps  
 Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond  
 \$ 5<sup>00</sup> PD. Sergeant Saffron  
 Chas A Flynn Sergt.  
 Geo Leorch Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov-23<sup>rd</sup>/1919 1365-  
 William Mullen, Amer, Age 32, Res 130 North Ave  
 Laborer  
 Arrested on Park Ave at 3 AM by Sergt. Flynn  
 & Officer Henry. Charged with drunkenness  
 Chas A Flynn Sergt.  
 Harry Henry Patrolman

SS

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup>. 1919 1366  
 William Kaufman Amer. Res. 418  
 Washington Ave. Danville  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Kelly at  
 5 P.M. at the corner of York Ave and  
 Seventh Street Charged with reckless  
 driving his Automobile license No 118206  
 Driver's license 278680  
 Released to appear on Tuesday the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Paid \$2<sup>00</sup>



DATE Nov-23<sup>rd</sup> 1919 1867  
PRISONER Morris Stum, Austrian, Age 32, Res 52 Wallace St Newark N.J.  
OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
Arrested to appear Tuesday Nov. 25 charged with cutting the traffic-post cor of Watchung Ave + E. 5<sup>th</sup> St at 2.10 Am.  
Released on \$10.00 Bond.  
Drivers lic 16422  
Car .. 2927 N.J.  
DISPOSITION Trial Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>.  
S.S.

DATE Nov-25<sup>th</sup> 1919 1868  
PRISONER Samuel Kohn, Amer, Age 17. Res #663 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
OCCUPATION Tinner  
Arrested by Officer Henry at 10 Pm from the State Trust Co on complaint of E.T. Feickert  
Charged with disorderly conduct  
Harry Henry  
Patrolman.  
DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov-25<sup>th</sup> 1919 1869  
PRISONER Charles Epstein, Amer, Age 17. Res #214 Field Ave  
OCCUPATION Laborer  
Arrested by Officer Henry at 10 Pm from the State Trust Co on complaint of E.T. Feickert. Charged with disorderly conduct  
Harry Henry  
Patrolman.  
DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE

Nov-25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1870

PRISONER

Leo Lyons, Amer, Age 17. Res #674 - West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Henry at 10 Pm from the State Trust Co on complaint of E F Fieckert. Charged with disorderly conduct.

Harry Henry  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

Nov-25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1871

PRISONER

Frank Hoesho

OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by Officer Regan on complaint of his wife charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1919

1872

PRISONER

Francis J. Harder Amer - Res. 832 Madison St

OCCUPATION

Salesman -

Arrested to appear by Supt Higgins on complaint of Margarette Burnett who charges him with being disorderly.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed.



DATE

Nov. 26th. 1919.

1873

PRISONER

William Ransom Cal - Age 21 Res. 418 E. 4th.

OCCUPATION

Schaffer.

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12 Noon on East 4th. Charged with being disorderly by fighting at the corner of Central and Front St.

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 40 days P.D. & Taxi License Revoked.

DATE

Nov. 26th 1919

1074

PRISONER

Herman Ransom Cal. Age 19 Res. 418 E 4th

OCCUPATION

Schaffer.

Arrested by Officer Kelly on E 4th. at 12 Noon Charged with being disorderly by fighting at the corner of Central and Front St.

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 40 days Paid

DATE

Nov. 26th 1919

1875

PRISONER

Erastus Thomas Cal. Age 21 Res. 418 E 4th

OCCUPATION

Schaffer

Arrested by Officer Kelly on East 4th. at 12 Noon Charged with being disorderly by fighting and being disorderly Corner of Central and Front St.

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 40 days P.D. & License Revoked



DATE Nov. 26th 1919 1376  
 PRISONER William Cruse Cal - Age 27 Res. 636 W. 3 H.  
 OCCUPATION Schaffer.  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St.  
 at 1130 P.M. Charged with being disorderly  
 by fighting at the corner of Central and  
 and Front St.

DISPOSITION Dismissed.

DATE Nov. 26th 1919 1377  
 PRISONER Caspar Bathis Cal - Age. 22 Res. 636 W. 3 H.  
 OCCUPATION Schaffer  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St.  
 at 12 Noon Charged with being disorderly  
 by fighting at the corner of Central and  
 and front St.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov. 26th 1919 1378  
 PRISONER George Washington Cal - Res. 425 E. 3 H.  
 OCCUPATION Schaffer  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at the North C  
 Station at 1215 Noon Charged with being  
 disorderly by fighting at the corner  
 of Central and and Front St.

DISPOSITION \$20 or 40 days Pd & Sayu License Revoked.



DATE

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1919

1379

PRISONER

James Powell Col - Age 19 Res. 315 Philmore

OCCUPATION

Schaffer.

Arrested by Officer Kelly at the North Ave. Station at 1215 Noon. Charged with being disorderly by fighting at the Corner of Central Ave and front St.

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 40 days Pd + Lay's License Revoked.

DATE

Nov-27<sup>th</sup> 1919

1380

PRISONER

John Tait, Polish. Age 28, Res. Rahway N.J.

OCCUPATION

Furniture Maker

Arrested by Officer Henry on Somerset St at 150 Am. Charged with being a suspicious person

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

Nov-27<sup>th</sup> 1919

1381

PRISONER

Wadsworth. W. Parker, Amer, Age 56, Res 965 West-7<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Type Founder

Arrested on West 7<sup>th</sup> St at 2 Am by Officer Merritt. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile Assault & Battery on Russell Sharp  
Auto # 139635 Driver # 213946

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury



DATE Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1919. 1882  
 PRISONER George Klein, Russian, Age 24, 306 Virginia Ave Jersey City  
 OCCUPATION Produce Dealer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 4:15 Am charged  
 with violating the City Ordinance by cutting the  
 traffic-post cor of Watchung Ave & East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 Driver Lic 67521, Car Lic 31242 N.J.  
 Released on a cash Bond of \$10.00 Dollars  
 DISPOSITION \$10 bond forfeited. Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1919 1883  
 PRISONER Mary Raso Italian Res. 817 St. George St.  
 OCCUPATION housewife  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Regan at her home  
 Charged with being disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 40 days

DATE Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1919 1884  
 PRISONER John Lombardi Italian Age 42 Res. 334  
 OCCUPATION Labor Cottage Place  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at 6 P.m. at the  
 Corner of Berkman St. and Saint Marys Ave.  
 Charged with assault on one Dominick  
 Cellitto

DISPOSITION \$1000.00 bond Grand Jury:



DATE

Nov 28th 1919

1885

PRISONER

Eden and Hemmisy Jr age 17 Res Oakland and

OCCUPATION

Sailor

Arrested from Somerset street north Plainfield  
 as right on charged with being a deserter  
 from the U.S. Navy

John Flynn Bepor

DISPOSITION

Turned over to the Navy Dept at the fort 769 St Bay Ridge

DATE

Nov. 29th 1919

1886

PRISONER

John Sheehan Amer - age 48 Res. 1316 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Mason.

Arrested by Officer Kelly at his home at 6 P.m.  
 on complaint of his Mother. who charges  
 him with being drunk and disorderly and  
 also resisting arrest.

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

Nov-29th 1919

1887

PRISONER

Hugh Morrison

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Henry at 315 Am from  
 115 East Front St on complaint of W. H. Schott  
 charged with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION

SS

U



DATE Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1888  
 PRISONER Alonzo Powell Afro Amer Age 14 Res 331 East 8<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Martin on West Front St, 8:45 P.m.  
 Charged with, disorderly Conduct, and Resisting an  
 Officer  
 DISPOSITION \$1000 or 40 days Paid.

DATE Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1919 1889  
 PRISONER Alexander Cuff Afro Amer age 47 No Home  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Dillon Cor Liberty St & 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 at 9:10 P.m., charged with Vagrancy,  
 DISPOSITION 60 days Garretts

DATE Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1919 1898  
 PRISONER Frank Schum Amer age 23 Res 217 Sherman Ave New Ark,  
 N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch Cor Watchung Ave & 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 at 1:30, A.m., Who charged him with Driving his  
 Car on the wrong side of the traffic Post, Cor of  
 Watchung Ave & East 5<sup>th</sup> St, Drivers License 58454  
 Auto License 2926 N.J.  
 Released on \$5.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond for his appearance in Court  
 DISPOSITION \$500 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman



DATE Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1919 1391  
 PRISONER Palmarino Dillilo Italian age 12 Res 756 St Marys Ave  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 Arrested by Officer at 10.15 P.m at the Central R.R. Station. Charged with Vagrancy, breaking - entering and larceny and being incorrigible & wayward.  
 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Juvenile Court. - Committed;

DATE Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1919 1392  
 PRISONER Nicholas Montanino Italian age 37 Res 138<sup>ny</sup> Ching<sup>st</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Salesman  
 Arrested by Officer Wicht from watching car at 940 am charged with peddling cigars without a license.  
 Charles R. Wicht  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$10.00 Paid

DATE Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1919 1393  
 PRISONER Clifford Strohm American age 30 Res 768 Highland av  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Dec 5<sup>th</sup> at 10 am by Officer Mc Gilly charged with carrying standing trolley car at 6 am on West 100<sup>th</sup> Street  
 Quins Limer  
 Car " 142.652-hf

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid



DATE

Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

1894

PRISONER

Patrick Honan American age Res 12 Johanna Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Summoned to appear in court for Dec 6<sup>th</sup> at  
 11:00 am on complaint of Frank Jeller who  
 charges him with stealing a shovel

Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

1895

PRISONER

Francis Esteson Amer age 13 Res 207 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10:10 P.m., In the rear  
 of the Lyric Theatre, 202 West Front St, Charged with  
 Larceny of Forty Five Boxes of Cigarettes from the Elks  
 Club 116 Watching Ave,

DISPOSITION

S S

DATE

Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

1896

PRISONER

Frederick Weber Amer age 18 Res 323 West Front St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10:10 P.m., In the rear of  
 the Lyric Theatre, 202 West Front St, Charged with  
 Larceny of Forty Five Boxes of Cigarettes from the Elks  
 Club 116 Watching Ave,

DISPOSITION

S S



DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

1397

PRISONER

Arthur Boland Amer age 11 Res 969 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
11 1 P

### OCCUPATION

School Bay

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10-10 P.m., In the rear of the Lyric Theatre 202 West Front st., Charged with Larceny of Forty Five Boxes of Cigarettes from the Elks Club 116 Watching Ave.

DISPOSITION

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1919

1898

PRISONER

Benny Previti Italian age 16 Res 717 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

### OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West Front St.  
Charged with Robbery.

DISPOSITION

Remanded to Dec 8<sup>th</sup> Juvenile Court Comm.

Name Andruesky, Steve Residence Midway Ave Scotch Plains 15 Age W  
Aliases ..... Marks .....  
Nationality polish Sex Male Height 5/3 Weight ..... Hair Br  
Eyes dark Comp. Dark Build ..... Married No  
Born—City ..... State ..... Occupation Machinist Non-Resident .....  
Notes .....

| Offence    | Date of A | Officer  | Plea | Hearing | Disposition    | Remarks |
|------------|-----------|----------|------|---------|----------------|---------|
| B. E. & L. | 12/6/19   | J. Flynn | G    | 12/8/19 | Juvenile Court |         |



DATE Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1919 1410  
PRISONER David Williams American Age 22 Res Miami Ex Sunday  
OCCUPATION Machinist works at water Piston Ring  
Arrested by Officer Martin, at 8.50 P.m., on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
in front of the Plainfield Theatre, charged with  
Drunkenness,

Released bonds \$5.00, <sup>forfeited</sup> Paul W. G. D.

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1919 1407  
PRISONER Joseph Gein Jewish Age 25 Res 422 Grand St N.Y. City  
OCCUPATION chauffeur  
Arrested by Officer Learch Cor 5<sup>th</sup> St & Watchung Ave  
Charged with driving his Automobile, License 825563  
N.Y. on the wrong side of the traffic Post Cor Watchung Ave  
& 5<sup>th</sup> St, at 9.20 P.m., Drivers License 36597 Car License  
825563 N.Y.,

Released on \$10<sup>00</sup> Bond for his appearance in Court Monday at 9 A.M.  
DISPOSITION \$10.00 Bond forfeited, Geo Learch  
Patrolman

DATE Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1919 1402  
PRISONER Russell Stewart American Age Res 531 Bergen St  
OCCUPATION Mechanic  
Arrested from the Spier Mfg. Plant South Plainfield  
this morning at Eleven am on a warrant on  
complaint of the overseer of the Poor who charges  
him with not supporting his wife and child  
John E. Lynne Capt

DISPOSITION \$500<sup>00</sup> bond to pay \$8<sup>00</sup> each week.



DATE

Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1919

1897

PRISONER

Arthur Boland Amer age 11 Res 969 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10-10 P.m., in the rear of the Lyric Theatre 202 West Front St., Charged with Larceny of Forty Five Boxes of Cigarettes from the Elks Club 116 Washington Ave.

DISPOSITION



DATE

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1919

1898

PRISONER

Benny Previchi Italian age 16 Res 717 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West Front St., charged with Robbery.

DISPOSITION

Remanded to Dec 8<sup>th</sup> Juvenile Court Comm.

DATE

Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1919

1899

PRISONER

Steve Andrusky Polish age 15 Res Midway <sup>Plain</sup> Scotch

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the massen Piston ring works at 11.38 charged with Burglary  
John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Juvenile Court - Committed



DATE Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1919 1410

PRISONER David Williams American Age 22 Res 77 Main St <sup>Dumfries</sup>

OCCUPATION Machinist works at water Piston Ring

Arrested by Officer Martin, at 8:30 P.m., on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St in front of the Plainfield Theatre, charged with Drunkenness,

Released bonds \$5.00, <sup>forfeited</sup> Paul W. G. D.

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1919 1407

PRISONER Joseph Fein Jewish Age 25 Res 422 Grand St N.Y. City

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch Cor 5<sup>th</sup> St & Watchung Ave  
Charged with driving his Automobile, License 825563 N.Y. on the wrong side of the traffic Past Co Watchung Ave  
85<sup>th</sup> St, at 9:00 P.m., Drivers License 36597 Car License 825563 N.Y.

Released on \$10<sup>00</sup> Bond for his appearance in Court Monday at 9 A.M.

DISPOSITION \$10.00 Bond forfeited.

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DATE Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1919 1402

PRISONER Russell Stewart American age Res 551 Bergen St <sup>humboldt</sup>

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the Spier Mfg. Plant South Plainfield this morning at Eleven am on a warrant on complaint of the overseer of the Poor who charges him with not supporting his wife and child

John E. Lynn Capt

DISPOSITION \$500<sup>00</sup> bond to pay \$8<sup>00</sup> each week.



1403

DATE

Dec 9th 1919

PRISONER

Joseph Jones Austrian age 25 Res 50 Elm Place

OCCUPATION

Silk weaver

Arrested by Lieut Higgins from the city Hall  
 charged with Adultery with one Virginia  
 Starks during the months of January and  
 February 1919

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Built \$200. Bondman P. Williams

DATE

Dec - 11<sup>th</sup> 1919

PRISONER

Lewis T Churchill, Amer, Age 36, Res, Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION

Civil Engineer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:30 Pm, charged  
 with driving his Automobile on the wrong  
 side of the Traffic post cor of Watchung  
 Ave + 5<sup>th</sup> St

Geo Leorch  
 Palisades

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Bond

14105

DATE

Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1919

PRISONER

Marcus Wischer

Res, Hanover N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Russ at 7:30 Am from the  
 cor of Park Ave + Front St charged with driving  
 his Automobile Recklessly and breaking the traffic post  
 cor of Park Ave + Front St

DISPOSITION

\$1 paid surrage



1406

DATE Dec 13th 1919  
 PRISONER John P. Stevens Jr age 23 Res 985 1/2 Second St City  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 arrested by officers Birmingham corner of 4th street and  
 Park at 330 charged with driving his automobile  
 without license plates.  
 Richard Birmingham  
 Patrolman  
 Released to office Saturday Dec 20th at 11:00 am  
 DISPOSITION S.S.

1407

DATE Dec 13th 1919  
 PRISONER William Smith Afro Amer age 21 Res New Market Rd  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 11-10 P.m., In the rear  
 of Kresge's 5 & 10 Cent Store 130 West Front St, charged  
 with being a suspicious person.  
 Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

1408

DATE Dec. 15th 1919.  
 PRISONER David Lord - Amer Age Res. 1122 W. Front St  
 OCCUPATION Watchman  
 Arrested from above address on warrant  
 issued by Judge De Meza on complaint  
 of Overseer of Poor Dunham charged  
 with non-support

DISPOSITION Dec. 18th - Dec. 24th - Jan. 31st - Feb 14th  
 Feb. 21st.



DATE

Dec 16th 1919

PRISONER

John Jess Slavish age 32 Res Elizabeth St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from Police Headquarters Elizabeth St  
 330 Res on Warrant from Overseer of the Poor  
 Denham charging him with not supporting  
 his wife and child.

DISPOSITION

Released by Judge DeHoge on leaving his Bank Book with Depositor  
 To pay \$6.00 a week as supports.  
 J. H. Hym Capt  
 No 1,341, 074 C

DATE

Dec 17th 1919

PRISONER

Paul Pope American age 21 Res 320 Park an

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Hatley from John and Fourth Street  
 at 4.20 PM charged with driving his Automobile  
 forty miles an hour going West on Fourth Street  
 Davis license 270.063 Car M.1324

DISPOSITION

Released to appear in court at 10 AM Dec 18th  
 \$10.00 or 40 days Paid.

DATE

Dec 17th 1919

PRISONER

George Rhoads afro American age 42 Res 680 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear in Court on a Complaint of the  
 Overseer of the Poor Garret Dunham, Who Charged  
 him with Non Support of his wife. Arrested by  
 Officer Sullivan from the above address.

DISPOSITION

December 19th 1919  
 To Pay \$10 a week.



DATE Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Newton Morven, Amer, Age 42 Res 82 Fairview Ave N. Yk.  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested to appear Friday Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am by Officer  
 Merritt charged with reckless driving and breaking  
 the traffic-post cor of Park Ave + 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 Drivers Lic # 213792  
 Car .. # 139554 N.Y. - December 19<sup>th</sup> 1919.  
 DISPOSITION Paid \$8.50 for post & S.S.

DATE Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Louis Kelly Amer Age 36 Res 125 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Tool Maker  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly, from the above address  
 at 8.25 P.m., On a Complaint of William Wood, who  
 charged him with disorderly Conduct, on the  
 premises of 125 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER James Snell Amer Age 32 # 527 - 117<sup>th</sup> St New York  
 OCCUPATION Actor  
 Arrested at 2<sup>15</sup> P.M. by Officer Nolan on Park Ave  
 near East 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with leaving his Automobile  
 stand on Park Ave for two hours and having  
 no license to drive an Automobile  
 Car Lic No 446-966 N. Y.  
 DISPOSITION \$5 Finesday Tobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman



DATE

Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1919

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John Thomas Afro Am Age 817 Richmond St  
ChauffeurArrested to appear by Officer Bader at 9 am on  
complaint of Percy Allen charged with reckless  
driving his Automobile at Central Ave and W 4<sup>th</sup> StFerdinand Bader  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

J.S.

DATE

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1919

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jacob Galler Age 519 Belvidere Ave

Ordered to appear by Officer Wacht at 10<sup>50</sup> am  
Charged with reckless driving an Automobile on  
Plampute Ave and W 7<sup>th</sup> St

Car Lic 142405 N.J.

Driver Lic 189615

Charles B Wacht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1919

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

William S Morris Age 277 Washington St  
Dumellen N.J.Ordered to appear by Officer Wacht at 10<sup>50</sup> am  
Charged with reckless driving an automobile  
on West 7<sup>th</sup> St and Plampute Ave

Car Lic 118181 N.J. Driver Lic 1207721

C.B. Wacht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed



DATE Dec. 22nd 1919.  
PRISONER Edna H. Doyle - Amer Age 22 - Res. 716 Main St  
OCCUPATION Buffalo N.Y.  
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on  
complaint of Albert Staats of the  
Queen City Hotel charged with  
disorderly conduct.  
DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Dec. 22nd 1919.  
PRISONER Edward Smith - Amer Age 17 - Res. 53 Fairview  
OCCUPATION Shipping Club Ave N.P.  
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on  
complaint of Albert Staats of  
the Queen City Hotel charged  
with disorderly conduct.  
DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 40 days Paid WLB Dec 24/19.

DATE Dec. 22nd 1919.  
PRISONER Kenneth Smith - Amer Age 18 - Res. 39 West  
OCCUPATION Club 65th St NYC.  
Arrested by Lieut Higgins on  
complaint of Albert Staats of  
the Queen City Hotel charged  
with disorderly conduct.  
DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 40 days



DATE

Dec 23rd 1919

PRISONER

Therodore Lane col age

Res 546 West Third St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court for Dec 29th at  
 nine am charged with Reckless Driving of  
 his Auto truck corner of Plainfield and Third streets

John Flynn Capt  
 Thos Hatley Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dec 29th S/S

DATE

Dec 23rd 1919

PRISONER

John Brown of America age Res 407 West Fourth

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court for Dec 29th at  
 nine am charged with Reckless Driving of his  
 Auto truck corner of Plainfield and Third streets

John Flynn Capt  
 Thos Hatley Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dec 29th S/S

DATE

Dec 23rd 1919

PRISONER

Charles Wolfe American age 25 Res 208 1st St Duwelle

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Nolan on Madison at 2.30 PM  
 charged with Driving his Oil Tank Truck on  
 the sidewalk on Madison half a block breaking  
 some of the sidewalk.

Released to appear Dec 29 at nine am

DISPOSITION

\$1000 or 40 days Prob

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman



DATE Dec 23rd 1919  
 PRISONER Nellie Blake American age 22 1335 West 45th  
 OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West 45th St  
 at 6.30 PM charged with Violating her Parole

DISPOSITION

Held for Major Brown. Reconsidered & released.

DATE

Dec 23rd 1919

PRISONER

John De Amato <sup>alias</sup> Salvatore Nicoletti 67 Sands St Brooklyn NY  
 American Age 31 Res 216 East 133rd St NY

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West 45th St  
 at 6.30 PM charged with carrying concealed  
 weapons.

DISPOSITION

Held for Gaddy, Bail \$300.

DATE

Dec 24th 1919

PRISONER

Guiana Harris American age 22 Res 115 1/2 1st St

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested at Headquarters at five PM on complaint  
 of Edward Kennedy who charges him with  
 reckless driving of his automobile at Bunker St  
 and East 45th St by running into the rear of Mr. Scott's  
 car at 4.45 PM also with not having a driver's license.

Released in \$20.00 bail expires Dec 26th at 2 PM

DISPOSITION

Dec 29th - 1 week

John Hymen



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Dec 24th 1919

Ralph DeMattheis <sup>Italian</sup> ~~American~~ age Res 220 Richmond St

Laborer

Arrested from his home at Tenam on warrant  
from the overseer of the poor who charges him  
with not supporting his wife and four children  
John H. Cooper

DISPOSITION

At 9 Am. Adjoined to Jan'y 10/19

Snow &amp; Ice

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Dec 27th 1919

Camille Camello <sup>snow and ice</sup> ~~Italian~~ <sup>University</sup> age Res 341 Park AveAnnie Miller ~~American~~ Res 329 " "

Annie Lincoln " " 327 " "

Chester Pope ~~American~~ " 320 " "

Douglas Martin " " 312 " "

Edmund Kehoe " " Central Ave 24th

Charles Delmont " " 320 West 24th

J. Biyanovsichy " " 309 " "

Arthur Bradley " " 208 Madison St

Johann Toland & Charles Bleicht  
Patrons Patrolmen

Snow &amp; Ice

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Dec 27th 1919

Bernard Butansky <sup>snow and case</sup> ~~Russian~~ <sup>united</sup> age Res 130 Plainfield

Louis Rosenthal " " 134 "

Abraham Kintzman " " 122 "

Annie Angelo <sup>Italian</sup> " 120 "

James Daur " " 114 "

J. P. Schaffer ~~American~~ age Res 538 West 7th

L. B. Tyler " " 525 " "

Rufus Isfield " " 439 " "

Frank Cornwell " " 207 East 7th

Luis Cantor ~~Russian~~ 112 PlainfieldJ. H. Shullabarger <sup>514 West 1st St</sup> ~~Patron~~ John H. Cooper







DATE Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1919  
PRISONER Arthur Pierson Jr Amer Age 19 Res 127 Euclid Ave Westfield  
OCCUPATION  
Arrested by Sergeant Flynn & Officer Martin at 3:20 a.m.  
on West Front St, Charged with driving a Car with  
out a Drivers License, And not having License  
Plates on his Car.  
Pierson left his Automobile, for his appearance in  
Court Monday morning, at 9 a.m.  
DISPOSITION *SS* Chas A Flynn Supt.  
Roy A Martin Patrolman

DATE Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1919  
PRISONER Randolph Washington, Arollmar, Age 18, Res 525 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
OCCUPATION Laborer  
Arrested by Officer Henry at the North Avenue  
station at 6:30 am charged with loitering  
Harry P. Henry  
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION *SS*

Snow + Ice.

DATE Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1919

|          |              |          |     |     |     |      |     |    |
|----------|--------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|
| 8d 100   | L.P. Burch   | American | Age | Res | 441 | West | 6th | St |
| PRISONER | J.A. Lutton  | "        | "   | "   | 443 | "    | "   | "  |
| 8d 100   | John Griffin | "        | "   | "   | 445 | "    | "   | "  |
| 8d 100   | E.H. Barker  | "        | "   | "   | 447 | "    | "   | "  |
|          | G.E. Pierson | "        | "   | "   | 302 | "    | Det | "  |

*SS*  
8d 100 William Voig Scotch. Library Proprietor  
Hedley V. Smythe Canadian No Central ad  
all born were summoned to court for violation  
of snow and ice  
John Flynn Supt



## Snow &amp; Ice

|             |               |                   |                    |                     |   |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| DATE        | Dec 28th 1919 |                   |                    |                     |   |
| PRISONER    | Ed 1.00       | H. F. Berthe      | 220 East 5th St    | San & Ice Violation |   |
| DISPOSITION | Ed 1.00       | John Romshon      | 331                | "                   | " |
| SS          | Ed 1.00       | John W. Dodge     | 336                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | R. W. Gordon      | 335                | "                   | " |
|             |               | Angels Taranto    | 406 East Second    | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | Richard Burk      | 440                | " fifth             | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | F. W. Hamant      | 443                | " sixth             | " |
|             |               | Robert Adams      | 418                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | Henry Vaball      | 322                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | O. B. Whitford    | 318                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | A. E. Sinter      | 314                | "                   | " |
|             |               | Alma A. Smith     | 306                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | Charles Alexander | 218                | "                   | " |
| PRISONER    | Ed 1.00       | Lena Heelstrom    | 303                | " seventh           | " |
| DISPOSITION | Ed 1.00       | H. H. Smith       | 710 Richmond St    | "                   | " |
|             | Ed 1.00       | Glen Caldwell     | 914 Putnam St      | "                   | " |
|             | Ed 1.00       | J. E. Hoff        | 346 Brooklyn Plaza | "                   | " |
|             |               | Waldorf Ulrich    | 317                | " prepos.           | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | Charles W. King   | 905 Matting        | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | J. Bokalini       | 904                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | Wm Townsend       | 744                | "                   | " |
| DISPOSITION | Ed 1.00       | F. W. Butler      | 734                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | H. B. Van Alstine | 730                | "                   | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | G. M. Bolby       | 805 Park Ave       | prepos.             | " |
| Ed 1.00     |               | W. Chintum        | 137 current on     | "                   | " |
| SS          |               | H. W. Williams    | 138                | "                   | " |
| PRISONER    |               | H. R. Stevens     | 149                | "                   | " |
| DISPOSITION | Ed 1.00       | A. H. Koff        | 904 Matting        | "                   | " |



DATE

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1919

PRISONER

Ernest Stites Amer age 20 Res 25 Harmony St N.P.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 9.45 P.m., on West Front St in front of Proctors Theatre, Charged with disorderly Conduct. He refused to move, when the Officer told him to move.

DISPOSITION

\$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> or 20 days Paid

DATE

Dec. 30, 1919.

PRISONER

Peter McLaughlin, West Fourth St. near Rock Ave., Amer. age 41.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Dec. 31, 1919.

PRISONER

Michael Frankowski, Polish age 29, res. 20 Clinton Ave.

OCCUPATION

Laborer.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

Postponed until Jan. 3, 1920. S.S.



DATE Dec. 31, 1919.  
PRISONER Bruno Gruszka, Polish, age 31, res. 20 Clinton Ave.  
OCCUPATION Laborer.  
Arrested by Lieut. Higgins, charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION Postponed until Jan. 3, 1920. S S

DATE Dec 31st 1919  
PRISONER Viola Maddern alias Berg American age 49 Res. ~~Wing~~  
OCCUPATION Importer  
Arrested from A. E. George Dept store charged with  
soliciting <sup>money</sup> under false pretense

John F. Lyns Corp

DISPOSITION S S

DATE Dec 31st 1919  
PRISONER Frank Mc Leauthy American age 21 Res 208 Wadsworth  
OCCUPATION Machinist  
Arrested from the above address at four pm  
charged with being drunk and disorderly  
and using Profane Language.

John F. Lyns Corp

DISPOSITION S S



DATE Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1919  
 PRISONER Murray Carter amer age 22 Res 214 West 8<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Salesman  
 Arrested by Officer Muri at 9.10 P.m., Cor Park Ave & West Eighth St, Charged with Reckless driving his Automobile and driving his Car without a drivers License, Released to appear Friday Morning at 9. A.m.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

George Muri  
Patrolman

## 1920 Year of 1920

DATE

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Patrick Cairano Italian age 22 Res. New  
 Harbor.  
 Mechanist.

Arrested by Officer Weist Charged with  
 driving his auto with 1919 Auto Plates  
 Drivers License 71884.  
 Car - 76740.

Charles B. Weist Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1920.

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Kenneth Cook Amer. age 18 Res. 1343 W. 34<sup>th</sup>  
 Schaffeur.

Arrested by Officer Nolan Charged with  
 driving his Automobile with 1919 plates  
 Drivers License 242,767.  
 Car " 16169

DISPOSITION

S.S.

J.W. Nolan  
Patrolman



DATE Jan. 1 H. 1920 3  
 PRISONER Ludlow Van Deventer Amer. Res. 632  
 OCCUPATION Woodland am.  
 Arrested by officer Henry charged with  
 driving his Automobile with 1919 plates  
 Drivers License 189,846  
 Car .. 139,803

DISPOSITION ~~nothing~~ S.S. Harry P. Henry.  
 Patrolman

DATE Jan. 1 H. 1920 4  
 PRISONER Hugh Krumblow age 38 Res. Terrel Road  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by officer Henry charged with  
 driving his Automobile with 1919 plates  
 Drivers License. 215,180  
 Car .. 142,185-49.

DISPOSITION ~~etc~~ Harry P. Henry.  
 Patrolman

DATE Jan. 1 1920 5  
 PRISONER William White Amer. Res. Foxwood N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by officer Henry on south am.  
 at 5:10 P.M. charged with violating  
 the Auto law by speeding.  
 Drivers License 158,357  
 Car .. 66917

DISPOSITION S.S. Harry P. Henry  
 Patrolman



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan. 2nd 1920. 6  
 Albert Cook, age 306 Fullmore Ave  
 Labour  
 Arrested by Officer Leach on  
 warrant from Overseer of Poor  
 Durham charged with non-  
 support

DISPOSITION

Trial Jan. 10th  
 Dismissed.

Geo Leach  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

3 children

one child

DISPOSITION

3 children

Jan. 3rd 1920  
 Joseph Kowal (7) 45 Watchung Ave  
 Peter Galsell Single (8) 309 E. 2nd St  
 Alex. Janowitz (9) 221 Grant Ave.  
 Philip Rowsewitz Single (10) 9 Grant Ave  
 Erik Bolson Single (11) 422 Spruce St  
 Irwin Fress (12) 174 W. 5th St  
 Andrew Budnick Single (13) 45 Watchung Ave  
 Steve Kirkhoff Single (14) 422 Spruce St  
 S. Levine (15) 548 W. 5th St.  
 David Pisher (16) 218 Plainfield Ave

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan - 5 - 1920 (17)  
 Harold Beckman Amer. Age 23, Martinsville, N.J.  
 Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Sullivan at 7 AM at  
 the cor of Watchung Ave & 4th St charged  
 with driving his Automobile past a  
 standing trolley car which was dis-  
 charging passengers  
 Auto 67349 Driver # 158973  
 JS

DISPOSITION



DATE

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> 1920

(18)

PRISONER

Morris Mayerson Hebrew Age 19 Res. Florence

OCCUPATION

Schaffeur.

St. New Brunswick N.J.

Arrested to appear by Supt Higgins on West.  
 Kent H. Cor of Washington Ave. Charged with  
 driving his Automobile past a standing trolley  
 car.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

\$5<sup>00</sup> or 20 days Paid.

DATE

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> 1920

19

PRISONER

Edward Hargravy Hebrew Age 37 Res. 237

OCCUPATION

Schaffeur

South Orange Ave Newark

Arrested to appear by Supt Higgins Charged  
 with reckless driving his Automobile at the  
 corner of Washington Ave and North on Jan-  
 4<sup>th</sup> third and failing to report the accident.  
 Released to appear Saturday morning

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> Trial Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1920

\$10<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Paid.

DATE

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> 1920

20

PRISONER

Oliver Olsen Age 26 Res - 225

OCCUPATION

Schaffeur.

Somerset St.

Arrested by Officer Lorch Charged with  
 not having license plates on his  
 Automobile.

Geo Lorch  
 John Lman

DISPOSITION

Set



DATE Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1920 21  
 PRISONER Alfred A. Little, Amer, Age 18, Rec 243 East 6<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Henry charged  
 with driving his Automobile 35 Miles an hour  
 on South Avenue at 4:15 PM  
 Drivers Lic. 157296 - Car Lic. 66122 N.J.

DISPOSITION \$500 or 20 days

Harry P. Henry  
 Patrolman

DATE Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1920 22  
 PRISONER Frederick Prott Amer, Age Rec 48 Harrison Ave N. Plainfield  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Sergt. Dym charged with  
 Reckless driving of his Automobile

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1920 23  
 PRISONER Beverly King, Afro. Amer, Age Rec 541 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer Kelly charged with  
 driving an Automobile in a Reckless manner

DISPOSITION Dismissed



DATE Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> 1920 24  
PRISONER Walter W Walker Amer - age 38 Res -  
OCCUPATION Plumber watching n/

Arrested by officer Regan at 445 at the  
Corner of Park Ave and Front St. Charged  
Violating the traffic law.

DISPOSITION Dismissed, Patrolman Michael Regan

DATE Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> 1920.  
PRISONER Peter Pirelaiko (25)  
OCCUPATION Daniel Rishen (26)  
Feodor Walosar (27)  
Frank Wolkovich (28)

DISPOSITION Each held under \$5000<sup>00</sup> bond for Grand Jury.

DATE Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1920 29  
PRISONER Joseph C. Bolt Amer - Res. 118 East Maple Ave  
OCCUPATION Manager Bond Brook

Arrested by Officer Lorch at 230 Pm. Charged  
with driving his auto with 1919 plates

G. Lorch  
Auto Bureau

DISPOSITION S S



DATE Jan. 10 th, 1920. 30  
 PRISONER Thomas Muldowney, Amer, Age Res 130 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 10:15 PM on complaint of  
 Harriet T. Dunham Overseer of the Poor, who charges  
 that he wilfully neglects and refuses to provide  
 for and maintain his daughter age 7 years

Nobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION Jan. 13 th. Patrolman  
 To pay \$6<sup>00</sup> per week.

DATE Jan. 11 th 1920 31  
 PRISONER William Barry Amer - Age 18 Res. 18 Howard St.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur.  
 Arrested by Officer Martin on Madison Ave  
 at 820 AM. Charged with violating the  
 Auto law by speeding Car. License No. 101-883  
 Drivers Lic. No. 161032

DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> + License Revoked for 30 days

DATE Jan. 11 th 1920 32  
 PRISONER Joseph Stephens Amer - Age 24 Res. 345 -  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur. West 28 St. NYC  
 Arrested by Officer Martin on West Front St.  
 Charged with violating the Auto law  
 by speeding. Car Lic. No. 802-809  
 Drivers Lic. No 46348 New York City.

DISPOSITION \$10<sup>00</sup> Paid



DATE

Jan. 12th 1920

33

PRISONER

Leo Englander amer - age 32 Res - 231 South

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Clinton Ave. E. Orange

Arrested by officer Henry at 5 P.M. at the corner  
of Washington and fourth St. Charged with  
violating traffic law by passing a ~~standing~~  
trolley car -

DISPOSITION

Released to appear on a ten dollar bond.  
S.S.

DATE

Jan. 13th 1920

34

PRISONER

Francis Frink Russian age Res no home

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by officer French from Park and  
and 2d St on warrant charging him with  
Embezzlement of twenty dollars from Benjamin  
Estlin on August 26th 1919

DISPOSITION

S.S. Restitution made by M. Abrams.

DATE

Jan. 14th 1920

PRISONER

Albert Rosenthal - 35

OCCUPATION

chauffeur

Ordered to appear by Officer  
O'Gorman on 5th St at 8:10 Am  
charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 - or 10 days Jail



DATE

Jan. 15th, 1920.

36

PRISONER

John H. Barry, Amer, Age 26, Res 18 Howard St N. S. Ld.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer Birmingham  
charged with violating the Hack Ordinance

DISPOSITION

Jan. 23rd. - 26th S.S.

DATE

Jan 16th 1920

37

PRISONER

Doney Cresto Greek age 18 Res 130 Park on

OCCUPATION

Brothblack

Arrested by officer Regan on Park on  
at ten am charged with being disorderly  
by fighting

DISPOSITION

Released by Judge DeMoya until 9 am Jan 17th  
S.S. Patrolman Michael Regan

DATE

Jan 16th 1920.

38

PRISONER

Elechikos Vitalis Greek Res 106 Park on

OCCUPATION

Brothblack

Arrested by Officer Regan on Park on at  
ten am charged with being disorderly  
by fighting

Patrolman Michael Regan

DISPOSITION

Released by Judge DeMoya until 9 am Jan 17th  
S.S.



DATE

Jan 16th 1920

39

PRISONER

Walter Hooper afro American age Res 443 W

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court for Jan 17th  
at Yonkers am charged with exceeding the speed  
limit by driving his car twenty miles an hour  
going north on Park at 210 near Depot Park  
car license 101.908  
Driver's license 160.368  
Ray Martin  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Jan 19th  
\$5.00 Paid;

DATE

Jan 16th 1920

48

PRISONER

Martin Ringman American age Res Bell Mead

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court for Jan 19th  
at Yonkers am charged with reckless driving  
of his automobile on East 4th street near  
Iceland at 6:10 PM last evening by striking  
one David Hurley and knocking him from his bicycle  
breaking his leg also his bicycle  
John Ryan Capt

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Pd

Driver's license 251.418  
car " 2.15.38-3

DATE

Jan 17th 1920

41

PRISONER

Morris Link, Russian, age Res No Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 8.35 charged with  
disorderly conduct

J. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

60 days committed.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1920 42  
 Randolph Washington Negro, Age 19, Res 525 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 Laborer

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron + M<sup>e</sup> Ginely at 2 Am  
 from the Mount-Olive Baptist Church charged  
 with Vagrancy and sleeping in the Church  
 and exposing himself under the  
 New Street Bridge on Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>

DISPOSITION

60 days Committed 1/19/20  
 Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Arthur Ginely  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

January 18<sup>th</sup> 1920 43  
 Joseph Vargi Italian age 36 Res 435 West 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Sailor

Arrested from his home at four Pm charged  
 with maintaining a gambling house  
 at 325 Liberty Street.

DISPOSITION

Released in \$20.00 Bond  
 \$20.00 Paid 1/19/20  
 John L. Gaper  
 Patrolman French & Gorman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

January 18<sup>th</sup> 1920 44  
 Joseph Diers American age 24 Res 513 W. 6<sup>th</sup> St  
 Clerk

Arrested from 325 Liberty Street at four Pm  
 charged with gambling with cards

John L. Gaper  
 Patrolman French & Gorman

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10.00 Bond  
 \$10.00 Paid 1/19/20



DATE

January 18th 1920

45

PRISONER

James Grady American age Res 329 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested from 320 Liberty street at four Pm charged with gambling with cards

John Flynn Capt  
Patrolman French & Gorman

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10.00 Bond  
\$10.00 Pd 1/19/20

DATE

January 18th 1920

46

PRISONER

Fred Sears American age 19 Res 409 W 6th St

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested from 320 Liberty street at four Pm charged with gambling with cards

John Flynn Capt  
Patrolman French & Gorman

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10.00 Bond  
\$10.00 Pd 1/19/20

DATE

January 18th 1920

47

PRISONER

Frank Harding American age 22 Res 615 John St

OCCUPATION

Electrician

Arrested from 320 Liberty at four Pm charged with gambling with cards

John Flynn Capt  
Patrolman French & Gorman

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10.00 Bond  
\$10.00 Pd 1/19/20



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

January 18th 1920 48  
 Andrew Brady American age 20 - R- 671 W. 1st St  
 Clerk  
 Arrested from 325 Liberty Street at four PM  
 charged with gambling with cards

John Flynn Capt  
 Patrolman Torch & Gorman

Released in \$10.00 Bond

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid 1/19/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

January 18th 1920 49  
 Irving Dochar American age 22 R- 556 W 5th  
 Clerk  
 Arrested from 325 Liberty Street at four PM  
 charged with gambling with cards

John Flynn Capt  
 Patrolman Torch & Gorman

Released in \$10.00 Bond

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid 1/19/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

January 18th 1920 50  
 James Norman American age 22 R- 658 W 7th  
 Inactivist  
 Arrested from 325 Liberty Street at four PM  
 charged with gambling with cards

John Flynn Capt  
 Patrolman Torch & Gorman

Released in \$14.00 Bond

DISPOSITION

\$14.00 Paid 1/19/20



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

January 18th 1920 51  
Arthur Day American age 24 Res 710 West 4th St  
Plumber  
Arrested from 325 Liberty street at four PM  
charged with gambling with cards

Det. Hym Caper  
Patrolman Fench & Gorman

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10.00 Bond  
\$10.00 Paid 1/19/20

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

January 18th 1920 52  
Thomas McInnery American age 18 Res 422 16th St  
Cone Maker  
Arrested from 325 Liberty street at four PM  
charged with gambling with cards

Det. Hym Caper  
Patrolman Fench & Gorman

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10.00 Bond  
\$10.00 Paid 1/19/20

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Jan. 19th 1920 53  
Harry Axel Russian Age 24 - Res. 131 W. 2nd St  
Clerk  
Arrested by Officer Mann on complaint  
of charged with  
striking his boy in the face.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Jan. 20th 1920

54

Walter Smalley - Amer Age Res 921 W 8th  
Labour

Ordered to appear by Officer Martin  
on complaint of Overseer of Poor  
Dunham charged with non-  
support of his feeble minded son

Trial Jan. 24th.

DISPOSITION

To pay \$4<sup>00</sup> each week

DATE

Jan. 20th 1920

55

PRISONER

Walter Smith - Amer Age 22 - Res 423 Marshal  
chauffeur St. Elizabeth

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at 2:55 P.m.  
on Park Ave near 8th St. charged  
with driving his car 25 miles an  
hour and driving without a  
driver's license.

Car: 54,563 N.Y.

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10<sup>00</sup> bonds till Jan. 21st  
Trial Jan. 23th: \$5<sup>00</sup> P.D.

### Snow Cases:

DATE 56

Jan. 21st 1920.

PRISONER 57

Geo. Holman  
H. R. Myers,

975 Hillside Ave \$2.00 1/23/20  
327 E. 5th St 1.00.

OCCUPATION 58

Chas. Halliwell Jr. 439 W 4th St. 1.00.

59

John Lesko 439 W. 4th St 1.00.

Sub 60

John Van Nest 445 W 4th St

61

Clarence Snell 445 W. 4th St. 1.00.

62 V

Frank Finkelstein 527 W 3rd St 1.00.

63 V

Morris Myerowitz 525 W 3rd St 1.00.

64

Alfred Jones 211 Piffd Ave 1.00.

DISPOSITION 65 D.C.

Anna Steiner 211 Piffd Ave .35

66 V

Mary Kahner 207 Piffd Ave 1.00

67 \$1.00

Roy Martin - Patrolman  
Geo. H. Fountain 321 Park Ave - Lunch - Patrolman



DATE

Jan. 22nd 1920

68

PRISONER

George Kitchel - Amer age 23 - Res. 439 W 3rd

OCCUPATION

Silk Weaver

Arrested by Capt. Flynn on Warrant issued by Judge DeMoya charged with non-support

DISPOSITION

Jan. 26th 1920 -

Signed to pay \$8<sup>00</sup> a week at Mr Blatz's Office

DATE

Jan. 23rd 1920

69

PRISONER

Frank L. Peterson - Afro Res 526 W 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested to appear by Officer Martin on Complaint of Wm R. Coleman charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$10<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Paid.

DATE

Jan. 24th 1920

70

PRISONER

Wallian Thorne of 708 Spruce St. Garwood N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Lorch at 7 P.M. at the corner of Park Ave and 2 St. Charged with Violating Traffic Ordinance.

Drivers License No 161228

Cuto " " 670054 J.

Released to appear on the 27th

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Geo Lorch  
Patrolman



DATE

Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Snow Cases

OCCUPATION

|    |               |                            |                              |
|----|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 71 | <del>SS</del> | Henry Hubbard              | 112 West 9 <sup>th</sup> St. |
| 72 | <del>SS</del> | J. A. Sullivan             | 808 Park Ave.                |
| 73 | <del>SS</del> | Rose Bender                | 301 Madison Ave.             |
| 74 | <del>SS</del> | R. W. Campbell             | 314 Madison Ave.             |
| 75 | <del>SS</del> | Kenneth Rungor             | 400 Park Ave.                |
| 76 | <del>SS</del> | Edward Rushmore            | 429 Park Ave.                |
|    |               | Ray Martin Maurice Higgins |                              |

DISPOSITION

|    |               |             |                              |
|----|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 77 | <del>SS</del> | A. Lutgum   | 225 East 5 <sup>th</sup> St. |
| 78 | <del>SS</del> | E. C. Glenn | 303 " 5 <sup>th</sup> St.    |
| 79 | <del>SS</del> | A. Jelmark  | 311 " 5 <sup>th</sup> St.    |
| 80 | <del>SS</del> | J. Kuch     |                              |

DATE

PRISONER

Capt. Flynn &amp; Patrolman Mann

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

Jan. 27<sup>th</sup> 1920

81

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Bronislaw Kuresky Polish Age 38 Res-  
 124 North Denellin  
 Schoffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Sullivan at 750 a.m.  
 on Complaint of William Matton  
 Charged with reckless driving his  
 Automobile Lic. No. 101646 Drivers  
 Lic. No. 160937

DISPOSITION

Paid \$200 damage &amp; \$8.



DATE Jan. 27th, 1920 82  
 PRISONER Fred Dudek, Russian, Age 25, Res 703 West 3rd St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer charged with Section  
 by Chief Tracy

Served over to Federal Government  
 Richard J. Birmingham  
 Wabash

DISPOSITION

DATE Jan. 27th, 1920 83  
 PRISONER Mike Dubowski, Russian, Age 25, Res 703 West Third Street  
 OCCUPATION Laborer charged with Section by  
 Chief Tracy

Served over to Federal Government  
 Richard J. Birmingham  
 Wabash

DISPOSITION

DATE January 29th, 1920 84  
 PRISONER Barnett Benson Russian age 43 Res 1354 N 38th  
 OCCUPATION Merchant

Served to appear in court for January 31st  
 charged with selling cigarettes to minors  
 Kenneth Perrine <sup>age 10</sup> 1424 William St Joseph Brown 1426  
 William at age 12 Harold Pine age 12 Res 1530  
 West Third St

John H. Glyn Capt

DISPOSITION

Let App.



DATE

January 27th 1920 85-

PRISONER

Norman Jetter colored age 22 Res 656 South 2d

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Summoned to appear in court for January 28th  
on complaint from the owner of the Post who  
charges him with not supporting his mother

John Hym Capt

S.S.  
DISPOSITION

To pay \$8.00 a week for mother's support.

DATE

Jan. 28th 1920 86

PRISONER

Edward Schoffer - Amer age 22 - Res. 2410 So. Broad.

OCCUPATION

chauffeur

Elizabeth?  
arrested by Officer Leorch at 3:30 Pm  
charged with violating the traffic ord.  
by driving on wrong side of traffic  
post at 5th St + Watching Ave.

Car - 11956 N.Y. No. 182,395 N.Y.

Released in bonds of \$5.00 till Jan 29th

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 bond forfeited.

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DATE

Jan - 28th 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Snow cases

Wilma Lare

Ella Box

Doctor Carman

John Brower

Doctor Harris

142 E 5th.

141 E 5th.

606 Washington

127 E 5th.

E 7th.

Lunt Higgins Petrolman Harris

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan - 28th 1920 92  
 Mary Rego Italian age 50 Res Bond Brook  
 housewife.  
 arrested by Capt Glynn at 367 Cottage  
 Place. at 5:30 P.m. Charged disorderly  
 conduct

DISPOSITION

#50.00. or 60 days, Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan - 28th 1920 93  
 Mungo Spana Italian age 26 Res -  
 Labor Bond Brook  
 arrested by Capt Glynn at 367 Cottage  
 Place at 5:30 P.m. Charged with  
 disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

#100. or 90 days, Paid 1/29/1920

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan. 29, 1920. 94  
 D. L. Scherdeler, Res. Windsor N.J. Box 97.  
 Driver. car. number X6741 N.J. Driver's Lic. 16080.  
 Arrested by Officer Muir 4:20 P.M. at cor. of Plainfield Ave. &  
 West Third St. charged with the reckless driving of his auto-truck  
 and striking a truck driven by Hm. Ehrigott, damaging it to some  
 extent.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Sat. morning Jan. 31, 1920. on Bond of \$10.00  
 dismissed 1/31/20



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Jan-29-20  
 Ephas Barry  
 Hackman

95-

Ordered to appear in Court Friday  
 Jan-30<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am by Officer Birmingham  
 Charged with violating the Hack  
 Ordinance

Richard J Birmingham  
 Patrolman

#5<sup>00</sup> Paid - 1/31/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 Napoleon Austin, Afro Amer, Age 28, Res 632 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 Machinist

96

Arrested from his home by Officer Birmingham & Leach  
 on complaint of Margaret Austin

Richard J Birmingham  
 Patrolman

Married Complainant 1/31/20 Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Feb-12<sup>th</sup> 1920

97

Dominic Chirello, Amer, Age 26, Res-319 West Front St.

Helper

Arrested on West Front St at 9:15 Pm by Officers  
 Nolan & Muir. Charged with being  
 disorderly by fighting

J. W. Nolan } Patrolman  
 George Muir }

#10.00 or 40 days Paid, 2/11/1920



DATE

February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 98

PRISONER

Mary Cooper American age 36 Res Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Chief of Police Kelly from Westfield N.J. at 130<sup>th</sup> charged with Passing worthless checks for forty five dollars on Boies Runyon & Co. Remains on bond to appear on Thursday Feb 5<sup>th</sup> at 9 A.M. P.S.K.

DISPOSITION

Trial Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>

Made restitution and placed in charge of Major Irwin.

DATE

Feb-3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 99

PRISONER

George Beaston, Amer, Age 16, Res, Camden N.J.

OCCUPATION

Errand Boy

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 730 P.M.  
Charged with vagrancy.

Dennis Cheeffe, Serg't

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Feb-3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 100

PRISONER

Alfred Matthews, Amer, Age 16, Res, Camden N.J.

OCCUPATION

Messenger

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 730 P.M.  
Charged with vagrancy.

Dennis Cheeffe, Serg't

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE Feb 3rd 1920 101  
 PRISONER Edward Mc Miller Afro America age  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Summoned to appear in court Feb 7th  
 at Union on complaint of his wife  
 who charges him with assaulting her

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Feb - 8th 1920 102  
 PRISONER Joseph Erner, Amer, Age 20, Res, 827 South 2nd St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Regan at 7 Pm at the Cor  
 of Lee Place & 3rd St. Charged with shooting  
 craps

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Feb - 8th 1920 103  
 PRISONER John Anderson, Amer, Age 19, Res, 342 McDowell St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Regan at 7 Pm at the Cor  
 of Lee Place & 3rd St. Charged with shooting  
 craps

DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE

Feb - 8<sup>th</sup> 1920

104

PRISONER

Edward Coffee Jr, Amer, Age 20, Res 747 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Regan at 7 Pm at the cor  
of Lee Place + 3<sup>rd</sup> St, charged with shooting  
craps

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Feb - 8<sup>th</sup> 1920

105

PRISONER

Robert Muir, Amer, Age 20, Res 1129 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Letter carrier

Arrested by Officer Regan at 7 Pm at the cor  
of Lee Place + 3<sup>rd</sup> St, charged with shooting  
craps

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Feb - 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

106

PRISONER

Ladie. E. Russell. Afro Amer, Age 41, Res 542 - West 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laundress

Arrested from above address at 12:15 Am by  
Capt Flynn - Lieut Higgins, Sergts Flynn +  
O'Keefe, charged with maintaining a disorderly  
house + selling liquor without a license

DISPOSITION

# 50.00 or 40 days Paid W.R.H.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Feb-9<sup>th</sup> 1920 <sup>Adams</sup> or <sup>107</sup> ~~Clark~~  
 Ida De Rhenby, Afro Amer, Age 37, Res 542 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Housewife  
 Arrested from above address at 1215 Am by  
 Capt Flynn, Lieut Higgins, Sergts Flynn &  
 O'Keefe, charged with disorderly conduct  
 & being an inmate of a disorderly house

DISPOSITION

\$25.00 or 60 days? 2/9/20 Com —

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1920 <sup>108</sup>  
 Catherine E. Watson, Afro Amer, Age 29, Res 542 W-4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Houseworker  
 Arrested from above address at 1215 Am by  
 Capt Flynn, Lieut Higgins, Sergts Flynn &  
 O'Keefe, charged with disorderly conduct  
 & being an inmate of a disorderly house

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. or 60 days? 2/9/20 Com —

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Feb-9<sup>th</sup> 1920 <sup>109</sup>  
 Sigwah De Rhenby, Afro Amer, Age 39, Res-542 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Arrested from above address at 1215 Am by  
 Capt Flynn, Lieut Higgins, Sergts Flynn &  
 O'Keefe, charged with disorderly conduct  
 & being an inmate of a disorderly house

DISPOSITION

\$25.00 or 60 days? (Paid WED)  
 2/9/20



(Snow Cases)

DATE Feb. 9th 1920

PRISONER 110 Mrs E P Crooksey 933 watching over  
S.S. 111 J. W. Boyce 793 Belvidere ave.  
OCCUPATION 112 Fieldhouse Phia  
S.S. 113 J. Le Chapman 815 Richmond st.  
114 Mr. Coffe 825 " "  
115 In Phia ~~Anderson 802 Belvidere~~  
116 Jacobo Woodland & Belvidere  
S.S. 117 W. Cherson  
DISPOSITION 118 Patrolman Jones  
119 Morris Abraham 619 Liberty st  
S.S. 119 Clarence J. Vail 945 West 1st  
120 Charles P. Sebring 809 " " "

DATE Feb 9th 1920 John H. L. Lupa

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

121 - Inez Frazer<sup>Col</sup> charged with disorderly conduct  
age 14 years no home P.D. King

DISPOSITION 2/10/20 Sentence to await action by Juvenile Court

DATE Feb. 10 th. 1920 - 122

PRISONER 122 Abram Kuzman Hebrew Age 56 Res -

OCCUPATION Grocer 122 Stamford

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at Police  
Headq. at 10 am. Charged with  
Health Violation

Maurice Higgins  
Supt.

DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE February 9th 1920 123  
 PRISONER Mrs. Biggs American age 422 E. 1st  
 OCCUPATION Housewife  
 Summoned to appear in court for February  
 10th at 9:00 am by officer Jones  
 charged with not having a license  
 for her dog.

DISPOSITION S.S.

### Snow Cases

Discharged Feb. 11th 1920  
 PRISONER 124 ✓ Abel Goldstein 262 East Front St.  
 S.S. 125 William Augenblick 303 East 2 St.  
 S.S. 126 Daniel Dugan Buchanan St and East 7th  
 S.S. 127 Louis Goldberg 1021 East Third St  
 S.S. 128 E. Brounston Richmond St  
 S.S. 129 Daniel W. Martine Cedarbrook Rd  
 S.S. 130 William L. Burke in Council St  
 John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

DATE Feb-12-20 131  
 PRISONER Francis Eskerson, Amer, Age 14, Res 207 Manson Pl  
 OCCUPATION Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 8 Pm from the  
 rear of 1644 East Front St charged  
 with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

Probated.



DATE Feb-12<sup>th</sup> 1920 132  
 PRISONER Albert Eskerson, Amer, Age 11, Res 207 Manson Pl  
 OCCUPATION Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 8 Pm from the rear of 164 East Front St charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1920 133  
 PRISONER Thomas Stevens - Amer Age Res  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Supt Higgins on Sycamore St charged with being helplessly drunk.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Feb 13<sup>th</sup> 1920 134  
 PRISONER Charles Kragakron Polish age 25 Res 611 S. 2nd  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from the Sprir Plant Society  
 Pleaded an innocent before Judge McMea  
 on complaint of Caline Andruskewicz  
 who charges him with being the father  
 of her unborn child. John Hym

DISPOSITION Trial Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> Married Complainant.



DATE

Feb. 14th, 1920

135

PRISONER

Joseph Kaufmann - Amer Age 22 - Res 127 W Front

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Sullivan at 4:10 P  
at Park Ave & Front St charged  
with driving his auto without  
license plates.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

Feb 15th, 1920.

136

PRISONER

Malcolm Spears, Afr. Amer, Age 15, Res 140 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10:20 Pm in front  
of 216 Waltham Ave charged with urinating  
on the sidewalk

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid.

DATE

Feb-18-20

137

PRISONER

Thomas J. Conroy, Amer, Age 27, Res Newark, N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on West Front St at 11:40 Pm by Sergt  
Saffron & Officer Nolan, charged with  
being a suspicious person & carrying a  
concealed weapon

Andrew Saffron Sergt  
E. J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to his father 2/19/20



DATE

Feb-19<sup>th</sup>/1920.

138

PRISONER

Frank Kenney, Amer. Age 23, Res 125<sup>th</sup> Fullerton Av Montclair N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on East Front St at 12:45 Am by Sergt Saffron + Officer Martin. Charged with acting in a suspicious manner

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

Turned over to his father. 2/19/20

DATE

Feb-20<sup>th</sup>/1920

139

PRISONER

Robert Manners, Amer. Age 25, Res 84 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Motorman

Arrested on East 5<sup>th</sup> St at 7:50 Pm by Chief Richy. Charged with assault + battery by running into and knocking down Matthew Boni with a trolley car. Manslaughter

DISPOSITION

Released in custody of P.S.

DATE

Feb-20<sup>th</sup>/1920

140

PRISONER

William Seidel

OCCUPATION

Conductor

Res 610 West Front St. Dungeness  
Arrested by Chief Richy as a material witness

DISPOSITION

Released in custody of P.S.



DATE

February 23rd 1920

141

PRISONER

Frank Gethred American age 27 Res Huntington NJ

OCCUPATION

Laborer

arrested from the North and East Bound  
rail road station at 11.40 am charged  
with loitering.

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

February 23rd 1920

142

PRISONER

Robert J Milligan Irish age 35 - Res 202 Wabey

OCCUPATION

Hammer man

Arrested from East Second street by Officer  
McGinley at 2.30 pm charged with being  
Drunk and Disorderly by using Profane and  
Indecent Language.

Arthur H. McGinley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

February 23rd 1920

143

PRISONER

Joseph F. Wray American age 37 Res 1087 Arlington

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at Headquarters at Three PM on  
complaint of his mother who charges him  
with acting in a Disorderly manner by  
striking her.

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 60 days

Paid at County Jail  
Comm. about 4/20/20



DATE February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920 144  
 PRISONER James E. Stallen colored age 28 Res. 503 West Third  
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by officer Mc Ginley from his home on  
 complaint of his wife who charges him with

Arthur W. Ginley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.H.

DATE February 26<sup>th</sup> 1920. 145  
 PRISONER Annie Hanson - Amer - Age - Res. 719. So. 2nd St.  
 OCCUPATION Housewife

Summoned to appear by officer Jones  
 on complaint of Jeanette Gardner charged  
 with disorderly conduct and striking  
 her in the face with her fist.

DISPOSITION Complaint dismissed 2/27/20

DATE Feb - 27<sup>th</sup> 1920 146  
 PRISONER Peter Kesler, Swiss, Age 59, Res. None  
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 11 Pm  
 Charged with vagrancy

Dennis O'Keefe, Serg't

DISPOSITION 40 days comm. 2/28/20



DATE

Feb - 27<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Ernest Monteferrante Italian, Age 26 Res 257 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Hackman

Ordered to appear Feb 28<sup>th</sup> at 9 am on complaint of Harold J. Brown, charged with violating the Hack ordinance by refusing to take Mr Brown home

Not to be used.

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

DISPOSITION

DATE

February 28<sup>th</sup> 1920

147

PRISONER

Alex Silberman Russian age 24 Res 166 Brown St

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested from the corner of Park and 1<sup>st</sup> Ave North at 4:30 pm charged with peddling without a license

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

#10.00. Bond forfeited.

DATE

Feb 29. 1920

148

PRISONER

Patrick Collins Irish Age 25 Res 818 Grove St, Elizabeth St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Sergt Saffron & Officer Birmingham from the 8:30 A.M. Passenger train at the North Ave Station charged with disorderly conduct, and resisting an officer,

Andrew Saffron Sergt  
Officer Birmingham

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 60 days Park 3/1/20



DATE

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1920

149

PRISONER

Jean Yonandot, - French - Age 53

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 10 Am  
charged with being drunk and  
disorderly

DISPOSITION

\$10.00, w/ 40 days, Reconsidered 3/2/20  
~~and Sentence Suspended~~

DATE

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

150

PRISONER

Francis Eskeson Amer Age 13 Res 207 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Martin, Park Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St, At 8.45 P.m.  
Charged with Larceny of a Blanket from the  
Marchant Bros Milk Wagon 112 Watchung Ave.

DISPOSITION

Held for Juvenile Court 3/3/20

DATE

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

151

PRISONER

Albert Eskeson Amer Age 11. Res 207 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Martin, Cor Park Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
at 8.45 P.m., Charged with Larceny of a Blanket  
from the Marchant Bros Milk Wagon 112 Watchung  
Ave.

DISPOSITION

Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> Probated.



DATE March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920 152  
 PRISONER Joseph Miles Amer age 12 Res 216 Prescott Place  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 Arrested by Officer Martin, Cor Park Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 at 8.45 P.m., Charged with Larceny of a Blanket  
 from Marchat Bros Milk wagon #12 Watching Ave

DISPOSITION Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> Probated.

DATE March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 153  
 PRISONER Edward W Conger Amer Age Res Dennellen  
 OCCUPATION Labour  
 Arrested by Leut Higgins charged  
 with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION Turned over to Leut Brown U.S. Army

DATE March 6<sup>th</sup> 1920 154  
 PRISONER Amos Taylor Afa Amer Age 25 Res 600 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Bader on Leland Ave at 9.40 P.m.  
 Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman

Released in \$10.00 cash bond to appear 3/8/20

DISPOSITION

*[Signature]*



DATE

March 8<sup>th</sup> 20,

185-

PRISONER

Sigmahomed

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Dismissed,Snow and Ice violations. March 8th, 1920

|             |     |                  |                     |                                 |
|-------------|-----|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| DATE        | 156 | Mrs B. Mae I vor | 115 W 4th St        | S.S.                            |
| PRISONER    | 157 | E. Mc Donough    | } 125 W 4th St      | S.S.                            |
| OCCUPATION  | 158 | G. Mattis        |                     |                                 |
|             | 159 | J. H. De Ley     | 127 W 4th St        | S.S.                            |
|             | 160 | W. Messner       | } 309 W 4th St      | S.S.                            |
|             | 161 | L. Posterg       |                     |                                 |
|             | 162 | A. Steib         | } 311 W 4th St      | int mi town                     |
|             | 163 | T. Doane Jr.     |                     |                                 |
|             | 164 | John Van Nete    | 417 W 4th St        | S.S.                            |
| DISPOSITION | 165 | H. M. Cox        | 419 " " "           | S.S.                            |
|             | 166 | Lulu Scott       | } 428 W 4th St      | S.S.                            |
|             | 167 | Lulu Dunham      |                     |                                 |
|             | 168 | J. W. P. Collier | 523 " " "           | S.S.                            |
| DATE        | 169 | Robert Scruggs   | 525 " " "           | S.S.                            |
| PRISONER    | 170 | Bert Harvey      | 537 " " "           | S.S. - <del>dismissed</del>     |
| OCCUPATION  | 171 | Pat. Mann        | 413 Plainsfield Ave |                                 |
|             | 172 | S. Esakson       | 415 " "             |                                 |
|             | 173 | Chas. Kurtzman   | 536 West 5th St     | S.S.                            |
|             | 174 | Morris Isreal    | 523 " "             | <del>S.S.</del> <del>S.S.</del> |
|             | 175 | J. Goldstone     | 412 Liberty St      | S.S.                            |
|             | 176 | D. O. Lancklin   | 410 New St          | S.S.                            |

L. W. Nolan - Patrolman

DISPOSITION



| DATE       | March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1920                       |
|------------|--|
| PRISONER   | Snow and Ice violations                          |
| OCCUPATION | 177 Samuel Long 408 New St S.S.                  |
|            | 178 J. W. Harrison 419 W 5 <sup>th</sup> St S.S. |
|            | 179 Mrs J. Scott 203 " " S.S.                    |
|            | 180 J. Walther } 502 " " S.S.                    |
|            | 181 E. Brown } 502 " " "                         |

T. W. Nolan Patrolman

DISPOSITION

| DATE        | March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1920                             |
|-------------|--|
| PRISONER    | Snow and Ice violations                                |
| OCCUPATION  |  |
|             | 182 Robert Moody 128 West 8 <sup>th</sup> St S.S.      |
|             | 183 Mrs J. Mc Nabt 917 Madison Ave                     |
|             | 184 L. T. Koonis 965 " " S.S.                          |
|             | 185 Mrs E. Gilbert 126 Crescent Ave                    |
|             | 186 J. R. Martin 818 Park " S.S.                       |
|             | 187 Miss E Hall 820 " " "                              |
| DISPOSITION | 188 Geo Duboise 141 East 9 <sup>th</sup> St S.S.       |
|             | 189 H. E. P. Clark 214 " " " ✓                         |
|             | 190 John V. Phelan 822 2 <sup>nd</sup> Place S.S.      |
|             | 191 Jas J. Johnson 231 East 9 <sup>th</sup> St S.S.    |
| DATE        | 192 Mrs Lena Helstrom 312 East 7 <sup>th</sup> St S.S. |
| PRISONER    | 193 E. E. Grant 320 " " " S.S.                         |
| OCCUPATION  | 194 S. Trauthammer 1202 Watchung Ave                   |
|             | 195 Linden Stuart 1314 " " "                           |
|             | 196 Joshua Shoemaker 1341 Putnam Ave                   |
|             | 197 Mrs Louisa Sorenson 1317 " " S.S.                  |
|             | 198 B. F. Boos 805 Webster Pl S.S.                     |
|             | 199 Mrs Caroline Cook 1016 Putnam Ave S.S.             |
|             | 200 H. V. Hall 916 " " S.S.                            |
| DISPOSITION | 201 C. H. Monroe 820 - 2 <sup>nd</sup> Place           |

John F. Lynam Capt  
T. W. Nolan - Patrolman



DATE March 9th 1920 202  
 PRISONER Fred Quinn American age 15 Res 87 Manning<sup>h</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 1.8 Summ'd to be in court for March 10th at  
 11:00 am charged with discharging fire  
 arm in city and striking Van Fleet  
 in the arm with a twenty two cal bullet

DISPOSITION

S.S.  
 ✓

John Flynn Capt

DATE March 10th 1920 203  
 PRISONER Charles J. Morris American Age 41 Res 141 Fulton St  
 OCCUPATION Painter New York, N.Y.  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 3:30 P.M. on  
 South 2nd St near Grant Ave charged  
 with Peddling without a license  
 Released in \$200 bonds to appear March 11/1920  
 J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$200 bond forfeited

DATE March 10th 1920 204  
 PRISONER Cerasa Bernabio Italian age Res 296 Leland St  
 OCCUPATION grocer  
 Summ'd to appear in court for March 13th  
 at 11:00 am charged with selling cigarettes  
 to minors (see John O'Leary age 12 3/4 Summ'd in)  
 and George Bachman age 14 1/2 of 1238 South 2nd

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Indefinite  
 \$10 or 40 days (S.S. 3/13/20)



DATE March 10th 1920 205

PRISONER Stone barale Italian age Res Growth on

OCCUPATION Groceries

Summond to appear in court for March 13th as  
 Wine an charged with selling cigars  
 to Minors an, John <sup>1237</sup> ~~Seaton~~ age 18 and George  
 Bahrn age fourteen of 1238 ~~Seaton~~

John F. Flynn Capt

Sat

DISPOSITION Dismissed 3/13/20

DATE March 12<sup>th</sup> 1920 206

PRISONER Alongo Powell afro Amer Age 14 Res 331 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officers Henry & Petty at the Cor East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 & Washington St at 12.55 a.m. On a Warrant issued by  
 City Judge W. De Meza, on a Complaint of Ethel Powell  
 of 331 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St, Who Charged him with being disorderly  
 in and on the Premises of 331 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St, By intruding  
 on the Privacy of the above deponent, and otherwise being  
 disorderly,

DISPOSITION \$20.00. or 60 days? Paid

DATE March 12<sup>th</sup> 1920 207

PRISONER Leland Todd Amer Age 21 Res Newark Ave, Elizabeth

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested By Capt Flynn at the Hillside township  
 Police Headqts. Charged with Larceny of an Auto  
 Property of, The Glick Bros Grocery Co 119 W. Front  
 Plainfield, The Automobile was taken from  
 Martin Automobile Garage 304 Park Ave,

John F. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION \$500<sup>00</sup> bond - March 15<sup>th</sup>  
 \$300<sup>00</sup> bond Grand Jury as a  
 Material Witness.



DATE March 12<sup>th</sup> 1920 208  
 PRISONER John Anderson Amer Age 19 Res 342 McDowell St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn at the Hillside township  
 Police Headquarters, Charged with Larceny of an Auto  
 Property of, The Glick Bros Grocery Co 119 West Front St  
 Plainfield, The Automobile was taken from Martin  
 Automobile Garage 804 Park Ave,  
 DISPOSITION \$500<sup>00</sup> bond March 15<sup>th</sup> John Flynn Capt  
 \$500<sup>00</sup> bond Grand Jury.

DATE March 13<sup>th</sup> 1920 209  
 PRISONER Patsy Trusko Italian Age 403 Cottage St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn charged  
 with sell one half gallon of wine to  
 Andrew Strasko  
 John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S.S. 3/13/20

DATE March 13<sup>th</sup> 1920 210  
 PRISONER Raymond Stopinski Amer Age 19 Dewey Park N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn at  
 Dewey Park. Charged with Carnal Abuse  
 John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION 1 held for Grand Jury Bonds \$2000.  
 Randoman Kazimire Stopinski 1 Helmutta  
 Th. L.



DATE March 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 211

PRISONER Harry Davies aka Amer, age 27. Res 531 Belvidere Ave

OCCUPATION Butler

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9.50 P.m, Cor Richmond St, and East 5<sup>th</sup> St, Charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Motorcycle <sup>while</sup> Intoxicated, And driving without a drivers License, And Violating the Speed Limit, by driving at a rate of 40 miles per hour, Motorcycle License 9933 n.g. Geo Leorch Galatman

DISPOSITION \$300 ~~or~~ bond - March 20<sup>th</sup> . Mar 27<sup>th</sup> \$25<sup>00</sup> or 60 days Paid 4/3/20.

DATE March 15<sup>th</sup> 1920 212

PRISONER Harry Porcello Stilem Age 42 4 East 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION Insurance Agent

Arrested by Officer Jonas on complain of Mrs Harry Porcello charged with striking and beating his wife and being otherwise disorderly

DISPOSITION Trial mar. 18<sup>th</sup>  
To pay \$25<sup>00</sup> a week to wife and \$500. ~~plus~~

DATE March 15<sup>th</sup> 1920 213

PRISONER Andrew Maroshek Potash Age 42 #1429 Weller St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Flattery and O Gorman on complain of his wife Mrs Susana Maroshek charged him with being disorderly by striking and beating his wife

DISPOSITION Mar. 18<sup>th</sup> Released in \$50<sup>00</sup> cash bond by the Judge.  
S.G.



DATE March 15<sup>th</sup> 1920 214  
 PRISONER Joseph Cashin Amer Age 38 733 East 6<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Blacksmith  
 Arrested by Officer Birmingham on warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of his wife Abbie Cashin that one Joseph Cashin did wilfully desert his wife the said Abbie Cashin and fails or neglects to provide for the above deponent  
 DISPOSITION Released in bonds of \$1000<sup>00</sup> by Judge De Meza till March 18<sup>th</sup> - To pay \$10<sup>00</sup> per week and \$8<sup>00</sup> amount due for rent etc and \$1000 Bond filed to pay his wife 10.00 for waf.

DATE March 15<sup>th</sup> 1920 215  
 PRISONER David Williams Amer Age 25 183 Chamber St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist Phillipsburg  
 Arrested by Officer Wacht & O Gorman charged with being helpless drunk in the hallway at 208 Richmond St  
 C. Wacht Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released in \$10<sup>00</sup> bond till 3/17/20  
 S. S.

DATE Mar, 16<sup>th</sup> 1920 216  
 PRISONER Randolph Washington, Afro Amer. Age 19, Rm 525 East 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 535 Am on North Ave charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S. 3/17/20.



DATE March 16<sup>th</sup> 1920 217  
 PRISONER William Barry Amer age Res 18 Howard St N.P.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested to appear in Court by Officer Leorch at 10.30 P.m.  
 Charged with Reckless driving his Automobile License  
 #101888 N.J. and Drivers License #161032, on Park Ave, by  
 running into the Traffic Post and Smashing the Traffic  
 Lantern Cor Park Ave & West 4<sup>th</sup> St, Geo Leorch Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Paid \$2<sup>00</sup> damage + S.S. 3/17/20

DATE March 17<sup>th</sup> 1920 218  
 PRISONER Joseph Panega Italian Age 37 Res 101 Shipley St, Wilmington Del.  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 12.35 A.m, Cor Madison Ave  
 and West 8<sup>th</sup> St, Charged with Acting in a Suspicious  
 Manner around Suburban Transit Co 314 Madison Ave  
 Geo Leorch Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION S.S. 3/17/20

DATE March 16<sup>th</sup> 1920 219  
 PRISONER Reinhold C. Bueschel Age 200 Jackson Wn.  
 OCCUPATION Grocer  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Flattery charged  
 with selling cigarettes to minors  
 one Ernest Boss age 13

March 20<sup>th</sup>  
 DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE

march 19<sup>th</sup>, 1920

228

PRISONER

Julius Richards

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Martin at 12:40 am from the North Ave station charged with violating the Hack-Ord.

Driver's Lic 160891 Car Lic 66109 N. J. S. S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Mar, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1920

221

PRISONER

William Nesbitt

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Martin at 12:40 am from the North Ave station charged with violating the Hack-Ord.

Driver's Lic 159411 Car Lic 130567 N. J. S. S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Mar, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1920

222

PRISONER

William Willis

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Martin at 12:40 from the North Ave station charged with violating the Hack-Ord.

Driver's Lic 60261 Car 138357 N. J. S. S.

DISPOSITION



DATE *Mar, 19th, 1920* 223  
 PRISONER *Earnest Montefevani*  
 OCCUPATION *Chauffeur*  
*Arrested by Officer Martin at 12:40 Am from the North Ave station charged with violating the Hack-Ord.*

DISPOSITION *[Signature]*

DATE *March 19th 1920* 224  
 PRISONER *James Colanioni Italian Age 39 #1629 W. Front St*  
 OCCUPATION *Laborer*  
*Arrested by Captain Flynn Charged with larceny of tools from the International Motor Co*  
*John Flynn Capt*

DISPOSITION *\$100 or 90 days Paid 3/20/20.*

DATE *March 16th 1920*  
 PRISONER *225 Francis Esbensen age 14 Res 207 Mansum Place*  
 PRISONER *226 Albert Esbensen " 13 " " " "*  
 OCCUPATION *227 Joseph Miles " 12 " 216 Pond Place* ✓  
*Summed to appear in court for Saturday morning at 10:00 am charged with breaking and entering the Columbus Club and stealing a set of Boxing gloves cigarettes and some change from the Dancer*  
*John Flynn Capt*

DISPOSITION *X*



DATE March 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 228  
 PRISONER Fred Franklyn Negro Age 14 #532 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION School boy  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at 5-45 PM on  
 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St on Complaint of Tony Christinas  
 charged with larceny of one rear bicycle  
 wheel and one Vitale tire  
 March 21<sup>st</sup> Released Wednesday 9 A M -  
 DISPOSITION March 27<sup>th</sup> - Probated.

DATE March 21<sup>st</sup> 1920 229  
 PRISONER James Brunno Italian Age 44 #428 East 3<sup>rd</sup> W  
 OCCUPATION Ash carter  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn and Officer  
 Flattery at 2 PM on Cottage Place  
 on complaint of his wife charged  
 with being drunk and disorderly throwing  
 dishes at his wife and beating her  
 John Flynn Capt Flattery Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$20.00. or 60 days. Paid. 3/22/20.

DATE March 21<sup>st</sup> 1920 230  
 PRISONER Russell Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 18, Res 747 Webster Pl  
 OCCUPATION Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Leach at 10 PM on Washington  
 Ave. charged with being disorderly by  
 refusing to move when told to do so by  
 the Officer  
 Geo Leach  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION S.S.



DATE

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1920

231

PRISONER

Maitha Iselle Doman afro American age 24 Res 609 West 4<sup>th</sup>

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested from her home at 7.15 am charged with robbing of goods from the home of Dr F. J. Clausen 672 West Seventh Street

John H. Hyslop before

DISPOSITION

Wednesday 9. A M. \$200<sup>00</sup> bond Grand Jury.  
3/24/20 - Committed

DATE

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1920

232

PRISONER

Leo Lyons Amer age 17 Res 674 West 8<sup>th</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officers Leorch & Dillon at 10.30 P.m. at 207 Plainfield Ave, On a Complaint of Max Cohen of 207 Plainfield Ave, Who Charged him with disorderly Conduct,

Geo Leorch Police Officer

DISPOSITION

Trial Thursday 9. A M. S.S. 3/25/20

DATE

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1920

233

PRISONER

Edward Mercier Amer age 38, Res 41 Somerset St N.P.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officers Leorch & Dillon, at 10.30 P.m. at 207 Plainfield Ave, On a Complaint of Max Cohen of 207 Plainfield Ave, Who Charged him with disorderly Conduct,

Geo Leorch Police Officer

DISPOSITION

Trial Thursday 9. A M.  
S.S. 3/25/20



DATE March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920 234  
 PRISONER Samuel Kline Amer Age 20 Res 545 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Sergeant Flynn at 3 a.m. at North Plainfield Police Headquarters, on Complaint of Barry Bros, who charged him, with Larceny of a Ford Touring car taken from the Martin Garage on Park Ave,  
 Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.  
 DISPOSITION Released \$200<sup>00</sup> bond Mar 25  
 \$20<sup>00</sup> or 60 days Pen<sup>al</sup> and License Revoked. 3/25/20.

DATE March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920 235  
 PRISONER Mike Mattley 223 East 5<sup>th</sup> St. Amer Age 45  
 OCCUPATION Machinist helper.  
 Arrested by Officer Flattery at City Park charged with being insane person

DISPOSITION Sent to Morris Plains Hospital for Insane

DATE March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920 236  
 PRISONER Mary Hubacek Bohemian Age 21 12 Everett Pl  
 OCCUPATION Housewife.  
 Arrested by Leorch and Dillen at her home charged with insanity

Geo Leorch District Attorney

DISPOSITION Sent to Morris Plains Hospital for Insane



DATE *March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920* 237.  
PRISONER *Edward Schroppe Amer Age 15<sup>th</sup> 647 Cumberland St*  
OCCUPATION *Schoolboy Westfield N.J.*  
*Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 4<sup>30</sup> p.m.*  
*on W Front St charged with riding his*  
*bicycle reckless and striking Mrs Cathern*  
*Casery of 402 Spooner Ave*  
  
*Released to Mar 25 - April 1<sup>st</sup>.*  
DISPOSITION *Dismissed.*

DATE *March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920* 238  
PRISONER *Thomas Jackson Afro Amer Age 17 Res 619 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St*  
OCCUPATION *Labourer*  
*Arrested by Officer Muir Cor Watchung Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St*  
*at 12.50 A.M. Charged with Acting Suspicious*  
*Around the Queen City Hotel, Attempt of Robbery*  
*George Muir &*  
*Patorman*  
  
DISPOSITION *\$1,000<sup>00</sup> bond Grand Jury: 3/20/20 Comm.*

DATE *March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920* 239  
PRISONER *William Coleman Afro Amer, Age 40 Res 608 West 4<sup>th</sup> St*  
OCCUPATION  
*Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Leorch at 145 A.M.*  
*Charged with Maintaining a disorderly Place by*  
*Gambling in his Poolroom 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Gambling*  
*with Cards,*  
*Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt*  
*Geo Leorch Patorman*  
  
DISPOSITION *Ad. 3/20/20.*



DATE *March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920* 240  
 PRISONER *Robert Tucker afro Amer age 39 Res 218 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.*  
 OCCUPATION *Laborer*  
*Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Leorch at 1:45 a.m.*  
*Charged with being disorderly by Gambling in*  
*Coleman Poolroom 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. with Cards*  
*Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt*  
*Geo Leorch Patrolman*

DISPOSITION *SS 3/25/20*

DATE *March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920* 241  
 PRISONER *Lelance Johnson Amer age 28 Res 149 East Front St.*  
 OCCUPATION  
*Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Leorch at 1:45 a.m.*  
*Charged with being disorderly by Gambling in*  
*Coleman Poolroom 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. with Cards*  
*Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt*  
*Geo Leorch Patrolman*

DISPOSITION *SS 3/25/20*

DATE *March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920* 242  
 PRISONER *Howard Pollard afro Amer age 29 Res 605 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.*  
 OCCUPATION *Laborer*  
*Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Leorch at 1:45 a.m.*  
*Charged with being disorderly by Gambling in*  
*Coleman Poolroom 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. with Cards*  
*Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt*  
*Geo Leorch Patrolman*

DISPOSITION *SS 3/25/20*



DATE

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920

243

PRISONER

Andrew Davies Afro Amer age 35 Res 538 West 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Leorch at 1:45 A.M.  
 Charged with being disorderly by Gambling in  
 Coleman Poolroom 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. with Cards

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt  
 Geo Leorch, Patrolman

DISPOSITION

LS 3/25/20

DATE

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920

244

PRISONER

Elizah Matthews Amer Age 37 Res 917 West 6<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Officer Leorch at 1:45 A.M.  
 Charged with being disorderly by Gambling in  
 Coleman Poolroom 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. with Cards

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt  
 Geo Leorch, Patrolman

DISPOSITION

LS 3/25/20

DATE

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920

245

PRISONER

Albert Sumner Afro Amer Age 27 Res 244 E 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Butler

Arrested by Serg O'Keefe & Officer Leorch at  
 Police Headquarters Charged with being disorderly  
 by Gambling in Coleman Poolroom at  
 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St with cards

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt  
 Geo Leorch, Patrolman

DISPOSITION

LS 3/25/20



DATE March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 246  
 PRISONER John Westfield Afro Amer Age 26 # 313 Plainfield Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Serg O'Keeffe and Officer Zorich at  
 Police Headquarters. Charged with being disorderly  
 by Gambling with cards at Coleman's  
 Poolroom 536 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt  
 Geo Zorich, Policeman  
 DISPOSITION SS 3/25/20

DATE March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 247  
 PRISONER Jack Brown Afro Amer Age # 510 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Serg O'Keeffe and Officer Zorich  
 at Police Headquarters. Charged with being  
 disorderly by Gambling with cards at  
 Coleman's Poolroom 536 W 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt  
 Geo Zorich, Policeman  
 DISPOSITION 3/25/20 S.S.

DATE March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 248  
 PRISONER Harold White Afro Amer Age  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Serg O'Keeffe and Officer Zorich  
 at Police Headquarters. Charged with being  
 disorderly by Gambling with cards  
 at Coleman's Poolroom 536 W 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt  
 Geo Zorich, Policeman  
 DISPOSITION SS 3/25/20



DATE March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 249  
 PRISONER Nick Grazino Italian Age 45 # 365 Cottage Rd  
 OCCUPATION Ash Carter.  
 Ordered to appear in Court by Officer Nolan charged with dumping ashes at the end of Arlington Ave and Larimer Rd Contrary to the rules of the Board of Health  
 J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION SS 3/25/20

DATE March 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 250  
 PRISONER Earnest Jackson Afro Amer Age 44 # 311 Plainfield Ave  
 OCCUPATION Ash Carter.  
 Ordered to appear in Court by Officer Nolan charged with dumping ashes at the end of Arlington Ave and Larimer Rd Contrary to the rules of the Board of Health  
 J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION SS 3/25/20

DATE March 25<sup>th</sup> 1920 251  
 PRISONER Miles Hall Afro Amer Age 17 # 406 Washington  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn charged with carnal abuse  
 J. H. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION \$ 50<sup>00</sup> or 90 days Paid 3/26/20



DATE March 25<sup>th</sup> 1920 252  
 PRISONER Arthur Hammond Afro Amer Age 22 # 544 Wd 5' 11"  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 5<sup>15</sup> pm  
 at W First St and Sunset St charged  
 with failing to have a driver's license  
 and no license plates.  
 DISPOSITION Released in \$5.00 bond  
 \$5.00 or 20 days Paid 3/26/20.

DATE March 25<sup>th</sup> 1920 253  
 PRISONER Charles Garfunkel Amer Age 22 # 520 W 3' 11"  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur - charge: Disorderly Conduct.  
~~Summons to appear in court for Friday~~  
~~Morning at 11 am charged with exceeding~~  
~~the speed limit by driving his car thirty~~  
~~five miles an hour going East at 8.15 a.m. on~~  
~~First Street crossing confusion and violation~~  
~~of traffic ordinance. John Flynn Capt~~  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00. or 20 days Paid W. L. D.

DATE March 27<sup>th</sup> 1920 254  
 PRISONER Harold Van Fleet Amer age 16 Res. <sup>Marion</sup> of Marshall  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 arrested from his home at Eger and charged with  
 robbing the flat of Miss Malcolm at 323 West  
 First Street March 24<sup>th</sup> last  
 John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Released to Mar 29/1920 -  
 \$500<sup>00</sup> bond Grand Jury 3/30/20



DATE

March 28-1920

255

PRISONER

Frederick Drake Amer Age 19, Res Prospect St, Scotch Plains

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Capt Flynn, at Scotch Plains at 9 P.m.  
 Charged with being a fugitive from Justice

DISPOSITION

~~\$500<sup>00</sup>~~ bond Grand Jury 3/30/20

DATE

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1920

256

PRISONER

James Stynes, Amer. Age 27, Res Somerville N.J.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested on South Ave at 4:30 Am by Officers  
 Leorch, charged with driving an Auto  
 truck with no muffler on

Auto x 16261 N.J.

April - 2<sup>nd</sup> 9 Am - Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>

Geo Pearl Patchman

DISPOSITION

DATE

March 31<sup>st</sup>

257

PRISONER

Harry F. Sydam Amer Age 23 #752 E 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested to appear on Complaint of  
 Mrs Eva Van Housen Charged with  
 Reckless driving an Automobile

Thomas F. Lally  
 Patchman

Car Lic 101919 N.J. Drum Lic 159348

DISPOSITION

~~S.E.~~



DATE

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1920

258

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Richard J. Harry, Afro Amer Age <sup>14</sup> Arlington Ave  
Chauffeur.

Arrested to appear in court on complaint of  
Truant Officer Miss D. Putnam charged with  
failing to send his children to school

Thomas Flaherty  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

C. S.  
✓

DATE

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1920

259

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Beatrice Blake Afro Amer Age 16 <sup>16</sup> 205 Plainfield Ave

Arrested by Chief Keely on complaint  
of Lewis Stein charged with the larceny  
of one pair of shoes low cut lady's  
ties russet from 432 Watchung Ave

DISPOSITION

Probated  
✓

DATE

Eva Louise Stevens Afro Amer Age 17 <sup>17</sup> 432 E 4<sup>th</sup>

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Keely on complaint  
of Lewis Stein charged with the  
larceny of one pair of lady's high  
top shoes from 432 Watchung Ave

DISPOSITION

Probated  
✓



DATE March 31<sup>st</sup> 1920 261  
 PRISONER Edward Smith Jr. Amer Age 23<sup>#</sup> 145 W 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Coremaker  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins on warrant issued by Justice of Peace James H Balithio of Rockaway N.J. on complaint of Mary Chipke on charge of Bastardy  
 DISPOSITION Turned over to Constable Jennings and Vitto

DATE March 31<sup>st</sup> 1920 262  
 PRISONER Russel W. Campbell - Amer Age - 30 8 W 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Manager Suburban Transit Co.  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan on Warrant issued by Judge H. J. Meza on complaint of A. G. Hegley charged with Breaking - Entering and Larceny of an auto from his garage on Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1919.  
 DISPOSITION Remitted 4/1/20.

263  
 DATE April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Frank Sciariello Amer Age 18 2225 W. Stells St  
 OCCUPATION Soldier at Walter Reed Hospital West D.C. (Phila Pa)  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at C. & P. R. Sta  
 Charged with Absent without leave  
 Geo Leorch  
 Palw Lorian  
 DISPOSITION Turned over to Sgt Raine



264

DATE April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER John Ferdino Italian Age 22 # 764 St Marys Ave  
 OCCUPATION Soldier.

Arrested by Officer Leorch at C.R.R. Sta  
 Charge with being absent without leave  
 from the Walter Reed General Hospital  
 Washington D. C.

Geo Leorch  
 Police Man

DISPOSITION Turned over to Sery Rainer

265

DATE April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Giuseppe Miele Italian Age 19 Camp Dix  
 OCCUPATION Soldier

Arrested by Lieut Higginer at Police Headquarters  
 on Complaint of Sgt Allen J. Rainer Co K 57<sup>th</sup> Inf  
 Camp Dix N. J. Charged with being  
 Absent without leave

DISPOSITION Turned over to Seryt Allen J. Rainer Camp Dix

266

DATE April 4<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Joseph Talamo Italian Age Camp Dix  
 OCCUPATION Soldier

Arrested <sup>from 220 East Second Street</sup> at Police Headquarters by Capt Flynn  
 on Complaint of Sgt Allen J. Rainer of  
 Co K 57<sup>th</sup> Inf. Camp Dix N. J. Charged  
 with being absent without leave

DISPOSITION Turned over to Seryt Allen J. Rainer Camp Dix



DATE April 4<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Richard Sullivan Amer Age Camp Dix N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Soldier  
 Arrested <sup>from 220 west second street</sup> at ~~Polea Street~~ by Capt Flynn  
 on Complaint of Sgt Allen J. Rainer  
 Co 1157 Inf. Camp Dix N.J. Charged  
 with being absent with out leave

DISPOSITION Turned over to Sgt Allen J Rainer Camp Dix

DATE April 5<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER John Harris American age 19 Res Beaumont  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from State Pool room on  
 west front street at 4.38 pm charged  
 with loitering & Gaming & was arrested  
 John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION \$200<sup>00</sup> bond Grand jury 4/6/20

DATE April 5<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Wilbert A. Mac Allaster Amer Age 36 728 W 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Supt Higgins at King Garage at  
 12 Green St on warrant issued on complaint  
 of Police Supt Jahrling of Union Hill Police  
 Charged with the larceny of one battery  
 Value at \$20<sup>00</sup>

DISPOSITION Turned over to Police Supt Jahrling Union Hill N.J.



apr.

270

DATE

March-8<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Francis Barry, Amer, Age 22, Res 207 Somerset St  
ChauffeurArrested on Park Av at 4:30 am by Officer  
Flatley. Charged with leaving his auto-  
mobile standing in front of the High  
School without lights

Monday at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION

License Revoked 4/12/20

apr.

271

DATE

March-8<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Washington, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 425 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
ChauffeurArrested on Park Av at 4:30 am by Officer  
Flatley. Charged with leaving his auto mobile  
standing in front of the High School with  
out lights

Monday at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION

License Revoked 4/12/20

apr.

272

DATE

March-8<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Lawrence Somerset, Afro Amer, Age 20, Res 244 East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
ChauffeurArrested on Park Av at 4:30 am by Officer  
Flatley. Charged with leaving his auto-  
mobile standing in front of the High  
School without lights

Monday at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION

License Revoked 4/12/20



DATE

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Kaleel Sheib Seram Age 53 - Res - 35 Thur St.

OCCUPATION

Peddler.

Newark N.J.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn on West Front,  
St. at 10 AM. Charged with peddling  
without a license.

Released on a \$10.00 bond to appear  
Monday the 12<sup>th</sup>.

DISPOSITION

~~\$10.00~~ or 40 days P.D. 4/12/20

274.

DATE

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Peter F. Hoffman Amer Age 34 #8 Verdon St N.P.

OCCUPATION

Dealer in Tires

Arrested by Officer Muir at 2 PM on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
Charged with driving an Automobile without  
a driver License and without the owner  
License

DISPOSITION

Monday the 12<sup>th</sup> 1920 ~~Not Trinal~~

275

DATE

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Robert William More Amer Age 14 Watchung N.J.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Ordered to appear in Court Monday April  
12<sup>th</sup> 1920 by Stryt Flynn charged with  
the larceny of a bicycle the  
value of \$20.00

DISPOSITION

Monday April 12<sup>th</sup>

~~Not Trinal~~



276

DATE

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Joseph Thule Amer Age 720 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Machinist Helper

Arrested by Sery Saffran at his home at 9<sup>15</sup> PM on warrant issued by North Platte Police. Charged with indecent exposure

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Patrolman Walter Dennis of N. Platte

277

DATE

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

William F. Lamb Amer Age 34 1667 Wallace Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Bronx N.Y.

Arrested by Lint Higgins at 465 W 7<sup>th</sup> St  
Charged with being an insane person.

DISPOSITION

Sent to Morris Plains Hospital for insane

278

DATE

April - 10<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Kenneth L. Cook

Res 1343 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear at 9 AM April 12 by Officer Nolan. Charged with violating the Traffic Ordinance by parking his Auto on the wrong side of Madison Av

Auto # X 15432 N.Y.

DISPOSITION

S.S. 4/12/20

Lobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

April - 10<sup>th</sup> 1920  
John. J. Conser.

Res. Berkley Heights N.J.

Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan April 12<sup>th</sup>  
at 9 Am. Charged with violating the  
Traffic regulations by parking his Auto  
on the wrong side of Madison Ave

Auto # 101748 N.J.

DISPOSITION

SS 4/12/20.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman

280

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1920

Robert Torrel Amer Age # 1143 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
Chauffeur

Arrested at West 2<sup>nd</sup> St and Madison Ave at  
4 P.M. by Chief Keely Capt Flynn and  
Lut Higgins Charged with reckless driving  
an Automobile Lic No 158542 N.J.

Drum Lic No 161975

DISPOSITION

Thursday 9. A.M. SS 4/15/20

281

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1920

Samuel Pelovitz Russian Age 37 # 136 New St  
Junk Dealer

Arrested at West 2<sup>nd</sup> St and Madison Ave  
at 4 P.M. by Chief Keely Capt Flynn  
and Lut Higgins Charged with reckless  
driving an Automobile Lic No D 15719 N.J.  
Drum Lic 158553

DISPOSITION

Thursday 9 P.M.  
SS 4/15/20



DATE April 11<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Ordered to appear Monday April 12<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 OCCUPATION Charged with selling cider on Sunday  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn + Lieut Higgins

|        |                          |     |                         |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| \$5.00 | Harry Gurnisky (282)     | 578 | West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St |
| \$5.00 | Morris Farman (283)      | 520 | West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St |
| \$5.00 | Riotin Resnick (284)     | 541 | West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St |
| \$5.00 | James Paseo (285)        | 409 | Berkman St              |
| \$5.00 | Joseph Visco (286)       | 331 | Berkman St              |
| \$5.00 | Fannie Schlansky (287)   | 225 | Richmond St             |
| \$5.00 | Joseph Mutnick (288)     | 241 | East 3 <sup>rd</sup> St |
| \$5.00 | Jacob Bendell (289)      | 647 | West 4 <sup>th</sup> St |
| \$5.00 | Alfaweo Franontano (290) | 829 | North Ave               |
| \$5.00 | Max Cohen (291)          | 207 | Plamfuta Ave            |
| \$5.00 | Raffy Toyzey (292)       | 203 | Grant Ave               |
| \$5.00 | Harry Parnes (293)       | 902 | West 3 <sup>rd</sup> St |
| \$5.00 | Abraham Kingman (294)    | 638 | " 4 <sup>th</sup> "     |

all the above plead guilty and  
 were each fined \$5.00.

DISPOSITION

295

DATE April 12 1920  
 PRISONER Harry Bundy Apos Amer Age 17<sup>th</sup> 239 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested at 9<sup>10</sup> PM by Srgt Saffron  
 on W 2<sup>nd</sup> St Charged with suspicion  
 near the Plamfuta Theater

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. or 20 d mps Reconsidered  
 and L.S. 4/15/20



DATE

April 12<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The following persons were summoned  
to court for Wednesday morning at  
nine and charged with selling victrol on Sunday

(296) S/S

297 S/S

298 S/S

299 S/S

Murnis learned 459 West Third Street

Philip Jaromirsky 570 " " "

Frank Finkelshteyn 527 " " "

Antonio Centillo 827 North Ave

DISPOSITION

John H. G. G. G.

300

DATE

April 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Harold Johnson Day Amer Age 22 316 Second St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur Dumellen N.J.

Arrested by Officer Lorch on Washington Ave  
and East 4<sup>th</sup> St Charged with passing  
a standing trolley leaving off passengers  
and failing to have a drivers license

Car Lic No 98919 N.J. Driver Lic 160,996 N.J.

Released in \$10.00 bond to appear April 14

DISPOSITION

S/S 4/14/20

Geo Lorch  
Policeman

301

DATE

April 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Benny Starik Afro Amer Age 16 336 East 11<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at 10 PM by Serg Saffron on  
West 2<sup>nd</sup> St Charged with disorderly  
conduct in front of the Plunketts  
Theater

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

S/S 4/14/20



302

DATE

April-15<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Adams Durham, Amer, Age 35, Res # 516 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested on Grant Av at 130 by Officer Birmingham. Charged with being disorderly and using profane language

Richard J Birmingham  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Committed to Morris Plains 4/16/20

303

DATE

April 15<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Martine Thompson

Age 450 Watchung Ave  
N Plainfield N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear in court by Officer Martini on Richmond St and East Front St charged with driving an Automobile without a Driver License

Car Lic No 67653 N.J.

DISPOSITION

LS 4/16/20

304

DATE

April 15<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Arthur Voorhees Amer Age 28<sup>th</sup> 120 Jackson Ave

OCCUPATION

Engineer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on East Front St charged with Assault and battery by striking Everett Alexander Age 9 with an Automobile as the boy was crossing Watchung Ave between E 2<sup>nd</sup> St and North Ave at 7:20 P M

Car Lic 138535 N.J. Driver Lic 161821

DISPOSITION

Trial Apr. 23<sup>rd</sup> Released in \$500 bond.Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> May 4<sup>th</sup>

E. J. W. Nolan



DATE April 16<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Irene George Afro Amer Age 27 #29 Dongon Ave  
 OCCUPATION Domestic Albany N.Y.  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn and Patrolman Muir  
 charged with atrocious assault on one  
 Walter Britton with a .32 caliber revolver

DISPOSITION Held for Grand Jury committed 4/17/20  
 Bail \$2000.

DATE April 16<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Walter Britton Afro Amer Age 34 #606 W 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Musician  
 Arrested by Captain Flynn and Patrolman  
 Muir charged with being a Material  
 Witness in the case of the state  
 vs. Irene George.

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail \$200. held as a  
 material witness against defendant,  
 4/17/20

DATE April 16<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER George Mc Crady Amer Age 18 #402 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Mc Gurley at 845 PM  
 on Park Ave and 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with  
 reckless driving on Automobile without  
 light Arthur M. Gurley  
 Patrolman

Car Lic 214098 N.J. Drum Lic 56071

DISPOSITION Released in bonds of \$500 till April 17<sup>th</sup>

Guilty License Revoked 4/17/20



308

DATE April 17 1920  
 PRISONER Peter Terry Italian Age 17 #30 Race St N. P.  
 OCCUPATION U.S.A. Navy  
 Arrested by Officer Wicht at 6 45 pm on W 7th St  
 corner Sycamore Ave on complaint of the  
 North Plainfield Police charge with escaping  
 from the Police  
 Chas. B. Wicht  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Turned over to North Plainfield Police

309

DATE April 18<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Stello Russo Italian Age 30 Woodbridge Ave  
 OCCUPATION Housewife Port Reading N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 3 25 pm at  
 Park Ave corner W 7th St. Charged with  
 driving an Automobile with out drivers  
 licence  
 Driver Lic None Car Lic 116947 N.J.  
 DISPOSITION Released in \$2000 Bonds to appear April 18/1920  
 S.S.

310

DATE April - 19<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Joseph Urban, Austrian, Age 33, Res South Field  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Flattery at 105 Ave on  
 Plainfield Ave. Charged with being a  
 suspicious person and carrying a concealed  
 weapon and larceny of a bicycle  
 Trial April 20<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days for carrying gun (Paid)  
 \$10 or 20 days for larceny



DATE

April 17th 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The following chauffeurs were summoned to appear in court this morning charged with Violating the traffic regulations by parking their cars on the wrong side of the street on Madison Ave

311

DISPOSITION

S.S. Abraham Tabor chauffeur of car 116.578-2)  
 S.S. Arthur J. Randolph (312) " " 67.946-2)  
 S.S. Augustin J. Jety (313) " " 180.465-2)  
 John Flynn kept

DATE

April 18th 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The following chauffeurs were summoned to appear in court this morning charged with Violating traffic regulations by parking their cars on park street between Park and Madison longer than thirty minutes.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

S.S. Geo. Bomann (314) chauffeur of car - 101.972-4)  
 S.S. James Lambert (315) " " - 67.974- "  
 S.S. John Dixon (316) " " - 188.637- "  
 S.S. Jos. Rossano (317) " " - 67.692- "  
 S.S. Fred. Debs (318) " " - 67.647- "  
 S.S. Edwin Goddard (319) " " - 101.833- "  
 S.S. L. H. De Graff (320) " " - 101.819- "  
 S.S. Elizabeth French (321) " " - 44.026- "  
 S.S. George Clark (322) " " - 66.667- "  
 S.S. Helen Jewett (323) " " - 67.098- "  
 S.S. John J. Varley (324) " " - 101.895- "

L. W. Holay  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION



325

DATE April 19<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Leon Howell Gruk Age 28 #12 Commercial Ave  
 OCCUPATION Junk Dealer New Brunswick N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Muir at 1 PM on complaint  
 of Rungio De Gillippo charged with peddling  
 junk with out a license  
 Released in bonds of \$10.00 to appear April 20  
 \$10.00 bond forfeited 4/20/20

326

DATE April 19<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Raymond Banks Afro Amer Age 21 #43 White St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Newark N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Martin 12 noon on  
 E 4<sup>th</sup> St and Watchung Ave charged with  
 passing a standing Trolley car while  
 take on passengers and driving left of the  
 traffic post - Car #2280 - Driver 37,141 mg  
 Released in bonds of \$8.00 to appear April 27  
 \$8.00 bond forfeited 4/27/20.

327

DATE April 19<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Meyer Gidis Hebrew Age #314 Watchung Ave  
 OCCUPATION Store Keeper  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Wicht on  
 Complaint of Health Officer Chandler  
 charged with violating the Health Ordinance  
 and making a bon fire in the fire zone  
 Charles B. Wicht Patrolman  
 \$5 4/20/20



DATE April 19<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Nicholas Leontis Greek Age 314 Watching Am  
 OCCUPATION Store Keeper  
 Ordered to appear on Complaint of Health  
 Officer Chandler charged with violating  
 the Health Ordinances and making a  
 bon fire in the fire zone  
 Charles B. Wacht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. 4/20/20

DATE

April 19<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

329) S.S. Alfred Teibrock chauffeur car # 101.541 - h.f.  
 330) S.S. Thomas Reddick col. " " # 67.980 - h.f.  
 331) S.S. Mr. Lewis D. Randolph Driver " " # 66.990 - D.  
 332) S.S. Jos. Venezia " " # 101.753 M.  
 333) S.S. Lloyd Van Middlesworth " " # 66,467 M.

The above chauffeurs were summoned to court for  
 April 20<sup>th</sup> at Madison and charged with parking  
 on the wrong side of Madison ave.

DISPOSITION

John Hym Capt  
 W. Nolan Patrolman

(334)

DATE

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Thomas Reddick afro American age 22 Res 329  
 chauffeur

arrested from Madison ave at 10.30 charged with  
 failing to answer a summons to court for  
 this morning.

John Hym Capt

DISPOSITION

Released to appear April 21 by request of  
 Judge De Meza  
 License Revoked 7/21/20



(335)

DATE

April 20 1920

PRISONER

John Brown Afro Ame Age 39 # 817 Richmond St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at 3 PM by Officer Martin on Park Ave and 4th St on a warrant issued by Judge De Moya on Complaint of Garret Dunham. Overseer of Poor Charged with willfully neglects and refuses to provide for his wife and one daughter 13 years old.

DISPOSITION

Relies to appear April 21 1920 in Custody of Miss Council M.B. Stuterman

~~SS~~ 4/21/20.

(336)

DATE

April 20th 1920.

PRISONER

Joseph Himmelfarb - Hebrew Age - Res. 311 New St.

OCCUPATION

Sailor

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8:30 am from above address charged with

DISPOSITION

Trial Apr. 26. - May 3rd  
Dismissed.

DATE

April 20th 1920.

PRISONER

SP  
Mrs. N. D. Stringham - Buick # 67,323 N.J. (337)

OCCUPATION

SP  
J. D. Edgar - Ford # 67,855 N.J. (338)

The above persons charged with violation of Traffic Regulations by Parking on wrong side of Madison Ave. Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan.

DISPOSITION

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman



(339)

DATE April 21st 1920.  
 PRISONER John Ferraro - Italian Age Res. 130 Park Ave.  
 OCCUPATION Labour

Summoned to appear by Officer Leuch  
 on complaint of his wife charged with  
 being disorderly and beating her.

Geo Leuch  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial April 23rd  
 \$20<sup>00</sup> or 60 days: Paid

(340)

DATE April 22nd 1920.  
 PRISONER John Uggav - Amer. Age Res. 320 Bergen St.  
 OCCUPATION Jetney bus driver

Summoned to appear by Capt Flynn  
 charged by James Corrigan with violation  
 of Section 4 - subsections 2 & 3 and Section 8  
 subsection 3 of State Traffic Act.

DISPOSITION Trial Apr. 23rd - Plea non suit  
 \$5<sup>00</sup> or 20 days Paid

(341)

DATE April 22nd 1920.  
 PRISONER John Maloney, Res. <sup>June City</sup> chauffeur of car #  
 OCCUPATION S. J. Thomas " " " " 67,806 7/2

charged with violation of Traffic Regulations  
 Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION



(342)

DATE April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Arthur Saunders Afro Amer Age 24 Res 634 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley & Flatley at 1.45 A.M. from the above address, on a Complaint of his wife who charged him with being disorderly by beating her, she will appear in Court this morning,

DISPOSITION Trial Apr. 26<sup>th</sup>. \$300<sup>00</sup> bond. April 27<sup>th</sup>  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> ~~Dismissed~~

(343)

DATE April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER John Anderson Amer age 19. Res 342 Mc Dowell St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Jonas on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St, at 4.40 A.M. charged with Loitering around the streets,

DISPOSITION Remanded Apr. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 S. S. 4/24/20.

(344)

DATE April 23 - 1920  
 PRISONER Hymen Bussel Hebrew Age 4<sup>th</sup> 314 New St  
 OCCUPATION Junk Dealer Car Lic 15346 N.J.

Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch  
 Charged with violation of Traffic Regulations

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$20<sup>00</sup> Bd. 4/24/20



(345)

DATE April 23 - 1920  
 PRISONER Thomas Davis Afro Amer Age 31<sup>th</sup> 316 Arlington Ave  
 OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch charged with parking his horse and wagon on Watchung Ave between C.R.R. Bridge and East 4<sup>th</sup> St in violation of traffic rules

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$ 2.00 Pd. 4/26/20.

(346)

DATE April 25 - 1920  
 PRISONER Byron S. Meek Afro Amer Age 33<sup>th</sup> Hotel Asbestos  
 OCCUPATION Asst Supt. Manville N.J.

Arrested by Officer Martin at 550 p.m. on Watchung Ave and East 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with violating traffic rules by driving left of a traffic post

Car Lic 138318 N.J. Driver Lic 251691


DISPOSITION \$ 2.00 Paid 4/26/20.

(347)

DATE April 25 - 1920  
 PRISONER Joseph Steigman Hebrew Age 35<sup>th</sup> 190 Smith St  
 OCCUPATION Jeweler Perth Amboy N.J.

Arrested by Officer Martin at 530 p.m. Watchung Ave and East 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with violating traffic rules by driving past a standing trolley car

Car Lic 141335 N.J. Driver Lic 205294

DISPOSITION May 3<sup>rd</sup> 



(348)

DATE April 25<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Frank Schlein Amer Age Arlington Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 945 PM on  
 W Front St Charged with drunkenness

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION ~~SS~~ 4/26/20

DATE April 26<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 #200 Pd PRISONER Albert Gwinn - 714 E. 6<sup>th</sup> Car # 158,442 N.J. 349  
 SS SS OCCUPATION Wm Cooper, - RFD #3 " 158,648 " 350  
 " 118,046 " 351  
 #200 Pd S. Shipken, 117 Johnston Ave " 101,510 " 352  
 SS " 1721 N.J. " 353  
 SS E. W. Jeffcott, 816 Carlton Ave. " 138,420 " 354  
 #200 Pd W F Burke, Watching Crest: " 126,044 " 355  
 #200 Pd F. W. Maher 6 Palmer Ave " 20,771 " 356  
 SS DISPOSITION " 66,992 " 357  
 #500 Pd J. C. Sibley 1044 Sherman Ave " 101,828 " 358

Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan charged  
 with violation of Traffic Regulations on W. Front St.

DATE April 26<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 #200 Pd PRISONER F R. Chamberlain 1103 Putnam Car # 67,458 N.J. 359  
 SS OCCUPATION " " 67,450 " 360  
 #200 Pd E. C. Strusholm 149 Canty Ave Perth Amboy 131,605 " 361

Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan charged  
 with violation of traffic regulations by parking  
 on wrong side of Madison Ave.

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION



(362)

DATE April 26 - 1920  
 PRISONER Patsy Carnullo Italian Age <sup>#</sup> 335 Spring St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Westfield N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Minor at 10<sup>15</sup> am  
 Charged with parking his Automobile on  
 the wrong side of Park Ave in violation of  
 traffic rule

Car Lic 117 977 N.J.  
 DISPOSITION \$200 Paid 4/27/20

(363)

DATE April 26 - 1920  
 PRISONER Lewis H. Dennis Amer Age <sup>#</sup> 59 Victor Ave  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Long Branch N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10<sup>30</sup> am.  
 Charged with violating the traffic rules  
 by parking an Automobile in the  
 Centre of Park Ave near the CRR Bridge

Car Lic X20 902 N.J. Driver 233 332  
 DISPOSITION Released in bonds of \$200 till April 27th  
 \$200 Bond forfeited 4/27/20 Geo Leorch  
 Ration Master

(364)

DATE April 26 - 1920  
 PRISONER Alfred Jones Afro Amer Age <sup>#</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Coal & Wood Dealer  
 Arrested to appear in Court April 27 - 1920  
 by Officer Martin Charged with allowing  
 a vicious dog to run at large and bite  
 a boy age 4 year by name of Goldstein  
 of 836 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

DISPOSITION S.S. 4/27/20



(365)

DATE April 26<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Murrell Hall Amer Age 18 # 131 Elmwood Place  
 OCCUPATION Painter  
 Arrested at Police Headquarters by Officer Wicht  
 on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on  
 complaint of Overseers of Poor Garrett Dunham  
 charged with wilfully neglect and refuses  
 to provide for and maintain his wife  
 Margaret Hall Charles B. Wicht Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Committed to Home for feeble-minded Males at  
 New Lisbon, N. J. 5/1/20

(366)

DATE April 26 - 1920  
 PRISONER Martin Stuffs Polish Age 30 # Linclon N. J.  
 OCCUPATION Chemical Works  
 Arrested by Officer Leoch and Martin at 6<sup>45</sup> PM  
 on West 7<sup>th</sup> St charged with suspicion  
 and loitering around 960 West 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 Geo Leoch Patrolman

DISPOSITION *V.S.* 4/27/20

(367)

DATE April 26 - 1920  
 PRISONER Delano Ladd 500 Steele Ave Amer Age 23  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 Arrested at 1050 PM by Officer McGinley  
 on Watchung Ave and E 9<sup>th</sup> St driving  
 to the left of a standing trolley car  
 and ~~moving and across trolley~~  
 Car Lic No 66566 N. J. Driver Lic  
 DISPOSITION Released to appear Saturday May 1<sup>st</sup>

\$2.00 Paid 5/1/20



(368)

DATE

April 27th 1920

PRISONER

John Foster Amer - age 19 Res. Somerville

OCCUPATION

Schoffener

Arrested at 11 Am. at the cor of Watertown Ave. and 5th. by Officer Martin Charged with violating traffic law by driving his auto truck on the left side of the post.

Drivers Lic - 257321

DISPOSITION

Car " X17533

Released to appear on Thursday th. 29th.  
\$200.00 4/29/20.

(369)

DATE

April-28th 1920

PRISONER

Charles R. Dary, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res. Westfield, N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Tapi Driver

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 4:10 Am at the cor of Richmond + 5th. Charged with driving his auto into the Traffic Post and breaking same.

Auto # 66833 N.Y. Drivers # 158246

Released on \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond - April 29th

DISPOSITION

S.S. To pay damage to post \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 4/29/20

(370)

DATE

April 28th 1920

PRISONER

Leonard McCracken - Amer Age Res. See Pl.

OCCUPATION

Gitney - bus owner

Summoned to appear by Officer Mann on complaint of P.S. Kelly charged with violation of Section 4 of a City Ordinance

DISPOSITION

\$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>



(371)

DATE April 28 - 1920  
 PRISONER D. Harry Davies Amer Age 33 # Truell Inn Park Ave  
 OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Captain Flynn on a warrant issued by Judge Mohan of Elizabeth charging him with non support of his son

DISPOSITION Turned over to Elizabeth. 4/28/20

(372)

DATE April 28 - 1920  
 PRISONER Arthur R. Knott Amer Age 27 No 1 W 72<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Salesman New York City N.Y.

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 4<sup>th</sup> St on Watchung Ave and East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Charged with violating the traffic rules by parking his car and blocking traffic  
 Car Lic 24661 N.J. Dumm Lic 660229 N.J.  
 Geo George Police Bureau

DISPOSITION Released in bond of \$5.00 to May 3 - 1920  
 \$2.00 Paid 5/13/20.

DATE April 28 - 1920  
 PRISONER Mary L. Richardson Bound Brook N.J. Lic No 127376 N.J.  
 SS. Car # 27,603 N.J.  
 OCCUPATION " 126,022 N.J.

373  
 374 \$2.00 Paid  
 375  
 376 \$2.00 Paid  
 377  
 378 \$2.00 Paid  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900  
 901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972  
 973  
 974  
 975  
 976  
 977  
 978  
 979  
 980  
 981  
 982  
 983  
 984  
 985  
 986  
 987  
 988  
 989  
 990  
 991  
 992  
 993  
 994  
 995  
 996  
 997  
 998  
 999  
 1000

Summoned to appear by Officer Barker charged with violating the Traffic Regulations.

DISPOSITION

Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman



(377)

DATE

April 29-1920

PRISONER

Siegmund Mamuel Auer Age 57 #380 Avon Ave

OCCUPATION

Salesman C.F. Adams Co Newark N.J.

Arrested by Officer Martin at 5:30 pm

Charged with Peddling without licence

DISPOSITION

Released in bonds \$10.00 to appear April 30  
S.S. 4/30/20

(378)

DATE

April-30<sup>th</sup>/1920

PRISONER

George Rullo, Italian, Age 21. Res. N.Y. City

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested from Truell Inn at 4 Am by Sergt  
Thynn & Officer Jonas. Charged with  
disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

\$25 or 60 days. Paid 4/30/20 *Reinstated*

(379)

DATE

April-30-1920

PRISONER

Rosa Coppa, Amer. Age 18. Res. N.Y. City

OCCUPATION

Shirt worker

Arrested from Truell Inn at 4 Am by Sergt  
Thynn & Officer Jonas. Charged with  
disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

\$10 or 40 days Paid 4/30/20  
Reconsidered to S.S. 4/30/20



(380)

DATE

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Henry G. Oeterman Amer Age 42 Bound Brook Rd  
Farmer Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn on Madison Ave  
Charged with parking his horse and wagon  
on the wrong side of the street in violation  
of traffic rule

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of \$5.00 to appear May 1<sup>st</sup>  
\$2.00 Paid 5/1/20.

(381)

DATE

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1920

\$2.00 Pd

PRISONER

George Puga chauffeur of 157.552-NJ (Flynn)

\$2.00 Pd

OCCUPATION

John Zunker (382) X152 68 NJ. (Nolan)

Summoned to court for May 1<sup>st</sup> at nine am  
Charged with parking car on the East side  
of Madison Ave. in violation of the traffic  
rules.

John Flynn kept  
E. W. Nolan - Patrolman

DISPOSITION

(383)

DATE

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Harry Worrall Amer Age 30<sup>th</sup> 341 Manson Pl  
Mechanic

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 341 Manson Pl  
Charged with carrying concealed weapon  
and discharging same in the City limits

Charles B Wicht  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Released in bonds of \$20.00 to appear May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

Trial May 4<sup>th</sup> \$300 bonds: S. S. 5/4/20



(324)

DATE

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Francis Eskerson Amer Age 13 Res 207 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested By Officer Nolan at 1. a.m., charged with  
Vagrancy, Arrested in the rear of Mr Gavett store  
318 West Front st, a sleep in the hay in the barn,

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

To appear at Elizabeth Friday May 7<sup>th</sup>.

(325)

DATE

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Albert Eskerson Amer Age 11. Res 207 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested By Officer Nolan at 1. a.m., charged with  
Vagrancy, Arrested in the rear of Mr Gavett store  
318 West Front st, a sleep in the hay in the barn,

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

To appear at Elizabeth Friday May 7<sup>th</sup>.

(326)

DATE

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

PRISONER

John Anderson Amer Age 19 Res 342 McDowell St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 3.15 a.m., From the  
Martin Automobile Co Garage 812 Park Ave,  
Charged with Loitering a round the Garage,

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

Remanded till May 4<sup>th</sup>.

DISPOSITION

SS 5/4/20



DATE May 3rd 1920  
 PRISONER ~~Howard Hammit~~ Car # 67,123 N.J.  
 \$2.00 paid OCCUPATION H. W. Brower 440 W 8th " # 67,749 N.J. (387)  
 #20 paid Chas. Woolston " # 118,088 N.J. (388)

Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan charged with violation of Traffic Regulations on West Front St by parking their cars over one hour on West Front street on Saturday night May 1st 1920.

DISPOSITION  
 E. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 (389)

DATE May 2nd 1920  
 PRISONER David Goldberg Russian Age 21- 319 Liberty St.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Summoned to court for May 2nd at 11 am charged with driving automobile 101,707-NJ thirty miles an hour going west on third st between Liberty and Plainfield on at 10:40 am to day

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION \$1000 Paid 5/3/20

(390)

DATE May 3rd 1920  
 PRISONER James Hurling Afro Am Age 29 #336 Filmore St.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Order to appear by Capt Flynn charged with breaking two iron trolley poles on West Front St near Grant Ave being a reckless driver and failing to report the accident to the Police

DISPOSITION May 8th



(391)

DATE

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Walter Smalley Amer age 37 Res -  
Machinist helper. 111 second av Newark

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Supt. Higgins in Newark on  
warrant issued by Judge DeMeyo on  
Complaint of Gabriel J. Dunham - overseer  
of the poor who charges him with non  
support of 12 year old boy.

Maure Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

May 5<sup>th</sup>. \$1000 bond - May 10<sup>th</sup>  
To pay \$8.00 a week for support of his  
two children.

(392)

DATE

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Michael Reiday Amer Age 47 #418 Lincoln Av  
Tanner Dumellen N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 11:15 PM  
by Officer Wicht Charged with reckless  
driving on West Front St by striking  
Charles DeWyer

Charles B. Wacht Patrolman

CarLic 269014 N.J. Driver Lic 251389

DISPOSITION

May 8<sup>th</sup>. May 22<sup>nd</sup> Released. 5/22/20

(393)

DATE

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Ambrey Henderson Amer Age 20 Res Atlanta Ga

OCCUPATION

Private

Arrested by Officer Flatley on Park Ave. at 11:20 P.M.  
Charged with Reckless driving his Automobile,  
and driving a Car without a drivers License  
Car License 141238 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$1000 or 40 days Paid - 5/4/20



(394)

DATE

May 4 - 1920

PRISONER

Benjamin Starr Afro Amer Age 16 #336 East 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Henry at 4:30 PM on Deland Ave  
on a warrant issued by Judge De May on Complaint  
of Charles Lee charged with the Larceny of one  
Hupmobile from in front of 336 East 4<sup>th</sup> St

DISPOSITION

\$500<sup>00</sup> bond Grand Jury. 5/5/20

Harry P. Henry  
Patrolman,

(395)

DATE

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

William Brinkley, Afro Amer, age 14, Res 410 1/2 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant Flynn at 1. A.M., from  
Prudens Alley. Charged with Loitering

DISPOSITION

May 6<sup>th</sup>  
SJS

(396)

DATE

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

John William Connors Amer Age 18 #118 John St

OCCUPATION

Stenographer

Arrested by Capt Flynn charged with robbing  
the Library and some other clubs.

DISPOSITION

joined U.S. Army



(397)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1920  
James Reilly Arner Aged 24 # 921 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
Chauffeur for Solomon Mann  
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:05 P.M.  
on Watching Car and East 4<sup>th</sup> St Charged  
with violating traffic rules by driving  
to the left of Traffic Post.

DISPOSITION

Car Lic X15374 N.J. Drum Lic 168832  
Released in bond of \$8.00 to appear May 6 - 1920  
May 13<sup>th</sup> - 14<sup>th</sup> S. S. 570/120  
Geo Leorch Patrolman

(398)

DATE  
#20000  
PRISONER  
N  
OCCUPATION

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1920:

Car # 118, 122 77  
H. B. Smith - 977 Madison Ave. # 66, 797 77  
Summoned to appear by Officer  
Polan charged with violation of  
Traffic Regulations by parking their  
automobiles on the wrong side of  
Madison Ave.

DISPOSITION

(399)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1920  
Otto Van Kessinhausen Age 78 Wilson Ave  
Laundry work N. Plainfield  
Arrested by Supt Heggren and Officer Henry at  
1:30 P.M. on Charged with  
Indecent Exposure of his person

02903

DISPOSITION

\$25<sup>th</sup> or 60 days. Paid + ordered to  
leave town 5/8/20



(400)

DATE

May 7-1920

PRISONER

Joseph Miller Portagues Age 34 Florida

OCCUPATION

Farmer Gypsy

Arrested by Lunt Higgins & Regan on East Front St  
at 2 PM Charged with Disorderly Conduct and  
Soliciting

DISPOSITION

\$20<sup>00</sup> or sixty day S.S. 5/7/20

(401)

DATE

May 7-1920

PRISONER

George Nichols Central Avenue Age 38 Florida

OCCUPATION

Farmer Gypsy

Arrested by Lunt Higgins on East Front St  
at 2 PM Charged with Disorderly Conduct  
and Soliciting

DISPOSITION

\$20<sup>00</sup> or sixty days S.S. 5/7/20

(402)

DATE

May 7-1920

PRISONER

Jessey Nichols Portagues Age 45 Florida

OCCUPATION

Farmer Gypsy

Arrested by Lunt Higgins on East Front St  
at 2 PM Charged with disorderly conduct  
and Soliciting

DISPOSITION

\$20<sup>00</sup> or 60 days S.S. 5/7/20



(403)

DATE

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Antonio Nichols Portagues Age 34 Florida

OCCUPATION

Farmer Gypsy

Arrested by Lint Higgins on East Front St  
at 2 PM charged with disorderly conduct  
and soliciting

DISPOSITION

\$200 or 60 days - S.S. 5/7/20

(404)

DATE

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Peter Ratto Italian Age 44 11 Union St

OCCUPATION

Confectammy

Cranford N.J.

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:15 pm  
on Watchung Ave and 4<sup>th</sup> St charged  
with passing a standing trolley car  
discharging passengers

Driver Lic 160197 Car Lic 101815 N.J.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Monday May 10<sup>th</sup> at 9 am  
in Bond of \$25<sup>00</sup>\$5<sup>00</sup> Paid 5/10/20

Geo Leorch (Johnston)

(405)

DATE

May 7 - 1920

PRISONER

Joseph Basile

Age 376 Sixth Ave

OCCUPATION

Musician

Newark N.J.

Arrested at 7:45 PM by Officer McGinley  
on W Front St and Grand Ave charged with

Car Lic 17821 N.J. Driver Lic 27378

DISPOSITION

Released in bond by Chief Kelly to appear  
Monday May 10<sup>th</sup> \$1000<sup>00</sup>May 24<sup>th</sup> June 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>



(406)

DATE May 8 - 1920  
 PRISONER James Ross Afro Amer Age 23 #407 Washington St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Jones at 3:15 PM on Watchung Ave  
 Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION Released to appear Monday May 10  
 \$10 Paid 5/10/20

(407)

DATE May 8 - 1920  
 PRISONER William Ranson Afro Amer Age 21 #336 W 3rd St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Jones at 3:15 PM on Watchung Ave  
 Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION Released to appear Monday May 10  
 \$10 Paid 5/10/20

(408)

DATE May 8 - 1920  
 PRISONER Herman Hansen Amer Age 41 #121 Liberty St  
 OCCUPATION Carpenter  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 8:15 PM on  
 Watchung Ave and East 4th St Charged  
 with violating traffic rule by passing  
 standing Trolley Car discharging  
 passengers

DISPOSITION Car Lic 130537 N.J. Driver Lic 161798  
 Released in bond of \$100 to appear May 10 - 1920  
 \$500 Pd 5/10/20

Geo Leorch Police Officer



(409)

DATE May 9<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Henry Gaung Amer Age 26 Res 59 Clerk St Jersey City  
 OCCUPATION Lawyer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 11:5 P.m., Cor Watchung Ave & East 5<sup>th</sup> St, Charged with driving his Automobile on the wrong side of the traffic post. Cor Watchung Ave and East 5<sup>th</sup> St. Drivers License 95-237, Car License 33371 N.J.  
 Released on \$10<sup>00</sup> Bond for his appearance in Court, Monday Morning at 9 A.m.  
 Disposition Geo Leorch  
 \$10<sup>00</sup> bond forfeited 5/10/20 Patrolman

DATE May 10<sup>th</sup>:  
 PRISONER S. B. Joost: 630 Belordue (410) 67,780 NJ  
 OCCUPATION Bessie Hardenburgh- (411) 73,547 NJ  
 \$2.00 Pd. John Cantakes - 110 W Front (412) 138,329 NJ  
 \$2.00 Pd. P. W. Carnes 22 Warren St (413) 118,070 NJ  
 \$2.00 Pd. E. B. Tomberg 615 Sachar Pl (414) 158,612 NJ  
 \$2.00 Pd. Fred Debs (415) 67,647 NJ  
 (416) 67,556 NJ.  
 (417) 15,444 NJ.  
 \$2.00 Pd. A. B. Jones - 1008 Park Ave (418) 66,388 NJ.  
 \$2.00 Pd. W. Conover - 15 Jackson Ave (419) 67,680 NJ  
 \$2.00 Pd. N. Kline 922 W Front St. (420) 67,064 NJ.  
 \$2.00 Pd. E. E. Hopkins Gresham Rd (421) 67,375 NJ  
 \$2.00 Pd. Sam Bingham - 218 E. 9<sup>th</sup> (422) 67,471 NJ

DATE  
 PRISONER  
 OCCUPATION

The above charged with parking their cars for more than one half hour on West Front St. Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan.

E. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION



(423)

DATE

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Luizza Italian Age 35 Res 1416 West Front St  
Manufacture

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at the above address  
at 6.30. A.M. On a Warrant issued by William DeMeza  
City Judge, On a Complaint of Dorothy Putnam who  
Charged him with Neglecting to send his minor  
children to school,

DISPOSITION

L.S.

(424)

DATE

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Frank Joseph

Age

306 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested and order to appear by Officer Henry  
on South Ave and Berckman St at 330 P.M.  
Charged with driving an Automobile 25 miles  
per hour and having no Driver License

Car Lic No D. 324-2 N.J. Driver Lic 162480

DISPOSITION

\$500 Paid 5/12/20

Harry Henry  
Patrolman

(425)

DATE

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Karoly Vinge

Age

Metuchen N.J.

OCCUPATION

Woodbrook Farm

R.F.D. No 1

Arrested and order to appear by Officer Henry  
Charged with passing a standing Trolley  
car discharging passengers on Richmond St

Car 67101 - Drivers 141,424 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$500 Paid 5/12/20.

Harry Henry  
Patrolman



(426)

DATE May 12<sup>th</sup> 1920  
PRISONER Oliver H. Sheets Amer. age. 26 Res. 1139  
OCCUPATION Schoffner, W. Front St.  
Arrested by Supt Higgins at 1045 a.m. at  
Police Headquarters Charged with reckless  
driving his Automobile on West Front St.  
and knocking down William Bender  
6 years old of 540 W. Front St.  
Car. License No. M. 13 Drivers License No 162149  
DISPOSITION Trial May 20<sup>th</sup>. Maurice Higgins, Supt.  
May 27<sup>th</sup> - June 12<sup>th</sup>  
Grand Jury. \$300 bond. 6/12/20.  
(427)

DATE May 13<sup>th</sup> 1920  
PRISONER Donald Reynolds Amer Age 16<sup>th</sup> 283 Watchung Ave  
OCCUPATION Mechanic helper  
Arrested by Officer Jones at 245 P.M. in  
the Lyric Theatre Charged with disorderly  
conduct on Complaint of Michael Gans  
DISPOSITION \$5.00 or 20 days Paid 5/14/20

(428)

DATE May 13<sup>th</sup> 1920  
PRISONER William Bergen Amer Age 16<sup>th</sup> 174 Dues St  
OCCUPATION Mechanic helper  
Arrested by Officer Jones at 245 P.M. in the  
Lyric Theatre Charged with disorderly  
conduct on Complaint of Michael Gans  
DISPOSITION S.S. 5/14/20.



(429)

DATE May 14th 1920.  
 PRISONER Alois Schulhof - Amer. Age 48 - Res. Terrill Rd.  
 OCCUPATION Real Estate  
 Arrested by Officer Henry at 12:10 Pm  
 at Watchung Ave + East 4th St charged  
 with violation of traffic law by going  
 on wrong side of traffic post.  
 Car # 138, 541 N.J. - Drivers 161, 832 N.J.  
 Released in \$400 bond till May 15th  
 \$5.00 Paid 5/15/20.  
 Harry Henry  
 Patrolman.

(430)

DATE May 14th 1920.  
 PRISONER Frank W. Miller - Amer. Age 28 - Res. 133 North Maple St.  
 OCCUPATION Sales Engineer E. Orange.  
 Arrested by Officer Henry at 2:50 Pm at  
 Watchung Ave + 5th St charged with  
 violating the traffic law by driving on  
 the wrong side of the traffic post.  
 Car # 164, 895 N.J. - Drivers # 38, 514 N.J.  
 Released in bonds of \$800 till May 15th  
 \$5.00 Paid 5/16/20  
 Harry Henry  
 Patrolman

(431)

DATE May 14 - 1920  
 PRISONER Fred Meixner Amer Age 25 #605 Gerard Ave  
 OCCUPATION Salesman Westfield N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Henry at 4 Pm on  
 South Ave near Berckman St charged  
 with violating the traffic law by  
 driving an Automobile 25 mile per hour  
 Car Lic 106362 N.J. Driver Lic 183144  
 \$10 bond forfeited 5/15/20 Harry Henry  
 Patrolman



DATE

May 14-1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

S.S. ✓

(432)

Auto No 66628 N.J.

S.S. ✓

(433)

Auto No 110922 N.J.

Ordered to appear by Officer Jonas  
Charge with violating traffic rule by  
Parking on the west side of Park Ave  
between Front St and Second St

DISPOSITION

(434)

DATE

May 14-1920

PRISONER

Mary Van Ness Arner Age 44 # 417 W 4th St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Captain Flynn on warrant  
issued by Judge De Moya on Complaint  
P.S. Keely. Chief of Police Charged with  
abortion

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury \$1000 bond 5/15/20 -  
May 29th.

(435-)

DATE

May 15-1920

PRISONER

Isadore Swarts

Age # 140 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Shoe Dealer

Ordered to appear in court by Officer  
Henry on Complaint of Max Hess  
Charged with Passing pamphlets on  
the City streets

DISPOSITION

May 18th \$200 Bond



(436)

DATE May 15<sup>th</sup> 1920  
PRISONER Glenn Emerick Amer Age 25<sup>th</sup> 216 E Front St  
OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
Arrested by Officer Henry at 12<sup>15</sup> p.m.  
on Watling and E 4<sup>th</sup> St Charged with  
violating traffic law driving left  
of the traffic Post  
Car 67583 Driven Lic 162135  
DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> Paid 5/17/20

(437)

DATE May 15 - 1920  
PRISONER James Page Age 722 W Front St  
OCCUPATION  
Order to appear in Court by Officer Jones  
on complaint of G.W. Gaddis who charged  
him with Blocking Traffic  
Car Lic 138488 N.J. Driven Lic  
DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> Paid 5/17/20

DATE May 16 - 1920  
PRISONER \$200 Pd Thos. Seacock, 90 Granville St Lic No 130551 N.J.  
OCCUPATION \$200 Pd Oswald Ebbstoner - 26 Nuttall St Lic No 126041 N.J.  
\$200 Pd Thos. LaPia - 208 Richmond St. Lic No 72548 N.J.  
\$200 Pd Walter Manning - W 7<sup>th</sup> St Lic No 66727 N.J.  
\$200 Pd Stanley Hall: 331 Cottage Pl Lic No 158791 N.J.  
The following chauffeurs were ordered into  
Court Monday at 9 am May 17 Charge  
with violating the traffic rules  
O.W. Nolan - Patrolman



(444)

DATE

May 16th 1920

PRISONER

Joseph J. Bonas Polish age 36 Reg 1853 West 8th

OCCUPATION

Ironworker  
Arrested from Liberty street at 7.08 am  
charged with disorderly conduct

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Committed to Morris Plains 5/18/20

(445)

DATE

May 16 - 1920

PRISONER

Mason Sacker

Age 722 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Keily at 12<sup>10</sup> P.M.  
on Park Ave and 7th St charged with  
reckless driving an automobile

Car Lic 66 156 N.Y. Driven Lic

Released to May 17 - May 20th

DISPOSITION

Dismissed 5/20/20

(446)

DATE

May 16 - 1920

PRISONER

John D. Mc Chesney

Age 242 Warwick St  
Brooklyn N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Keily at 12<sup>10</sup> P.M.  
on Park Ave and 7th St charged with  
reckless driving an automobile

Car Lic 208 722 N.Y. Badge No 88 643

Released to May 17 Automobile left at Queen City

Garage on bonds May 20th

DISPOSITION

Dismissed 5/20/20



(447)

DATE May 16<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Sidney Brown Amer Age 19 # 7 West 116<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Salesman New York  
 Arrested by Officer Regan at 320 P.M.  
 at the Central R R Station charged with  
 fighting  
 Michael Regan Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released in \$20<sup>00</sup> Bonds to appear May 17 1920  
 \$20<sup>00</sup> bond forfeited 5/17/20.

(448)

DATE May 17<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER John Boyle Amer Age #  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Officer Dillon on a warrant  
 issued by Judge De Moya on Complaint  
 of John E Chapman charged with being disorderly  
 on Gerard Ave by striking deponent and  
 using profane and indecent language  
 Released in \$25<sup>00</sup> cash bond to appear May 18  
 May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dismissed 5/20/20.

(449)

DATE May 19 - 1920  
 PRISONER Walter Fisher Amer Age 24 # 624 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Stenographer  
 Arrested by Officer Wicht at 1:30 P.M.  
 at his home charged with disorderly  
 Conduct

DISPOSITION Charles B. Wicht Patrolman  
 Committed to Morris Plains 5/21/20.



(450)

DATE

May 19-1920

PRISONER

Benny Privido Ann Age 17. #307 Cottage 12

OCCUPATION

Machinist / Helper

Arrested by Capt Flynn charged with the Larceny of a Bicycle

DISPOSITION

May 21st - juvenile Court 5/21/20

DATE

May 19-1920

PRISONER

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

OCCUPATION

X Henry Garretson Age 11 Ann #423 Beckman St

X Peter De vico Age 11 Ann #130 Johnson St

X Louis Marmellio Age

Arrested by Capt Flynn to appear in Court charged with Larceny of a Bicycle

DISPOSITION

(454)

DATE

May 19-1920

PRISONER

Julia Seasserra Ann Age 18 #27 Greenbrook St

OCCUPATION

Saleswoman

Arrested by Capt Flynn at 10 PM charged with Larceny

DISPOSITION

May 21st.

\$300 bond. Grand Jury 5/21/20



(455)

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

May 28th 1928

PRISONER

Abel former Russian age 23 Res 23 Hillsdale, Ore Breed 4/2

OCCUPATION

Leubman

arrested from Belvidere on road Seventh Street  
at 10.15 am by officers Henry charged with  
collecting junk without a license.

Harry Henry  
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

~~\$5.00~~ Paid 5-21/20

(45-6)

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

May, 20th 1924

PRISONER

May 20th 1941  
Harry Harter americana age Des 17 Grandview <sup>HP</sup> &  
Painter

### OCCUPATION

Painter

Admitted from Police Headquarters, North Plainfield  
at 18.00 changed into non suspect

John W. Loper

DISPOSITION

Released by Judge De Moya to appear May 21  
Dismissed 5/21/20

(457)

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Daniel W. Dean, Afro - Age 47 - Res. 641 W. 4th

### OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Chief Keely at Headwaters  
charged with Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION

Committed to Morris Plains 5/21/20.



(458)

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 21st 1920.

Julian Wilsey, Newark N.J. Car # N. 1728-1 N.J.  
" " 114,201 N.J.

Summoned to appear by Officer Jones  
charged with violating the traffic  
regulations by parking their autos on  
the West Side of Park Ave.

DISPOSITION

(459)

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 21st 1920

Dinton Kelson Afro American, age Res

School Boy

Summoned to appear in court for May 2nd  
at nine am charged with riding his  
Bicycle on the side walk in the City Park  
and knocking down the little daughter of Mr  
Roberts.

DISPOSITION

J. S. 5/22/20

(460)

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 21st 1920

Steven Sheeley

Chauffeur of jitney Buss

Arrested by Officer Birmingham charged  
with violating Chapter 136 Section  
2-3 law regulating jitney Busses

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid. 5/22/1920



DATE May 22-1920  
 PRISONER 4:30 PM to 4:45 PM  
 OCCUPATION Lic No 66325 N.J. 461  
 SS Chas Miller - R.F. D. #3 Lic No 98784 N.J. 462  
 SS Ralph Bullman - New Market Lic No 101905 N.J. 463  
 SS Chas Bicknell Pine St Lic No 168708 N.J. 464  
 SS F. L. Platt - New Market Lic No 77223 N.J. 465  
 SS E. M. Gibson - Netherwood Lic No 158871 N.J. 466  
 SS M. D. Schuyler - 292 Belvidere Lic No 67975 N.J. 467  
 SS Lic No 101799 N.J. 468  
 DISPOSITION Charged with violating traffic rule.

Q. T. W. Nolan

(469) Patrolman

DATE May 24-1920  
 PRISONER George Weber Age  
 OCCUPATION Motorman P. S. Railway  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Wicket on  
 complaint of Wm Sullivan who charged  
 him with striking the rear left  
 mudguard of his Automobile and bending  
 same when a trolley car struck his  
 Auto Charles B. Wicket Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Dismissed. 5/25/20

(470)

DATE May 24-1920  
 PRISONER Albert Cook Afro Amer Age 37 # 306 Fishman  
 OCCUPATION Hard Currier  
 Arrested by Serg O'Keeffe on a warrant  
 issued by Judge De Moya on complaint  
 of Garret Dunham Over seen of Poor charged  
 with wilfully neglects and refuses to provide  
 for his wife Rosa Cook and one daughter  
 Harvina Cook age 14 years old  
 DISPOSITION Permis O'Keeffe, Sergt  
 Released to appear May 25 - May 26  
 To pay \$ 10 a week and half of rent 5/26/20



DATE

May 24th 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The following were summoned to appear in court for May 25th at times or charged with parking their cars on the East side of Madison between first and second street Violating the traffic regulations.

4255. El miss Mc Kenzie chauffeur of 46.238 - N.J.S.  
 4259. Jellons S. Pfd. " 22,225 - N.J.S.  
 4272 02 Pd. F.C. Martini N. Pfd. " 158,894 - N.J.  
 4274 02 Pd. C. H. W. Lamm 544 Broad. Newark. N.J. 24 - N.J. #2.3  
 John J. Lamm Capt

(4255)

DATE

May 25 - 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Edward Coleman Aged Ann Age 21 606 W 4th St  
 Mail Carrier U.S.A.P.O.

Arrested to appear by Officer Bader  
 charged with striking Josephine Drake  
 with a mail cart as she was walking  
 on the driveway on Watchung Ave near  
 the Post Office at 7 P.M.

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#1000 or 40 days Paid 5/26/20.

(476)

DATE

May 26th 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Max Bernstein Hebrew Age 26 468 S 14th St  
 Furrier Newark N.J.

Arrested by Officer O'Gorman at 1 P.M.  
 charged with peddling without  
 a Junk License

DISPOSITION

Released to appear May 28 Bond \$1000  
 - May 29th

\$1000 bond forfeited 6/1/20



(477)

DATE May 26-1920  
 PRISONER Mrs Marian McCreedy Age <sup>44</sup> 1415 Watchung Ave  
 OCCUPATION Housewife.

Arrested by Officer Jonas at 330 Pm on  
 Park Ave near Jun St Charged with.

Car Lic 138364 Summ Lic  
 DISPOSITION Released to appear May 27 Dismissed 5/28/20

(478)

DATE May 27-1920  
 PRISONER William Roach Afro Am Age 35 <sup>#</sup> 659 South 2nd St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer Newark N.J.

Arrested by Sgt Higgins on warrant  
 issued by the Probation Officer of Newark N.J.  
 Charged with Failing to Obey Court order  
 in supporting his family.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Warden of Prison Probation Officer  
 5/27/20

(479)

DATE May 27-1920  
 PRISONER Mr. Stillwell Bound Brook, N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Lic No 98566 N.J.

Ordered to appear in Court by Officer  
 Jonas Charged with parking his Auto  
 on the West side of Park Ave

DISPOSITION \$200 Pd. 5/28/20



(480)

DATE May 28 - 1920  
 PRISONER William Van Derhoff Arner Age 35 Clinton Ave  
 OCCUPATION Engineer R.R. Station  
 Arrested by Licut Higgins on Emerson Ave  
 On warrants issued by Judge Van Minder  
 on Complaint of Hugh Higgins charged  
 with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION Released in bonds \$25.00 to Appear in Sumner  
 Police Court June 1st 1920

(481)

DATE May 28 - 1920  
 PRISONER Sam Sing Chinaman Age 60 206 Watchung<sup>av</sup>  
 OCCUPATION Laundryman  
 Arrested by Internal Revenue Inspector  
 Justin J. Mc Carthy charged with violating  
 the Harrison Act.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Deputy Marshal of Newark N.J.

(482)

DATE May 28 - 1920  
 PRISONER William Brinkley Afro Arner Age 14 410 1/2 E 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested by Sergt Flynn at 9:40 p.m.  
 from the rear of Lyric Theatre W. Front St  
 Charge with disorderly conduct

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

DISPOSITION S.S. 5/29/20.



(483)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May. 28<sup>th</sup> 1920  
Abraham Deutsch

charged by Mr. Durah with allowing  
his horse to run at large. Summoned  
to appear by Officer DeLox: Mini

DISPOSITION

\$1,000 Paid 5/29/20.

(484)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May 29 - 1920  
Robert L. Owens Amer Age 34 811 Rogers Ave  
Chauffeur Bklyn N.Y.  
Arrested by Officer Leach at 7<sup>30</sup> P.M.  
at Watchung Ave and E 4<sup>th</sup> St charged  
with reckless driving on complaint of  
Cornick McDonough

DISPOSITION

Lic No 837-993 N.Y. Driven Lic 115304  
Released in bonds \$20.00 to appear June 4<sup>th</sup>  
June 7<sup>th</sup> - June 14<sup>th</sup> - June 27<sup>th</sup> June 28<sup>th</sup>  
July 5<sup>th</sup> Geo Leach  
John Luan

(485)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

May 1920  
Patrick O'Hara Irish Age 33 100 East 129<sup>th</sup>  
Chauffeur New York.  
Arrested by Chief of Police P. H. Keily  
Charged with violating of Traffic Laws

DISPOSITION

Car Lic 837036 N.Y. Driven Lic 100585  
Released in \$10.00 bonds to appear June 1<sup>st</sup>  
\$10 bond forfeited 6/1/20.



DATE

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The Chauffers of the following cars were ordered into Court Tuesday morning a 9 am charged with violating the traffic regulations

SS ~~#200~~ John Galka - South Plfd. (486) 138596 N.J.  
~~#200~~ L. Kornfield. (487) 101810 N.J.  
~~#200~~ H. Mann - 921 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St (488) 158844 N.J.  
~~#200~~ G. B. Nelson - New Bruns. RFD #2 (489) 101868 N.J.  
~~#200~~ ~~Paice~~ ~~Teal~~ ~~Leah~~ ~~ap~~ ~~America~~ (490) 76655 N.J.  
 SS. Henry Mingle - Somerville (491) 133728 N.J.  
~~#200~~ Alfred Hage - 130 Duval St. (492) 158621 N.J.  
 (493) 67441 N.J.

DATE

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1920

J.W. Wolan

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Beverly King Afs Ann Age 25 #541 E 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 Chauffeur

Order to appear in Court by Officer Regan charged with fast and reckless driving of his auto

DISPOSITION

Hack license revoked for 10 days 6/1/20

(4,94)

DATE

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Lyons Irish Age 48 #904 W 4<sup>th</sup> St

Arrested by Officer Regan on complaint of his wife charged with being drunk and disorderly

To pay \$12<sup>00</sup> a week

6/1/20.

DISPOSITION



(495)

DATE May 31<sup>st</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Irwin Dearborn Amer age 9 Res 957 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 Arrested by Officer Badler at 11.45 P.m., on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 on a Complaint of Mrs Gregor of 969 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, Who  
 charged him with Larceny of Eggs from her Chicken  
 Coop,  
 Released to appear in the morning at 9-a.m  
 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION S. S. Paid damage. 6/1/20

(496)

DATE May 31<sup>st</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Albert Eskesen Amer age 11 Res 207 Manson Place  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 Arrested by Officer Badler at 11.45 P.m., On West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 on a Complaint of Mrs Gregor of 969 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, Who  
 charged him with Larceny of Eggs from her Chicken  
 Coop.  
 Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION S. S. Paid damage: 6/1/20

(497)

DATE May 31<sup>st</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Frank McCaffrey Amer age 7 Res Prescott Place  
 OCCUPATION School Boy  
 Arrested by Officer Badler at 11.45 P.m., On West 3<sup>rd</sup> St,  
 on a Complaint of Mrs Gregor of 969 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, Who  
 charged him with Larceny of Eggs from her Chicken  
 Coop.  
 Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION S. S. Paid damage. 6/1/20.



DATE

June 2 - 1920

PRISONER

The following chauffeurs were ordered into Court violating traffic rules

OCCUPATION

138505 N.J.

Arrested by Officer Nolan on Madison Ave.

Mrs. Randolph - Oak Tree,

118069 N.J.

66910 N.J.

Arrested by Officer Sullivan on Park Ave

DISPOSITION

(500)

DATE

June 2nd, 1920.

PRISONER

George Tosh - Polish - Age Res. 215 Muhlberg St.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan on complaint of Steve Kalinsky charged with disorderly conduct

#25<sup>th</sup> bond - June 3rd

D.T.W. Nolan - Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#20<sup>th</sup> or 60 days Paid 6/8/20.

(500)

DATE

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Randolph Washington Afro Amer Age 18 #525W3

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Captain Flynn at 1 PM

Charged with larceny of Ice Cream from one of Castles Ice Cream Co Trucks

DISPOSITION

June 5<sup>th</sup>  
S.S. 6/5/20



(502)

DATE June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Howard Smith Afro Amr Age 14<sup>th</sup> 215 W Front St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Martin charged with  
 Shooting Crap in Exchange Alley

DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> bond forfeited 6/4/20

(503)

DATE June 3 - 1920  
 PRISONER John Clarence Smith Afro Amr Age 18<sup>th</sup> 30 Elm Pl  
 OCCUPATION R R. Clerk  
 Arrested by Officer Martin charged with  
 Shooting Crap in Exchange Alley

DISPOSITION \$5<sup>00</sup> or 20 days Paid. 6/6/20

(504)

DATE June 4<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Clarence Nicklis, Amr. Age 20, Res Detroit Mich.  
 OCCUPATION Electrician  
 Arrested by Officer Regan at 3 Am from North Avenue  
 charged with loitering, and acting suspiciously

DISPOSITION \$5 6/4/20



(505)

DATE June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1920.  
 PRISONER Jesse Robb, Amer, Age 22, Res Detroit Mich.  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Regan at 3 Am from North Avenue  
 charged with loitering + acting suspiciously

DISPOSITION ~~SS~~ 6/4/20

(506)

DATE June 5 - 1920  
 PRISONER Louis Wodasy Amer Age 18 #441 Grove St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Perth Amboy N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 8:15 PM  
 at Watchung Ave and East 4<sup>th</sup> St Charged  
 with violating the traffic rules by  
 driving left of the traffic post

DISPOSITION Driver Lic 205067 Car Lic X148 93 N.J.  
 Released by Capt. Seligson to Officer June 7  
 June 14<sup>th</sup>. Geo Leorch  
~~SS~~ ~~SS~~ Pateman

DATE June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1920.  
 PRISONER The following Chauffeurs are charged with parking their  
 cars for more than one half hour on West Front St.  
 OCCUPATION Summoned to appear by Officer Martin Monday June 7<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am  
~~SS~~ H. Abrams (Two hours) (507) Lic # 189417 N.J.  
~~SS~~ R.B. Shiple Rahway N.J. (508) .. 139623 ..  
 (509) .. 130471 ..  
~~SS~~ Mrs Leslie Stewart (510) .. 138339 ..  
 (511) .. 101619 ..  
~~SS~~ Oscar Pearson (512) .. 68893 ..  
 (513) .. 67267 ..  
~~SS~~ Furg Commune, 315 Johnston Ave (514) .. 130517



DATE June 5th, 1920  
 PRISONER #202 Pd. W. Martin Plainfield (515) # 67128 J. J.  
 SS. H. B. Hanson # 812 Leland Ave (516) # 126096 ..  
 #202 Pd. J. H. Benedict - 5th Ave. Roselle N.J. (517) # 43205 ..  
 (518) # 101708 ..  
 #202 Pd. C. R. White - 30 College Ave. New Brunswick (519) # 116827 ..  
 SS. Jerome Berkovitz # 29 Willow Ave (520) # 67775 ..  
 (521) # 158660 ..  
 #202 Pd. A. J. Folk - 405 Springfield Plainfield (522) # 120398 ..  
 SS. George Voehl Dunellen N. J. (523) # 118023 ..  
 #202 Pd. A. W. Bower (524) # 45575 ..  
 (525)  
 The above were tried June 14th  
 (526)

DATE June 7 - 1920  
 PRISONER Mark D. John Arminian Age 29 # 227 Barges St  
 OCCUPATION Salesman Akron Ohio  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 830 PM  
 Charged with driving an automobile  
 without a drivers license  
 Car Lic 110449 N.J.

DISPOSITION Released in bond \$10.00 to appear June 8  
 week. S. S. Geo Leorch  
 J. L. Luman

(527)

DATE June 7th, 1920  
 PRISONER Isaac Sacks, Russian, Age 45, Res. Somerville N. J.  
 OCCUPATION Peddler  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch from the cor of East  
 5th St. & Watchung Ave at 11:45 PM charged with  
 violating the traffic. Ord. by cutting traffic post.  
 Released on Ten \$10.00 Dollar cash bond  
 Tuesday June 15th  
 #5 Pd. 6/15/20  
 DISPOSITION Geo Leorch  
 J. L. Luman



(528)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

June 8-1920  
Floyd Sharp

Order to appear in Court by Officer Nolan charged with Parking in Automobile on the West side of Somerset St Hudson Lic No 118,021. N.J.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

X

(529)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

June 8-1920  
Louis Loupin Russian Age 55 # 51072<sup>th</sup> St  
Bedder New York

Arrested by Officer Dillen at 9 P.M. at Bergen & W 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with vagrancy

Hobo

DISPOSITION

S.S. 6/9/20.

X

(530)

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

June - 9<sup>th</sup> 1920  
John Algar, Amer, Age 19, Res #28 Summit Ave  
Chauffeur

Arrested by Sergt Saffron on Somerset St at 4:30 A.M. charged with

Andrew Saffron Sergt

\$1,000 bond June 12<sup>th</sup> Returned to \$5.00.

DISPOSITION

Released till June 11<sup>th</sup>.

Dismissed 6/11/20.

X



(531)

DATE

June 8<sup>th</sup> 1920

PRISONER

Philip Backer - Amer. Age 25 - Res. 37 Chatham St.

OCCUPATION

chauffeur

Arrested at 10:40 Pm by Sergt. Saffron  
charged with

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

#1000 bond. June 12<sup>th</sup> Reduced to \$5.00.Released till June 11<sup>th</sup> Dismissed 6/11/20.

(532)

DATE

June 9 - 1920

PRISONER

John Anderson Amer. Age 19 <sup>44</sup> 342 McDowell St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested in Trenton N.J. by Sgt Higgins  
Charged with the Larceny of an Automobile  
the property of W.O. Chapman

DISPOSITION

Bail \$15.00 - Grand Jury \$1000 bond 6/11/20.

(533)

DATE

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1920.

PRISONER

William F. Bonvouloir - Amer. Age 27 - Res. 77 Assenck St

OCCUPATION

chauffeur

Hartford, Conn

Arrested by Officer Sullivan on West  
Front St at 12:30 Pm charged with  
passing a trolley car on wrong side

car # X-101-F Conn. Value 30,000 Conn.

Released in \$500 bond till June 15<sup>th</sup>.

DISPOSITION

\$500 bond forfeited. 6/15/20



(534)

DATE

June 10 - 1920

PRISONER

Fred Cain Amer Age 28 # 17 Grandview Ave

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

H Plamford N.J.

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginty on  
 Watching an auto E 4th St Charged with  
 violating traffic by passing the  
 wrong side of trolley car

Car Lic 101651 N.Y. Dmv 265161

Released in \$10.00 Bond to June 11-1920

DISPOSITION

#500 Pd. 6/11/20

Arthur W. Givley  
Patrolman

(535)

DATE

June 10 - 1920

PRISONER

John S. Cook Amer Age 23-21 # Mackon St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Brooklyn N.Y.

Arrested by Inspector G. W. Thompson  
 Charged with driving an Automobile  
 with out a driving License

Car Lic 2-209 N.Y. Dmv Lic

Released to appear Tuesday June 15 Bond \$10.00

DISPOSITION

#1000 bond forfeited 6/15/20

(536)

DATE

June 10 - 1920

PRISONER

David Trevas Amer Age 32 # 787 Cratona Park

OCCUPATION

Commission Agent

Newark N.J.

Arrested by Inspector G. W. Thompson  
 Charged with driving an Automobile with  
 out a driving License

Car Lic 175-14 N.Y. Dmv

Released to appear Tuesday June 15 Bond \$10.00

DISPOSITION

#500 Pd. 6/15/20



(537)

DATE

June 10-1920

PRISONER

Frank Gatewood Afro Amer Age 24 # 411 W 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Mechanic Helper

Arrested by Officer Flaherty at 8<sup>30</sup> PM on  
W 4<sup>th</sup> St corner John St Charged with  
speeding and muffler open while  
driving a Motorcycle

Motorcycle Lic No C 3727 Penn Lic 14871

Released \$10.00 Bonds to appear June 11-1920

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid 6/11/20

(538)

DATE

June 10-1920

PRISONER

John Cline Amer Age 39 # 330 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Garage

Arrested by Inspector G. W. Thompson  
Charged with driving an Automobile  
with glaring head light no dimmer

Car Lic 158852 N. J. Penn 157985

Released to appear June 15 Bonds \$5.00

DISPOSITION

S.S. 6/15/20.

(539)

DATE

June 10-1920

PRISONER

John Rizzi Italian Age 22 # 1214 Grace Pl

OCCUPATION

Macaroni Mfg.

Arrested by Inspector G. W. Thompson  
Charged with driving an Automobile  
with cut dimmers glaring head lights

Car Lic 67634 N. J. Penn Lic 159361

Released in Bonds \$3.00 to appear June 15

DISPOSITION

\$3.00 Paid 6/15/20.



( 540 )

DATE June 10 - 1920  
 PRISONER Geo Reynolds Amer Age 20 # 913 8<sup>th</sup> Ave  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur New York N.Y.  
 Arrested by Inspector G. W. Thompson  
 Charged with driving an automobile  
 without Registration and no driver's  
 glaring head lights  
 Badge No 112466 Car Lic 2281<sup>(3)</sup> dealer  
 Released to June 15 Bonds \$10.00  
 DISPOSITION \$10 Bond forfeited 6/15/20

DATE June 10 - 1920 541  
 PRISONER Geo W Kerr Amer Age 21 # 8-2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Limousine Maker Sumner N.J.  
 Arrested by G. W. Thompson charged  
 with driving his automobile without a  
 driver's license speeding and trying  
 to get away  
 Car Lic 225946 N.Y. Sumner  
 Released in Bonds \$50.00 to appear June 15 - 1920  
 DISPOSITION \$20.00 Paid 6/15/20

DATE June 11 - 1920 542  
 PRISONER John Klein Amer Age 38 RFD 2 Sumnerville  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 3:30 PM  
 at Park Ave and 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with  
 passing a trolley on the wrong side  
 Car Lic X17591 N.Y. Driver Lic 25095  
 Released to appear June 12 Bonds \$10.00  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid 6/12/20



DATE June 11th, 1920. 543  
 PRISONER H. Rothberg. Car # 138,505 N.J.  
 OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by Officer Sullivan  
 charged with parking his car on West  
 Front St near Park Ave.

DISPOSITION

✓ S.S.

DATE

June 11 - 1920 ✓

544

PRISONER

Frank Gatewood Afro Am Age 24 # 411 W4th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist helper

Arrested by Officers McGinley + Nolan  
 at 6 PM at Plawfields Ave and W 4th St  
 charged with fast and reckless driving  
 his motorcycle and failing to report  
 and accident at Police Hospital

DISPOSITION

Motorcycle Lic 03727 N.J. Surrendered 148 71  
 \$50 or 90 days Paid and License  
 Revoked. 6/12/20.

DATE

June 11 - 1920

545

PRISONER

Robert Strange Afro Am Age 35 # 20 Richmond St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at Muhlberg  
 Hospital at 6 PM charged with being  
 drunk and a material witness  
 in a motorcycle accident

DISPOSITION

\$10 or 40 days Paid 6/12/20



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 11 - 1920 546  
 John Berne Aron Age 34 #1175 Elizabeth Aron  
 Moulder Elizabeth N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:15 pm  
 at Watchung Ave and E 5th St  
 Charged with driving his Automobile  
 left of the Traffic Post  
 Car Lic 183882 N.J. Drumm 108431  
 Released by Capt. Blugum to appear June 12  
 ASSE Pd. 6/12/20.  
 Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 12th, 1920 547  
 Allyn Teets, Aron, Age 20, Res Califon N.J.  
 machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Dattley from West 7th street  
 at 1 Am Charged with driving his Automobile at  
 the rate of forty miles an hour, also driving with  
 only one light burning  
 Auto Lic #189482 N.J. Drivers Lic #162743  
 Released on a cash bond of Twenty-Five \$25.00 Dollars  
 \$25.00 Paid 6/12/20.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 12th 1920 548  
 Friedrich C. Steck Aron Age 54 #236 North 4th St  
 Cooper Newark N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Mc Gurley at 5 PM on  
 South Ave near Richmond St Charged with  
 reckless driving by striking the Officer  
 Bicycle and breaking the rear wheel  
 Car Lic 410419 N.J. Drumm Lic 160983  
 Released in Bonds of \$20 to appear June 14-  
 Paid damage & S.S. 6/14/20.  
 Arthur H. Gurley  
 Patrolman



DATE June 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 549  
 PRISONER Hardress Patterson American age 228 Emerson  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 Arrested at Headquarters at 6 P.M. charged with  
 Reckless driving of his automobile at 545 P.M. on  
 west front street near Lafayette Place  
 John H. Lynn Capt  
 Released by Judge DeHoge to appear June 17<sup>th</sup> at 9 A.M.  
 DISPOSITION June 20<sup>th</sup> July 1<sup>st</sup>:  
 Dismissed 7/1/20.

DATE June 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 550  
 PRISONER C. H. Palley Amer Age 34 # 235 C 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Rubber Worker  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly charged with  
 drunkenness  
 DISPOSITION S.S. 6/15/20

DATE June 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 551  
 PRISONER Clyde Schultzy Amer Age 32 # 1345 S 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Printer  
 Arrested by Seryt Saffron  
 charged with adultery  
 Andrew Saffron Seryt  
 DISPOSITION Grand Jury \$300 bond 6/15/20



DATE June 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 552  
 PRISONER Sahara Armstrong Armer Age 28 #159 Chatham  
 OCCUPATION Waitress Rochester N.Y.  
 Arrested by Supt Saffron  
 charged with Adultery  
 Andrew Saffron Supt

DISPOSITION ~~X~~ Grand Jury \$300 bond 6/15/20

DATE June 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 553  
 PRISONER Carmine Valicenti, Italian Age 37 Res Front & Terrill Ave  
 OCCUPATION Contractor  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 10.55 P.m Cor Watching Ave  
 And East 4<sup>th</sup> St, Charged with Driving his Auto  
 on the wrong side of the traffic Post, Cor East 4<sup>th</sup>  
 And Watching Ave.  
 Drivers License 160830.  
 Car License 189483 N.J.  
 DISPOSITION ~~X~~ \$300 Paid 6/15/20. Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE June 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 554  
 PRISONER Albert Eskesen, Armer, Age 11, Res 207 Manson Place  
 OCCUPATION Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Muir from Prescott Pl & West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 at 11.35 PM charged with breaking and entering

DISPOSITION ~~X~~ Juvenile Court 6/15/20



DATE June 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 555  
 PRISONER Frank Mc Caffrey, Amer, Age 7, Res 954 West Fourth St  
 OCCUPATION Schoolboy  
 Arrested by Officer Muir from Prescott Pl + West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 at 11:35 PM charged with breaking + entering

DISPOSITION S.S. 6/15/20

DATE June 13<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Rosie June  
 OCCUPATION Housewife 556  
 Arrested from watching an anal female  
 street at 10 am on complaint of Mary  
 Mangos who charged her with threatening  
 her life.  
 John H. Lyman Capt

DISPOSITION \$10 or 40 days Paid 6/15/20

DATE June 15<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER C.P. Harley  
 OCCUPATION 557  
 Arrested to appear in Court by Officer Mc Glinchey  
 Charged with driving his Automobile  
 passing a standing trolley car while  
 passengers were getting off.

DISPOSITION Car Lic 238 868 m.j. Driver Lic 89277  
 \$ 800 Pd. 6/16/20



DATE

June 16th 1920. 558

PRISONER

Elmer Gillitt - Afro age 20 - 302 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley  
at 9 am charged with violations  
of Traffic Regulations at the depot.

Arthur H. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid 6/16/20

DATE

June 15th 1920 559

PRISONER

Leonard Mc Cracken American age 23 Res 315 E R

OCCUPATION

Gitney Bus Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court for June 16 at 9 am  
on complaint of Inspector Higgins of the P.D. - Co  
charged with violating the traffic regulations  
by driving his bus on road at between Liberty and  
Richmond St in place of taking his proper route through  
second st between Liberty and Richmond st.

DISPOSITION

S.S. June 16/20 Joseph Hyn kept

DATE

June 16th 1920 560

PRISONER

Emile Walkowski Polish age 31 Res 1354 Westford St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 11 am from the  
International Motor Company charged with  
being a fugitive from justice - deserting his  
family.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Captain of Colleton Police Dept



(Dog license)

DATE

June 15-1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The following persons were summoned to  
to appear in court June 16 at 9 am  
Charged with failing to have dogs licensed

| DATE | PRISONER | OCCUPATION            | DISPOSITION | Address                  | Disposition  |
|------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|      | 1-       | Leo Jackson 561       |             | 208 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | John Kate 562         |             | 240 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Gustav Johnson 563    |             | 306 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Wm T. Hornond 564     |             | 407 Washington St        | S.S.         |
|      | 1-       | Carmela Importico 565 |             | 308 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St |              |
|      | 1-       | Spencer Goodman 566   |             | 318 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Chas Mills 567        |             | 326 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Allen Trent 568       |             | 328 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Hilario Consab 569    |             | 330 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Harry Hardgrove 570   |             | 404 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Michael Codice 571    |             | 406 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St | S.S.         |
|      | 1-       | Louise Updyke 572     |             | 443 E 5 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | James McDonough 573   |             | 440 E 5 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Robert Keenan 574     |             | 441 E 5 <sup>th</sup> St | Had License. |
|      | 1-       | Leo Carmwate 575      |             | 434 E 5 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Harry Dunham 576      |             | 325 E 5 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Mrs Bodin 577         |             | 225 E 5 <sup>th</sup> St | S.S.         |
|      | 1-       | Daniel Hartman 578    |             | 147 E 5 <sup>th</sup> St | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Louis Bergon 579      |             | 412 Spruce St.           | S.S.         |
|      | 1-       | Edwin Goodwin 580     |             | 25 Sycamore Ave          | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | E L Mull 581          |             | 27 " "                   | S.S.         |
|      | 1-       | L. Vanderhoff 582     |             | 430 W Front St           | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | E. Remy 583           |             | 442 " "                  | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Henry Bender 584      |             | 540 " "                  | S.S.         |
|      | 1-       | E. W. Field 585       |             | 680 " "                  | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | John Hyler 586        |             | 700 " "                  | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | Wm Murphy 587         |             | 704 " "                  | \$3.00 Pd.   |
|      | 1-       | E. J. Paul 588        |             | 718 " "                  |              |
|      | 1-       | H. Ditzel 589         |             | 726 " "                  |              |
|      | 1-       | H. J. Harris 590      |             | 750 " "                  | S.S.         |
|      | 1-       | Harry Werner 591      |             | 661 " "                  |              |
|      | 1-       | Joseph Kearns 592     |             | 718 Lafayette Pl         | Dismissed    |



DATE

June 16th 1920

693

PRISONER

Joseph Wehrmich - American age 38 b. Lewis St N.Y.  
Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

Arrested from corner of Washington and Fifth Street  
at 5:30 Pm by Officer McGuire charged with driving  
his automobile on the wrong side of the traffic PostCar license 847,400 - New York Arthur McGuire  
Driver " 37,861 " " Patrolman

DISPOSITION

June 18th \$500 Pd.

DATE

June 16th 1920.

694

PRISONER

Charles F. Merrill - Amer. age 44 - 231 Rantan Ave  
Physician Highland Park.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 5 Pm at  
Plainfield Ave + 7th St charged with  
reckless driving.

Car # 73,186 N.J. - License 167,523 N.J.

DISPOSITION

Released in \$100 bonds till June 21st -  
July 21st. L.S.

DATE

June 16th 1920.

695

PRISONER

William H. Baker - Amer. age 30 - Glasston  
Clerk N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 5 Pm at  
Plainfield Ave + 7th St charged with  
reckless driving.

Car # 180,071 N.J. - License 331,953 Ohio

Released in custody of James Anderson till June 21st.

DISPOSITION

July 21st. L.S.



DATE June 16<sup>th</sup> 1920

596

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Oakland Car License 660 33 N.J.

Summoned to appear in Court by Officer Nolan  
 charged with Violating the Traffic Regulations  
 by Parking his Car on the West Side of Park Ave

DISPOSITION

S.S. 6/17/20.  
 X

DATE

June 16<sup>th</sup> 1920 597

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Harris of American age <sup>28</sup> 529 West 3rd  
 Laborer

Summoned to appear in court for June 17<sup>th</sup> as  
 mine are charged with Larceny of Holsters and  
 revolver Property of Mr. Harold Bondbrook of

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Bond Brook Police 6/17/20  
 X

DATE

June 16<sup>th</sup> 1920

598

PRISONER

Herbert G. Lohr-

117 Washington St

OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by officer  
 Mc Givley on complaint of Alice  
 Nichols charged with disorderly conduct.

Arthur H. Givley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. 6/16/20.  
 X



June 16<sup>th</sup> 1920.

The following dog owners summoned to appear June 17th.

10075

|                         |                |     |            |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----|------------|
| 1 - Tony Sunday         | 411 Cottage Pl | 598 | \$ 300 Pd. |
| 1 - Nick Reyes          | 355 Cottage Pl | 600 | \$ 300 Pd. |
| 1 - Elsie Cesare        | 357 Cottage Pl | 601 | S. S.      |
| 1 - Elizabeth Christian | 146 E. 3rd     | 602 | \$ 300 Pd. |
| 1 - Ralph Green         | 420 E. 3rd     | 603 | \$ 300 Pd. |
| 1 - Eve Robinson        | 416 E. 3rd     | 604 | \$ 300 Pd. |
| 2) James Puri           | 346 E. 3rd     | 605 | \$ 300 Pd. |
| 1 John Buttle           | 322 E. 3rd     | 606 |            |
| 2) Alfred Loreks        | 318 E. 3rd     | 607 | S. S.      |

June 18th 1920

|   |                  |                   |                     |   |            |
|---|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| 1 | Elyde Vanfleter  | 257 East third    | S + 60 <sup>9</sup> | ✓ | \$3.00 Pd. |
| ✓ | Donato Maddoloni | 306 Richmond      | S + 60 <sup>9</sup> | X | \$3.00 Pd. |
| 1 | Alexandria Piana | 210 "             | 610                 | ✓ | \$3.00 Pd. |
| 1 | Peter Lapatta    | 418 East 2d       | S + 611             | ✓ | \$3.00 Pd. |
| 1 | Mary Rongo       | 407 Cottage place | 612                 | X |            |

1 June 19th 1920

|   |                    |    |           |     |   |          |
|---|--------------------|----|-----------|-----|---|----------|
| 1 | Warren Gooddington | 72 | Kestonnet | 613 | ✓ | \$200 Pd |
| 1 | J. D. Dickerson    | 71 | Kestonnet | 614 | ✓ | \$300 Pd |
| 1 | Fred Beckman       | 79 | "         | 610 |   |          |

June 19th 1920

|                  |                |     |        |   |            |
|------------------|----------------|-----|--------|---|------------|
| 1-Walter Gano    | 319 Richmond   | 616 | street | ✓ | \$ 3.00 Pd |
| 1-J. H. Williams | 627 East Third | 617 | street | ✓ | \$ 3.00 Pd |
| 1-John Austin    | 632            | 618 | " "    | ✓ | \$ 3.00 Pd |
| 1-Joseph Caggis  | 535            | 619 | " "    | ✓ | \$ 3.00 Pd |
| 1-Inez Lero      | 513            | 620 | " "    | ✓ | \$ 3.00 Pd |

1<sup>st</sup> June 20th 1920

|                        |      |           |     |   |           |
|------------------------|------|-----------|-----|---|-----------|
| 1- Frank Idard         | 291  | liston on | 621 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- Raffello Santatarba | 263  | liston on | 622 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- Elpidio Inzolo      | 244  | " "       | 623 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- Patrey Diana        | 305  | " "       | 624 | ✗ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- Joseph DeMarco      | 335  | " "       | 625 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- Joseph Valentini    | 1125 | house on  | 626 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- Tony Blaszy         | 847  | " "       | 627 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- Nicolas Dezyi       | 823  | " "       | 628 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |



(Dog license)

DATE

June 17th 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The following dog owners were summoned  
to court for June 18th at nine am

No dogs

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 18th 1920

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

|    |                   |                     |     |   |           |
|----|-------------------|---------------------|-----|---|-----------|
| 1- | D. Herzog         | 226 West 2nd St     | b29 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | Mr. Schneider     | 216 West 2nd St     | b30 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | Judith Krogo      | 324 " "             | b31 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | W. H. Weiderling  | 434 " "             | b32 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | John Harrigan     | 440 " "             | b33 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | Charles McCarthy  | 442 " "             | b34 | + | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | Thomas Harland    | 522 " "             | b35 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | John Murphy       | 539 South Second St | b36 | + |           |
| 1- | Joseph Piccirilli | 228 West Front St   | b37 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | R. E. Mosher      | 1117 West Front St  | b38 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | W. Roth           | 1125 West Front St  | b39 | ✓ | \$300 Pd. |

|    |                    |                      |     |   |                |
|----|--------------------|----------------------|-----|---|----------------|
| 1- | P. E. Mathews      | 1020 Myrtle Ave      | b40 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | W. J. Thompson     | 1027 " "             | b41 | ✓ | S.S.           |
| 1- | Mr. Givens         | 29 Clinton Ave       | b42 | ✓ | S.S.           |
| 1- | Mrs. Ruhamel       | 111 " "              | b43 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | J. Igabo           | 1354 West Front St   | b44 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | J. F. Igata        | 1665 " "             | b45 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | Frank Smith        | 1450 Bradford Ave    | b46 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | George Staggard    | 1609 South Second St | b47 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | Julia Green        | 965 " "              | b48 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | Thos. Hinesig      | 1355 " "             | b49 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |
| 1- | Annie Trobogradsky | 959 " "              | b50 | ✓ | S.S. \$300 Pd. |
| 1- | Laurence Gona      | 959 " "              | b51 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.      |

|    |                  |                    |     |   |            |
|----|------------------|--------------------|-----|---|------------|
| 1- | J. L. Lock       | 216 Pond Place     | b52 | + | S.S.       |
| 1- | Eduarda Kirch    | 1024 West Third St | b53 | ✓ | Paid \$300 |
| 1- | A. Grossman      | 1208 " "           | b54 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.  |
| 1- | Andrew Knarschek | 1431 Miller St     | b55 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.  |
| 1- | John Thompson    | 1638 " "           | b56 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.  |
| 1- | J. Seador        | 1537 " "           | b57 | ✓ | \$200 Pd.  |
| 1- | Levin Mattof     | 1347 West Third St | b58 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.  |
| 1- | Joany Craft      | 1336 " "           | b59 | ✓ | \$200 Pd.  |
| 1- | John Jeremba     | 327 Clinton Ave    | b60 | ✓ | \$300 Pd.  |

Patrolman

Nolan

J. Tobias



DATE

June 17th 1920

661

PRISONER

Bennie Provides Italian age 17 Res 302 College Pl

OCCUPATION

Marlinist

Arrested from Bayonne N.J. by Lieut Higgins  
charged with Vagrancy and Violating his  
Probation.

DISPOSITION

Juvenile Court 6/18/20. Committed

DATE

June 17th 1920

662

PRISONER

Lennie Mammello Italian age 13 Res 762 St Marys Ave

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from Bayonne N.J. by Lieut Higgins  
charged with Vagrancy and Violating his  
Probations

DISPOSITION

Juvenile Court 6/18/20.

DATE

June 17th 1920

663

PRISONER

Charles Ward Amer

Res Clinton Ave, near Horster Ave

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court by Sergeant Saffron at  
10.25 P.m., Charged with Reckless Driving of an Automobile  
License 67308 N.J., on Park Ave & 4th St, at 10.15 P.m.  
And Smashing the traffic Lantern on the traffic post  
Cor Park Ave & 4th St, And neglecting to report accident  
at the time, at Police Headquarters

DISPOSITION

S.S. To pay damage 6/18/20.

Andrew Saffron Sergt



DATE June 18th 1920 664  
 PRISONER Kaleb Shereh Syrian age 55 Res 35 Plum St Newark  
 OCCUPATION Paddler  
 Arrested from Everett Place by Officer Nolan  
 at 2:45 Pm charged with Paddling with  
 out a license  
 D. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$10 bond forfeited 6/19/20.

DATE June 19th 1920 665-  
 PRISONER Stanley Burner Amer age 20 Res 32 Jackson Ave N.P.  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at 12:55 A.m., on Watchung Ave  
 charged with driving his Automobile on the Wrong  
 Side of the traffic Post. Cor Watchung Ave & 5th St,  
~~Arrested on 6/19/20 with no license~~  
 License, Car License 67287 N.J.  
 Released on \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond for his appearance in Court  
 DISPOSITION \$ 500 Pdt. 6/19/20.  
 Leo Leorch  
 Patrolman

DATE June 19th 1920. 666  
 PRISONER Samuel Eisenberger. Amer. Ag. 19-33 Somerset  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur N.P.  
 Arrested by Officer McNulty at 8:45 Am  
 charged with violation of the  
 traffic regulations at the depot  
 DISPOSITION \$ 500 Bond 6/19/20.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 19th 1920 667

Benjamin Maill Russian age. Res  
Salesman

Arrested from Bernstein garage on North ave  
at 9:45am by Lieut Higgins on warrant from  
Justice Sulpher charges him with non support  
and being a fugitive.

Turned over to Somerville authorities.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 19, 1920. 668

Martin P. Judge, 330 E. 93<sup>rd</sup> St. N.Y. City, age 26, Amer.  
Chauffeur.

Arrested by Officer M<sup>r</sup> Linley at 12:45 PM at cor. of 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
and Watchung Ave. charged with driving on the wrong  
side of Traffic Post.

Drivers:- 72817 N.Y. Car:- X10314 N.J.

Arthur H. Linley - Patrolman  
9 AM

Released under \$5 bond to appear Monday June 21, 1920

\$500 bond forfeited 6/21/20.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 19th 1920 669

Americus Hellyer, Amer. age Res. 611 E. 7th St.  
Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Muir at 5th St &  
Watchung Ave at 6:30 PM on complaint  
of Charlotte Randall, charged with  
reckless driving.

Car # 138, 342 N.J. Drivers # 161, 639 N.J.

Dismissed 6/21/20.

George Muir  
Patrolman



DATE June 19th 1920. 670  
 PRISONER Charlotte Randall Amer. Res. 609 Cherry St  
 OCCUPATION Elizabeth M.  
 Arrested by Officer Muir at 6:30 P.m.  
 at Watching Ave + 5th St on complaint  
 of Amunds Kelly charged with  
 reckless driving  
 Car # 145,663 of Drivers # 263,603 M.J.  
 DISPOSITION Dismissed 6/21/20. George Muir  
 Patrolman

DATE June 19<sup>th</sup> 1920 671  
 PRISONER Joseph L. Kaylor Amer Age 18 Res Lincoln Ave Dunellen  
 OCCUPATION N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Martin At 9.45 P.m. from the  
 rear of Proctors Theatre, Charged with Larceny of  
 A Bicycle, taken from the Alley of the Lyric  
 theatre, Property of Michael Loed of 734 St. Marys  
 Ave,  
 DISPOSITION June 22nd. \$50<sup>00</sup> or 90 days Paid 6/22/20  
 and made restitution.

DATE June 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 672  
 PRISONER Charles Hawkins Afro Amer Age 47 Res 621 A. West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Muir at his home 621 A. West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 at 12.50 A.m., Charged with being disorderly by fighting  
 with his wife, and using Profane and Indecent Language  
 on the street,  
 George Muir  
 Released by Judge Osage June 21<sup>st</sup> 9am. Patrolman  
 S. S. 6/21/20  
 DISPOSITION



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

June 20th 1920 673  
Charles M. Van Derbrack <sup>206 Grandview Ave</sup> ~~Amman~~ age 28 Res  
Leabret Marker.  
Arrested from east front street at 10.10 am by Officer  
O'Sullivan charged with driving his Automotol  
past a trolley car while discharging passengers

Driver's License 10-9.000-Dr  
Car " 130.553-Dr

DISPOSITION

Released in \$5.00 bond  
\$500 Pd. 6/21/20.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 20th 1920 674  
John Steffins American age 63 Res 4 New Brunswick St  
Arrested from front street at One pm by Officer O'Sullivan  
who charges him with passing a standing trolley car  
while ~~discharging~~ ~~passing~~ passengers with his Automotol.

Driver's License 137.570  
Car " 146.413-Dr

DISPOSITION

Released in \$10.00 Bond \$10 bond forfeited 6/21/20

June 19th 1920 675

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The following boys were arrested by Officer Muir  
at 6.30 P.m., from 340 Clinton Ave, charged with Larceny  
of Cherries, and Destroying the trees,  
George Ehrnstrom Age 9, Res 322 Lyman Place,  
Frank Dilodda, age 15, Res 314 Lyman Place  
James Lindsley Age 13. Res 12/7 West 8th St  
Jean Donato age 14 Res 3/6 Bergen St.  
Released until Monday morning at 9 a.m.

June 26th

DISPOSITION



continued (Log Entries) from Page 368

DATE

June 20th 1920

PRISONER

1 - Peter Parrell 813 North one 676

\$3.00 Pd.

OCCUPATION

1 - Joseph Marando 764 " 677

\$3.00 Pd.

June 21st 1920

1 - Joseph Rothery 3rd Richmond St 678

3.00 Pd.

1 - Frank Paintball 744 St Marys one 679

3.00 Pd.

1 - Raymond Parry 752 " 680

\$3.00 Pd.

1 - Annie Donnelly 835 " 681

3.00 Pd.

1 - James Fernz 915 " 682

3.00 Pd.

DISPOSITION

1 - Patsey Simone 248 Jackson Ave 683

O.S.

3 - Guyard Harris 116 " 684

\$3.00 Pd.

1 - John Mongos 685

3.00 Pd.

1 - S. Pasquale 686

3.00 Pd.

DATE

June 21st 1920

PRISONER

James Abel Amer Age 39 Res Long Valley Hackensack 687

OCCUPATION

Contractor

Arrested by Officer Martin at 8.30 P.m. on Park Ave near Front St. Charged with Violating the Automobile Law, By ~~violating traffic ordinance~~ 65-726 N.J. on Park Ave ~~with a motor~~, Car License 65-726 N.J. Drivers License 224411.

DISPOSITION

Released on \$10.00 Bond for his appearance in Court Tuesday morning at 9 A.M.,  
\$10.00 or 40 days Paid 6/22/20.

DATE

June 21st 1920

688

PRISONER

Claude Bayden Afro Amer Age 32 Res 716 Lex St, Phila Pa

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leach at 10 P.m., Cor Watchung Ave and 4th St. Charged with driving his Car on the wrong side of the traffic Post, Penna Car License 68-073 Penna Drivers License 24460,

DISPOSITION

5.00 or 20 days Paid 6/22/20.

Geo Leach  
Patio Luan



## Continued (log list) from 369 Page

DATE

June 21st 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

1- C. Mitchell 441 West Third Street <sup>689</sup> S.S.  
 1- Mary Smith 458 " <sup>680</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- In Agency 533 " <sup>691</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Mike Lapola 457 " <sup>692</sup> S.S.  
 1- Ross Hill 530 " <sup>693</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- William Jimeno 530 " <sup>694</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- H. Garfinkel 225 Plainfield Ave <sup>695</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- J. Dobrowski 211 Liberty Street <sup>696</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- James W. Bashin 328 Park Ave <sup>697</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Max Davidson 705 West Third St <sup>698</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Peter Horvok 221 Grant Ave <sup>699</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- John Muli 205 " <sup>700</sup> S.S.  
 1- Ernest Hutchinson 676 West Third St <sup>701</sup> S.S.  
 1- Emma Brooks 607 " <sup>702</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Allan Grant 212 Muehlenberg Pl <sup>703</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- J. Trautz 233 " <sup>704</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Mike Smith 318 Plainfield Ave <sup>705</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Edward Scott 522 West Fourth St <sup>706</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Oliver Harvey 617 South Second St <sup>707</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Julian Blocker - Central Ave <sup>708</sup> 300 Pd.

June 22nd 1920

1- Henry Mitchell 479 West Third St <sup>709</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- J. Montiel 417 " Fourth St <sup>710</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- David Bagley 611 " <sup>711</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Hannah McBride, 419, College Place <sup>712</sup> 300 Pd.

June 23rd 1920.

1- Albert Maish 324 Manson Pl. <sup>713</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Nels Nelson 831 W. 5th St. <sup>714</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- S. Esakson 415 Plfd. Ave <sup>715</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- James Mann 413 Plainfield Ave <sup>716</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- Arthur Logan 444 W. 5th St. <sup>717</sup> S.S.

June 24th 1920

1- S. Kaufman 127 West Fourth St <sup>718</sup> 300 Pd.  
 1- M. Berger 514 Arlington <sup>719</sup> S.S.  
 1- Anthony Kiet 503 Madison Ave <sup>720</sup> S.S.  
 1- Frank Bridger 609 " <sup>721</sup> S.S.

continued on Page 382



(Continued (Orig list) from page 375-1)

DATE

June 22nd 1928

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

- 1- Katherine Hatfield 511 East Second St <sup>722</sup> 300 Pd  
 2- Joseph Koko 901 North Ave <sup>723</sup> SS  
 1- Victoria Leardiglo 762 Midway Ave <sup>724</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- Andrew Madolina 808 " <sup>725</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- Dominick Natalz 828 " <sup>726</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- Michael Calucci 822 " <sup>727</sup> 300 Pd

June 24th 1928

DISPOSITION

- 1- Frank Spalluto 824 George St <sup>728</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- William Shubert 830 " <sup>729</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- Nick Leampa 244 Leland Ave <sup>730</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- Louis Whal 1227 East Second St <sup>731</sup> 300 Pd

June 25th 1928

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

- 1- Eugene Phillips - 240 Netherwood Ave <sup>732</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- John Coter, 281 Netherwood Ave <sup>733</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- John Schiffel 1300 Columbia Ave <sup>734</sup> 300 Pd

June 26th 1928

Doney Sinago 537 Cottage Place

- 1- W. N. Abbott 360 Summer Ave <sup>735</sup> 300 Pd  
 1- Michael Shultz Terril Road <sup>736</sup> X  
 1- Angelo Delego 1426 McCrea Place <sup>737</sup> 300 Pd

July 2nd

(Arthur McGinley Pat.)

DISPOSITION

1. Anthony Lombardi - 81 Raymond Ave <sup>738</sup> 300 Pd  
 1 Joseph Deluero - 72 Raymond Ave <sup>739</sup> 300 Pd  
 1 Louis Santonostaso 1263 Milton Pl. <sup>740</sup> S.S.  
 1 James Burke 1257 Milton Pl. <sup>741</sup> 1300 - S.S.  
 1 John Belare 307 Cottage Pl. <sup>742</sup> S.S.  
 1 James Pasco 409 Benkman St <sup>743</sup> 300 Pd

Ferdinand Bader  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION



DATE June 22nd 1920 744  
 PRISONER Jacob Polak 1 Holland Ave age 26 Res 678 East 118th St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley from watching and 11th St  
 at 6 PM charged with violating traffic regulations  
 by passing on wrong side of traffic road  
 car - 833,681 N.Y.  
 License 56,201-N.Y.  
 Released in bond of \$5.00  
 DISPOSITION ~~\$500~~ bond forfeited 6/23/20.  
 Arthur H. Ginley  
 Patrolman

DATE June 22nd 1920 745  
 PRISONER William G. Diehl American age Res Pukari P.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested from corner of Washington and 4th St by Officer  
 Mc Ginley at 6 PM charged with driving his truck  
 with a half ton on  
 car 34,079 Penn -  
 License 11,802 Penn  
 Released left his car Larrig's Garage  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Paid 6/23/20.  
 Arthur H. Ginley  
 Patrolman

DATE June 23rd 1920 746  
 PRISONER Kystara Tanaka - Japanese - Res 97 Rockview Ave  
 OCCUPATION Exports  
 Arrested at 8 AM by Officer Mc Ginley  
 at the depot charged with violation  
 of traffic regulations  
 Car 189,590 N.Y. - Driver 260,006 N.Y.  
 DISPOSITION \$500 or 20 days. Paid. 6/23/20.  
 Arthur H. Ginley  
 Patrolman



DATE

June 23rd, 1920.

747

PRISONER

Anthony Duriano - Amer. Age 20 - Res. 526 Belvidere Ave

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 8:30 am  
at the C. R. R. depot charged with  
violating the traffic regulations.

Car # 62,423 N.J. License 265347 N.J.

Arthur McGinley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. 6/23/20.

DATE

June 22, 1920.

748

PRISONER

Mrs. Adelaide Palmer, 909 Madison Ave.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 5:20 P.M., June 22, 1920, at  
cor. of Madison Ave. and West 2nd St. charged with  
reckless driving.

DISPOSITION

Postponed to Wed. June 30, 1920. Dismissed 6/30/20

DATE

June 22, 1920.

749

PRISONER

Ben Howalsky. ~~#25 West 3rd St.~~ 124 North Ave. Dunellen, N.J.

OCCUPATION

Jitney-bus driver.

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 5:20 P.M. June 22, 1920 at  
cor. of Madison Ave. & N. 2nd St. charged with reckless  
driving.

DISPOSITION

Postponed to Wed. June 30, 1920. Dismissed 6/30/20



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920. 750  
 Paul Cary - age 19 Res. 94 Manning Ave  
 Garage man  
 Arrested by Officer M<sup>rs</sup> Gentry at  
 4:45 Pm at 5<sup>th</sup> St + Watchung Ave  
 charged with violating the traffic law  
 by driving to left of traffic post  
 Car # 101,564 N.J. - Drivers 160,664 N.J.  
 Released to appear June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 \$500 PD 6/25/20. Arthur M. Gentry Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920  
 Mathew Alston  
 Car License 67660 N.J.  
 Ordered into Court by Officer O'Sullivan 5 P.m  
 Charged with Parking on the West side of Park Ave

DISPOSITION

\$200 PD 6/24/20.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1920. 752  
 Andrew Opbe - Italian age 24 - 183 E. High St  
 Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at 2:10 Pm  
 at 4<sup>th</sup> + Sycamore Sts charged with  
 driving his motorcycle  
 Road Test. Thought he was directed  
 by inspector to do so.



DATE June 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 703  
 PRISONER Harrison Watters Amer age 33 Res 1152 Martine Ave  
 OCCUPATION Engineer  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch at the Cor Watchung Ave & East 4<sup>th</sup> St, at 8.15 P.m., Charged with driving his Automobile License 46853 N.J., On the left side of a standing trolley Car, Cor Watchung Ave & East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Drivers License 265130 Car License 46853 N.J.  
 DISPOSITION S.S. 6/25/20. Patrolman  
 Leo Leorch

DATE June 25<sup>th</sup> 1920 704  
 PRISONER Randolph Washington, Afro Amer, Age 19 Res 305 Fillmore Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Jonas at 5:45 Am charged with Larceny of Rolls from the American lunch-wagon on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St the property of Mrs Frank A. Bradt

Postponed to June 26<sup>th</sup> -  
 DISPOSITION Returned to Jamesburg 6/26/20.

DATE June 26<sup>th</sup> 1920 705  
 PRISONER Joseph Maddalano Italian age 32 Res 70 Bayona St Wyck  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officers McGrinley from Watchung and fifth street at 3.20 P.m charged with Violating the traffic regulation by driving on the wrong side of the traffic post.  
 Released in bond of \$10.00 dollar until June 28<sup>th</sup> 2 P.m  
 \$10.00 bond forfeited 6/28/20 Arthur W. Grinley  
 DISPOSITION Patrolman



continued from Page 376

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1920.

1. H. J. Allen - 739 Sherman Ave <sup>757</sup> \$3.00 Pd.  
 1. J. M. Tibney - 981 Central Ave <sup>757</sup> 3.00 Pd.  
 1. George Mautz - 951 Kemper Ave <sup>758</sup> 3.00 Pd.  
 Tobias Nolan - Patrolman

July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1920.

1. John Caffrey 952 Arlington Ave <sup>759</sup> 3.00 Pd.  
 1. Thomas Strapp 952 Arlington Ave <sup>760</sup> 3.00 Pd.  
 1. Andrew Nelson 309 Stebbins Pl. <sup>761</sup> 3.00 Pd.  
 1. Delia Donnelly - 317 Stebbins Pl. <sup>762</sup> 3.00 Pd.  
 1. Sam. Redd 933 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> St. <sup>763</sup> 3.00 Pd.  
 1. Frank Day 710 W. 4<sup>th</sup> St. <sup>764</sup> 3.00 Pd.

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1920

765

Samuel Dorman Amer age 27 Res East 7<sup>th</sup> St

Arrested by officer Birmingham at 1.35 a.m., on North Ave.  
 Charged with Parking his Car on North Ave, all night  
 Saturday Night, and all day Sunday.

S. S. 6/28/20.

June 28<sup>th</sup>, 1920.

Geo. Miller

766

Charged with distributing circulars  
 and allowing them to be strewn  
 about the streets Arrested by  
 Officer Nolan

E. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

\$2.00 Pd. 6/28/20.



DATE

June 28th 1920

767

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Geo. W. Jackson - Afro Age Res. 450 W 3rd,  
Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan  
on complaint of Gertrude Schuch  
charged with disorderly conduct.

Q. L. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$1000 or 40 days Paid

6/28/20

DATE

June 28th 1920

768

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Charles Trinitis Greek age 18 Res 106 Parkman  
Clerk

Arrested from 214 East Fifth Street at 10.40 am &  
charged with disorderly conduct by breaking 2  
glasses in central lunch room on night of  
June 28th 1920  
John Hym Lager

DISPOSITION

S. S. 6/29/20.

DATE

June 28, 20

769

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joe Visco Italian charged with reckless driving  
of an automobile on North Ave & colliding with  
Judge Muevons Auto damaging Muevons car  
Arrested by Officer John Kelly

DISPOSITION

S. S. 6/29/20.



DATE June 28th 1920 770  
 PRISONER Otto Vitch American age 30 Res 67 Clinton St remarks  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from the British American Plant  
 at 11.40 am charged with carrying concealed  
 weapons.  
 J. H. Lym legs

DISPOSITION Plea. Guilty.  
 \$2000 bond Grand Jury 6/29/20

DATE June 28th 1920. 771  
 PRISONER Nicholas Myers - Amer age - Res. 1251 North  
 OCCUPATION Watchman  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Regan  
 on complaint of John Fisher charged  
 with

DISPOSITION July 1st - July 9th Dismissed 7/9/20.

DATE June 29th 1920 772  
 PRISONER Michael Garantatos Greek Age 30 Res 138 Park  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 Arrested by Officer McGinley at 9:30 am charged  
 with having Bon fires in the rear of 163 North  
 Arthur McGinley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S. 6/29/20.



DATE June 29<sup>th</sup> 1920 773  
 PRISONER Joseph Griffin Amer age Res 955 Arlington Ave  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer McGinley at 6 P.m., Arrested Car  
 Watching Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with Violating the  
 traffic laws By driving his Car License 67581 N.J., On the  
 wrong side of the traffic Post, Driver License 166494  
 Arthur M. McGinley  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$200 Pd. 6/30/20.

DATE June 29-1920 774  
 PRISONER Albert Biscarella Res Belmont Ave N.P.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer McGinley at 6 P.m., Arrested Car  
 Watching Ave & East 4<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with Violating the  
 traffic laws, By driving his Car License 130510 N.J., On the  
 wrong side of the traffic Post, Driver License 265070  
 Arthur M. McGinley  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION \$200 Pd. 6/30/20.

DATE June 29<sup>th</sup> 1920. 775  
 PRISONER J. H. Todd - Amer. age Res. Fairwood, N.J.  
 OCCUPATION  
 arrested by officer O'Sullivan at E. Front  
 st charged with driving on wrong  
 side of trolley car.  
 DISPOSITION \$500 bond forfeited 6/30/20.



DATE June 30th 1920 776  
 PRISONER Alexandra Grilanski Polish age 28 Res 45 Westbury  
 OCCUPATION Loser  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins in Elizabeth N.J. on warrant charging him with not supporting his wife and two children.  
 \$1000 bond to pay \$20<sup>00</sup> each week for support of wife & children 7/1/20

DATE June 30th 1920 777  
 PRISONER Henry Neer American age 23 Res <sup>Brooklyn</sup> 4554 Park  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Kelly in Westfield charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car forty miles an hour and also with having a stolen automobile in his possession.  
 \$5000 bond July 2nd.  
 DISPOSITION \$5000 bond to await extradition 7/2/20.

DATE June 30th 1920 778  
 PRISONER Frank Bartelds Italian age 22 Res 223 East 5th St City  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Kelly in Westfield charged with having a stolen automobile in his possession.  
 \$5000 bond July 2nd.  
 DISPOSITION \$5000 bond to await extradition 7/2/20.



DATE June 30th 1920 779  
 PRISONER Albert Battistella American age 21 Res 2308 Hughes St Mount N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION Prisoner  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Kelly in  
 Westfield charged with having a stolen automobile  
 in his possession

DISPOSITION \$5000 bond July 2nd.  
 \$5000 bond to await extradition 7/2/20.

DATE July 1st 1920 780  
 PRISONER George Mantelher - Canadian - Age 24 - 417 W 4th St  
 OCCUPATION Steep Jack  
 Arrested at 7:50 AM by Officer  
 Mc Gurnley charged with violation  
 of traffic regulations at the depot

DISPOSITION Released to appear July 2nd.  
 S.S.

DATE June 30th 1920 781  
 PRISONER W. L. Powelson - Amer. Age - Res. N. Plainfield  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Mc Gurnley  
 charged with driving to left of  
 traffic post 4th & Washington 6:30 PM.  
 Lic. 130,573 NJ - Driver 158306 NJ.

DISPOSITION \$200 Pd. 7/1/20.



DATE

July 1st 1920

782

PRISONER

Charles George American, age 28, Res 188 Handhope St Brooklyn, N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from Berkman St and South Ave at 2:43 Pm by  
Chief P.D. Kelly and Lieut Higgins charged with Reckless  
driving of his Automobile and driving his car without  
a license  
car license 205:361-N.Y.

Drivers "

DISPOSITION

July 6th  
\$20 bond forfeited 7/6/20.

DATE

July - 2nd 1920

783

PRISONER

William G. Diehl, Amer, Age 20, Res Perkasie, Pa

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch on Watchung Av  
at 4:10 Am charged with driving an auto  
truck with the muffler cut out open

Auto #34079 Pa Drivers #247466 Pa  
\$10 bond for appearance July - 3rd 9 Am

DISPOSITION

\$10 bond forfeited 7/3/20  
Geo Leorch  
Patio Linan

DATE

July 2nd 1920

784

PRISONER

Walter J. Keller, Amer, Age 23, Res 827 West 7th St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9:10 Pm from  
the cor of Park Ave + 7th St. charged with driving  
on the wrong side of traffic post.

Released on bond of Ten Dollars for his appearance Tuesday  
Car lic 133-020 N.Y.

Drivers.. 26376

DISPOSITION

\$500 bond.. 7/6/20.

Geo Leorch  
Patio Linan



DATE

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

785

PRISONER

Edward Carroll age 37

Somerset St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan from Grove St at 1 AM  
 charged with being drunk + disorderly by  
 fighting

L. Tobias W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS 7/3/20

DATE

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

786

PRISONER

Lawrence Markwell, Italian, Age 18, Res 612 Ripley P. Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION

Bell Hop

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron from West Front St  
 at 11:45 PM charged with carrying concealed  
 weapons

July 6<sup>th</sup>

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

SS 7/6/20

DATE

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

787

PRISONER

Daniel Harvat, Amer, Age 17, Res 323 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Sergt. Saffron from West Front St  
 at 11:45 PM charged with discharging fire arms

July 6<sup>th</sup>

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

SS 7/6/20



DATE

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

788

PRISONER

Francis Kelly, Amer, Age 20, Res Scotch Plains

OCCUPATION

Blacksmith

Arrested by Sergt. Dlynn at 9 PM charged with driving his automobile thirty miles an hour at the cor of Park Ave + West 7<sup>th</sup> St striking Augustus Saggren car breaking the mud guard  
Car 162404 N. J. Drivers 144907

DISPOSITION

Released on a cash bond of ten \$10.00 dollars to appear on July 13<sup>th</sup> 1920  
July 6<sup>th</sup> at 9 AM

DATE

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1920

789

PRISONER

Frank Intellier Canadian age 42 Res 417 West 40<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Removal Business

Arrested from East fourth street between Reynolds street and Washington Ave at 3:15 PM charged with Reckless driving of his automobile and running into Arlington Ave trolley car breaking the left front wheel of his automobile.

Car license = 189,739

Released in thirty days bond

DISPOSITION

Driver " = 161,620

\$20 or 60 days Pd. 7/6/20

John Dlynn Cape

DATE

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1920

790

PRISONER

Alfred Jones American age 45 Res 306 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

case Dealer

Arrested from Mountain on North Plainfield by Chief Riely and Lieut Higgins at 3:30 PM charged with carnal abuse on one

July 6<sup>th</sup>

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury \$2000 bond



DATE

July 4th 1920

791

PRISONER

John Faynor American age 22 Westfurnish St

OCCUPATION

Arrested from Westfurnish street and Monroe at four PM by Lieut Higgins charged with being drunk and disorderly and resisting arrest.

DISPOSITION

July 6th \$20 bond.  
 10.00 Paid 7/6/20.

DATE

July 4th 1920

792

PRISONER

George Sumner, Amer, Age 45 453 Orchard Place

OCCUPATION

Electrician

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron from the cor of Park Ave + 2nd St at 10 PM charged with being drunk and disorderly by using profane language

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Released on \$15.00 bond July 6th 9 Am.

DISPOSITION

S.S. 7/6/20.

DATE

July 5th 1920

793

PRISONER

George Hawellgerd, Swedish, Age 35, Re 230 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Martin from West 2nd St at 1 Am charged being drunk + disorderly

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Pd. 7/5/20.



DATE

July 5th, 1920

794

PRISONER

Helen Havellgred, Amer, Age 27, Res 230 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer <sup>Martin</sup> from West 2nd St at 1 am  
 charged with being helplessly drunk

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 pd. 7/5/20

DATE

July - 5th, 1920

795

PRISONER

Bredaw Blucawores, Polish, Age 50, South Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on West 4th St at 1230 am by  
 Sergt O'Heffe & Officer Leorch. Charged  
 with being drunk & disorderly.

Dennis O'Heffe, Sergt  
 Geo Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 pd. 7/6/20

DATE

July 5th, 1920

796

PRISONER

William Brinkley Afro American age 17 Res 410 1/2 E 3rd

OCCUPATION

blank

Summ'd to court by officer Bader for July 6th at 9 am  
 charged with discharging fire <sup>arms</sup> in the city  
 limits

Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. 7/6/20



DATE July 5th 1920 797  
 PRISONER Robert Syring German age 61 Res 318 2d St Jolly  
 OCCUPATION Carpenter  
 Arrested by officers Hatley at 9:30 am from Monroe and Seventh street charged with fast and reckless driving of his automobile while turning from Monroe into Seventh st going west one of the tires blew off nearly striking a man on the sidewalk.  
 Drives Buick 25/7-258 Car 173,487-7.  
 DISPOSITION Released in twenty dollar bond,  
 \$1000 Paid 7/6/20

DATE July 5th 1920 798  
 PRISONER Samuel Clark American age Res 211 Prescott St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Summoned to court for trial on July 6th by officers Hatley charged with discharging fire arms with in the city limits.

DISPOSITION Sat July 10th  
 S.S.

DATE July 5th 1920 799  
 PRISONER George Pashas - Greek age Res 106 W. 2nd St  
 OCCUPATION Produce Dealer  
 Arrested by officer Birmingham charged with driving his auto with the muffler cut out open on Park Ave at 10:30 am  
 Car # 158,491 N.J. - Drives 161,161 N.J.  
 Released in \$10 bond till July 6th  
 \$500 Paid 7/6/20  
 DISPOSITION Richard J. Birmingham  
 Patrolman



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1920 800  
 William Runham English age 36 Res 666 Rose St Yeading Pa  
 Inspector

Arrested from sycamore street at 345 Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with Violating traffic regulation by driving on the wrong side of traffic at corner of sycamore and fourth street

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of \$10.00 dollars until July 6th at 9 am  
 \$10.00 bond forfeited 7/6/20.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1920 801  
 James Justice American age 22 Res 718 South Ave  
 Plumber

Arrested from front street and Park Ave at 4:38 Pm by Officers Birmingham charged with not having a drivers license and license plates on his car.

DISPOSITION

Car 138VV3 NJ Drivers 162167 NJ  
 Released in bond of \$5.00 dollars until July 6th 9 am  
 \$5.00 Pd 7/6/20 Richard J. Birmingham  
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1920 802  
 Brendan Chicciorri Polish age 50 South Plainfield  
 Laborer

Arrested at Police Headquarters by Chief Kelly charged with acting in a disorderly manner refusing to leave Headquarters

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of \$5.00 dollars until July 6th at 9 am  
 \$5.00 Pd 7/6/20



DATE

July 5th 1920

803

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Louis Schwartzback, Amer, Age 20, Res 549 Third Ave. Elizabeth N.J.  
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch from the cor of Washington & 5th St  
at 8:20 PM charged with violating traffic ord. by driving  
on the wrong side of traffic-post  
Car Lic. X11779 N.J. Drivers Lic 181979  
Released on cash bond of Ten \$10.00 Dollars

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Pd. 7/6/20.

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DATE

July 5th 1920

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Scirpon, Amer, Age 24, Res 266 East Front St

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9 PM charged with  
discharging fire arms with in the city limits

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 6th 1920

804

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Bronston / Kowalske Polish age Res Dunsellen NJ  
Chauffeur

Summoned to court for this morning charged  
with Passing two trolley cars while discharging  
passengers going west on front street and Clinton in  
at 1:50 PM July 3d last.

Car 101.646-27

Driver License

John Hymke

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid 7/6/20.



DATE

July 6th, 1920

805

PRISONER

Frank Stevens American age 23 Res 115 West Fourth St  
Construction work.

OCCUPATION

X Arrested from the above address by Lieut Higgins  
at ten am on complaint of Henry Thompson who  
charges him with larceny of fifty four dollars  
from his pocket

DISPOSITION

#200<sup>00</sup> bond Grand Jury 7/6/20.

DATE

July 7th, 1920

806

PRISONER

William Edwards, Afro Amer, Age 46, Res 327 Cottage Place.

OCCUPATION

Hod-carrier

Arrested by Officer Martin at 12:45 am from East  
4<sup>th</sup> St charged with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION

#500 Paid 7/8/20.

DATE

July 7th, 1920

807

PRISONER

Arthur B. Mathews, Amer, Age 48, Res 20 Mariners Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 8:20 PM from the cor  
of Watchung Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with driving to left  
of traffic-post.

Released on cash bond of ten \$10.00 dollars

Drivers Lic 162914

Car .. 158719 N.J.

Geo Leorch

DISPOSITION

# S.S. 7/8/20.

John L. Linn



DATE July 7th 1920 808  
 PRISONER Joseph Banas Polish age Res 1335 West 14th St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins  
 at 8:45 am charged with

DISPOSITION Committed to Morris Plains 7/8/20

DATE July 7th 1920 809  
 PRISONER Lawrence Kenna American age Res Teland  
 OCCUPATION ~~Alford Skov~~ " 810 " 21 " 1605 22d St  
 N.S. ~~Vincent Kolvin~~ " 811 " 18 " 301 Clinton St  
 N.S. ~~Fred Wheeler~~ " 812 " 31 " 1731 W. 1st St  
 N.S. ~~Clarence Wheeler~~ " 813 " 37 " 1731 " " "  
 N.S. ~~Joseph Linn~~ " 814 " 20 " Klein Pauline

DISPOSITION The above young men were recommended to court and  
 charged with using profane and indecent language  
 and insulting women as they pass the corner of  
 Rock and Mulberry Street

DATE July 7th 1920 815  
 PRISONER Harry Koblintz Russian age 21 Res 234 Bank View  
 OCCUPATION Junkman  
 Arrested from Lee Place and Fifth Street at one Pm  
 by Officer Flattery charged with collecting  
 junk without a license.

DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 40 days Paid 7/8/20.



DATE

July 7th 1920

816

PRISONER

Larita Walker American age Res Decatur Ill

OCCUPATION

Arrested from 120 watching on by Lieut Higgins charged with being a fugitive from justice

DISPOSITION

Released on \$1000 bond to await extradition to Decatur Ill. 7/8/20 Discharged 7/14/20.

DATE

July 7th 1920

817

PRISONER

Lar Johnson American age Res Decatur Ill

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested from the American Motor Company by Lieut Higgins charged with fornication.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed 7/9/20.

DATE

July 9th 1920

818

PRISONER

Joseph McCray Jr American age Res 642 W 4th

OCCUPATION

Rehauffeur

Summoned to court by chief Reel charged with violating traffic at the East Grand Ave road station

DISPOSITION

\$200 pd. 7/9/20



DATE

July 9th 1920.

819

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Harris - Afro - Age Res. 529 W 3rd St.

chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Hillside N.J. charged with Larceny.

DISPOSITION

\$20 <sup>00</sup> or 60 days Served Time 7/10/20.

B+S

DATE

July 9th 1920.

820

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Anderson - Afro Age Res.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Hillside, N.J. charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

S. S. 7/10/20.

DATE

July 11th 1920

821

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Kusko, Polish, Age 34, Res 345 Cottage Place

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch from the above address at 2:45 Am on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk &amp; disorderly

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 bond July 13th - July 16th S. S. Geo Leorch  
Galloman



DATE

July 11th, 1920

822

PRISONER

Relington Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 20, Res 306 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur - Taxi Driver

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10.30 PM charged with driving a Taxi Cab with the tail light out

Drivers Lic 157850

Car .. 67992 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 Pd. 7/12/20.

DATE

July 11th, 1920

823

PRISONER

J. Grant Cline, Amer, Age 34, Res 760 Clinton Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Lorch at 11 PM from the cor of Watchung Ave + East 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with driving his Auto to left side of trolley car while discharging passengers  
Released on a cash bond of ten \$10.00 dollars

Drivers Lic 161073

Car .. 98881

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Pd. 7/12/20.

Geo Lorch  
Patro Lman

DATE

July 11th, 1920

824

PRISONER

Charles B. Johnson, Amer, Age 46, Res 39 De Hart Place Elizabeth N.J.

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested by Officer Lorch at 11.45 PM from the cor of Watchung Ave + 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with driving his Automobile pass a trolley car while discharging passengers  
Released on cash bond of ten \$10.00 dollars

Drivers Lic 183897

Car .. 129397 N.J.

DISPOSITION

S.S. 7/12/20.

Geo Lorch  
Patro Lman



DATE

July 12th 1920

825

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Haywood Ruffin - Afro Age Res. 526 W. 4th.  
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 2:45 Pm  
at Park Ave & Front St charged with  
driving his auto without license plates  
and not having a drivers license

DISPOSITION

Released in \$300 bonds till July 13th  
\$10 Paid 7/13/20 Richard J Birmingham  
Patrolman

DATE

July 12th 1920

826

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Thomas Krungman - Hebrew Age - 131 W. Front  
Merchant

Ordered to appear by Officer  
Birmingham at 6:30 Pm charged  
with not having proper license plates  
on his automobile

Richard J Birmingham  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S. 7/13/20.

DATE

July 12th, 1920

827

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Henry Van Blake, Afro Amer, Age Res 425 East 3<sup>rd</sup> street  
Taxi Driver

Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch at 11 P. M  
charged with leaving his Taxi Cab standing in the  
middle of the street on watching hrs, without lights  
burning

Drivers Lic 265229

Car 101881

DISPOSITION

S. S. 7/13/20.

Salvo Lefavi  
Geo Leorch



DATE

July 12th, 1920

828

PRISONER

H. W. Warren Avery, Amer, Age 19, Rec 213 Watching Drums

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer French 11:15 PM from  
the cor of Waltham Ave & East 4th St. charged with driving  
to the left of a trolley car, while it was discharging passengers.  
Drivers Lic 158728.  
Car .. 67208 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 pd. 7/13/20.

Peter L. French  
Sgt French

DATE

July 13th 1920.

829

PRISONER

Harold B. Hansen

800 Island Ave

OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by Officer McGinley  
on complaint of Irving Kippelman  
charged with passing a worthless check.

DISPOSITION

July 20th Dismissed

DATE

July 13th 1920.

830

PRISONER

Carmelia Hamano

OCCUPATION

Skirt worker

Summoned to appear by Sgt Flynn  
charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$500 bond July 14th.  
S. S. 7/14/20.



DATE

July 13th 1920.

831

PRISONER

John Harkins - Amer. Age Res. 526 W 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Labour

Summoned to appear by officer Leach  
on complaint of Sarah Smith  
charged with being drunk & disorderly.

DISPOSITION

SS 7/13/20.

Patrolman  
Geo. Leach

DATE

July 13th 1920

832

PRISONER

Philip Mannano - Amer. Age 18 - Res. 771 Percy St

OCCUPATION

Brakeman.

Phillipsburg N.J.

Arrested by officer Muir at 6:20 Pm  
at C. R. R. Station charged with trespassing  
on C. R. R. cars.

George Muir.  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

July 15th. SS

DATE

July 13th 1920

833

PRISONER

Achille Polcinelli, Italian, Age 31, Res 57 Talmage Dr Bound Brook N.J.

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron at ten Pm charged with  
parking his automobile in front of #602 East Front St  
without lights

Released on cash bond of Five \$5.00 dollars  
Car lic 89341

DISPOSITION

\$500 bond forfeited 7/14/20.



DATE

July 13th 1920

834

PRISONER

Abraham Jones Afro American age 33 Res 546 West 4th

OCCUPATION

Hod carrier

Arrested by Lieut Higgins charged with  
Entering and Larceny from

Maurice Higgins Lieut

July 15th

DISPOSITION

\$1,000 bond Grand Jury

DATE

July 14th 1920

835

PRISONER

James Schenckel American age 19th Res 296 Reshine a

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from North on by Officer Muir charged  
with Violating traffic regulation on Washington  
at 9:30 am by Parking the wrong way for traffic.George Muir  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. or 10 days. Bond

DATE

July 14th 1920

836

PRISONER

Abraham Camper Russian age 38 Res 305 Reshine

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from Washington on and North at 5:30 pm  
charged with Violating traffic Passing trolley  
car on wrong side.car driver 3217  
Driver " 31135Ferdinand Bader  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Bond



DATE

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1920

837

PRISONER

Charles Wood, Amer, Age 23, Res 60 Washington Ave N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Chief Kelly & Lieut Higgins charged with entering the home of Lewis E. Sharing, 120 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St. on July 2, 1920.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

Held under \$2000 bail for Grand Jury. July 15, 1920.

DATE

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1920

838

PRISONER

William Peel, Amer, Age 27, Res 211 Washington St

OCCUPATION

Milk-Driver

Arrested by Chief Kelly & Lieut Higgins charged with entering the home of Lewis E. Sharing, 120 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St. on July 2, 1920.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

July 15, 1920

DISPOSITION

Held under \$2000 bail for the action of the Grand Jury.

DATE

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1920

839

PRISONER

Franklin Wyckhoff, Amer, Age 21, Res 294 Somerset St N. Yfd.

OCCUPATION

Auto-Repair Man

Arrested by Chief Kelly & Lieut. Higgins charged with entering the home of Lewis E. Sharing, 120 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St. on July 2, 1920.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

Remanded until Friday July 16, 1920 under \$2000 bail.

Grand Jury



DATE

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1920

840

PRISONER

Roy Hall, Amer, Age 27, Res 131 Elmwood Place

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Chief Kiely and Lieut. Higgins charged with entering the home of Lewis E. Waring, 120 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St. on July 2, 1920.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

July 15, 1920

Held under \$2000 bail for action of Grand Jury.

DATE

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1920

841

PRISONER

George Herder, Amer, Age 28, Res 728 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Glazier

Arrested by Chief Kiely and Lieut. Higgins charged with the entering of the home of Lewis E. Waring, 120 N. 7<sup>th</sup> St.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

July 15, 1920

Held under \$2000 bail for the action of the Grand Jury

DATE

July 15, 1920.

842

PRISONER

William Dixon, 217 West 4<sup>th</sup> St, age 34, American Carpenter

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Capt. Flynn for the North Plainfield Police.

DISPOSITION

Held for N. Plainfield Police.



DATE

July 15, 1920.

843

PRISONER

Eddie Pangborn, 168 Duer St. age 22. Amer.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt. Flynn for the North Plainfield Police.

DISPOSITION

Held for the North Plainfield Police.

DATE

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1920

844

PRISONER

Henry McIntyre Amer. Age 29 Res 108 Oak St. Jersey City

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorsch at 1.55 a.m., Cor. Watchung Ave. and East 5<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with driving his Auto on the wrong side of the traffic Post

Car License X 5-990 N.J.

Released on \$10<sup>00</sup> Bond for his appearance in Court Monday morning at 9. a.m.

DISPOSITION

\$500 Pd.

Patrolman  
Leo Leorsch

DATE

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1920

845

PRISONER

Ferdinand Bader Jr American age 15 Res 717 Laurel

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested by Officer Bader corner of Benkenan St and Laurel and charged with loitering around street corner

Ferdinand Bader  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Probation officer

John Probation



DATE July 16th, 1920 846  
 PRISONER William J. Smith American age 28 Res 1416 Brown St Phil  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Hatley on park and Washington  
 at 6:15 PM charged with breaking a traffic lantern  
 corner of park and sixth street and not reporting  
 accident until arrested  
 Driver license 117,707 - Released in bond of \$10.00 July 22nd  
 Car "X" 23-716-7  
 DISPOSITION \$10.00 forfeited Paid W.H.D.

DATE July 16th, 1920 847  
 PRISONER John Strouso, Greek, Age 29, Res 241 West Front St  
 OCCUPATION Clerk  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan from the above address  
 at 10:40 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION 100<sup>th</sup> Br 60 days 1.00

DATE July - 16 - 1920 848  
 PRISONER Samuel Rosenbaum. Res 420 Madison St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan.  
 Charged with reckless driving of an  
 Automobile

J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION ~~Thurs~~ - Aug 5th Patrolman  
 Aug. 12th SS



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July-16-1920  
J. E. Barmore

848

Res Scotch Plains

Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan  
Charged with reckless driving of  
an Automobile

DISPOSITION

Thursday - Aug 5th - Aug 12th.

Q. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July-16-1920

850

Wenger Meyer's Asbury Park

Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan  
Charged with parking his Auto on  
the wrong side of Park Ave

Auto # 66363 N.J.

Driver 158-976

Q. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 17th 1920

851

Fred Hummel American age 20 Res 121<sup>nd</sup> Ave

Chauffeur &amp; Climber

Arrested on west seventh st by Inspector  
Thompson from the Motor Vehicle Dept at 10:30 am  
Charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving  
his car twenty eight miles an hour.

Driver license 141-262-47

Car license 67-172-47 Released Bond \$10.00 July 22nd 1920

DISPOSITION

# 5.00. Paid



DATE

July 18th, 1920

852

PRISONER

John Searey, Amer, Age 26, Res 116 Central Ave

OCCUPATION

Drop-Forger

Arrested by Officers Kelly + Nolan from the Chop-Suey Restaurant East Front St at 1:45 AM charged with being drunk and disorderly

E. J. V. Nolan } Patrolmen

DISPOSITION

Released under bonds of \$10.00 to appear July 19<sup>th</sup> / 20 W.S. Dwyer? Fined \$25.00 Paul W.S.

DATE

July 17th 1920

853

PRISONER

O. J. Fiske American age 55 Res Hearsburg St

OCCUPATION

Actor

Arrested from the corner of watching on and front street at 10:15 PM charged with attempting to take his life by cutting his wrist with a safety razor blade.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Dr. Cooley from North Plainfield

DATE

July 16th

854

PRISONER

John Manley American age 65 Res 127 East 9th

OCCUPATION

Real Estate

Arrested at Headquarters by Chief Kelly charged with acting in a disorderly manner by shouting and using profane language

DISPOSITION

Committed to Morris Plains 8/18/20



DATE July 19th 1920 855  
 PRISONER Jorgen Sorgensen homeagen age 29 an 303.27  
 OCCUPATION Cook

Arrested from the above address on complaint of  
 Mrs Lena Hallstrom who charges him with being  
 Drunk and disorderly.

John Hym Capa

Released in bond of ten dollars for July 21st  
 S.S.

DATE July 19th, 1920 856  
 PRISONER Millie Jones Alias Glomas (Col) Age 35 Rec 542 West 4th St.  
 OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by Officer Leorch on com-  
 plaint of Mrs Jacob Abrams

Patro Lynam  
 Geo Leorch

July 21st S.S.

DATE July 19th, 1920 857  
 PRISONER Daniel Lynch, Amer, Age 27, Rec 1821 Ninth Ave N.Y. Co.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9.30 Pm from  
 the cor of Watchung Ave & East 5th St charged  
 with driving to the left side of traffic post.  
 Released on a ten \$10.00 dollar bond, for July 21st

Car lic 861-231 N. Y. Drivers lic 130063 N.Y.

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Pch. W.G.D. Patro Lynam  
 Geo Leorch



DATE

July 20th 1920 858

PRISONER

Gabriel Schenck American age 19 Res 296 Peachtree

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from in front of Ruths Alley by Officer Birmingham at 3.55 PM charged with reckless driving of his automobile by backing his truck into Mrs D. D. Rogers car while trying to turn his truck around in the middle of the block.

DISPOSITION

car license driver license Released in twenty five dollar bond for July 21st  
\$10.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.W.

DATE

July 19th 1920 859

PRISONER

Homer Meyer American age Res. 821 Kensington

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Summoned to court for traffic violation by going down Depot Park the wrong way for traffic.

DISPOSITION

L.S.

DATE

July 21st 1920 860

PRISONER

Lewis Smith American age 21 Res 699 Summit City

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Flattery from Park on and front street at 1.40 PM charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his truck twenty five miles an hour through front or between Madison and Summit at truck license 106 x 875. Not

DISPOSITION

Driver " 92-091 - 2/2 Released on \$100 bond for July 20th at 9 AM  
\$10 Paid



DATE

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1920

861

PRISONER

Newton Carson, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res 189 Comstock St. N. Brunswick

OCCUPATION

Taxi-Driver

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 9.25 P.M. from the cor of  
 Watchung Ave & East 4<sup>th</sup> St charged with driving his car  
 on the wrong side of traffic-post

Drivers Lic 140368

Car .. 73571 N.J.

Released on ten \$10.00 dollar bond until July 23<sup>rd</sup>

DISPOSITION

July 27<sup>th</sup>

\$5.00 Paid

Patrolman  
 Geo Leorch

DATE

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920

862

PRISONER

John Wojick, Polish, Age 16, Res Scotch Plains N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 145<sup>th</sup> Ave, <sup>from</sup> Front street  
 charged with Loitering

J.W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Albert J. Jermann

DATE

July 11<sup>th</sup> 1920

863

PRISONER

Albert J. Jermann American age Res 602 Kenfield 2 <sup>Bonell Park</sup>

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Headquarters at 10.40 am charged with  
 drunken driving by Hugh Lanning of 437 East 7th St

Det. H. Lanning

DISPOSITION

Resigned



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 23rd. 1920

864

Philip Friedman Machinist Age 29 Res -  
724 East 7 St.Arrested by Officer Muir at 1 P.m. on East  
5 St. Charged with Reckless driving his  
Auto. License No 66108 N.J. Drivers License No  
25798George Muir  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed,

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 23rd 1920

865

Joseph Glasofer Hebrew Age 28 Res - 24  
Express Farmer H. ElizolethArrested by Officer Muir at 1 P.m. on East  
5 St. Charged with reckless driving his  
Auto. License No. X11286 Drivers License No  
180821George Muir  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 23rd 1920

866

Elio Krameris  
Peddler

Age Res Newark N.J.

Arrested by Officer Hatley charged with  
Peddling without a license.

DISPOSITION

Released in ten dollars \$10.00 3rd July 24th at 9 a.m.  
\$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.L.M.



DATE

July 23rd 1920

867

PRISONER

H. Heckman

age Res Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested by Officer Flattery charged with  
Peddling without a license

DISPOSITION

Released in ten dollars \$10.00 Bond for July 24th 9 am  
\$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.H.

DATE

July 23rd 1920

868

PRISONER

Frank Donnan American age Res Brookline N.J.

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested by Officer Flattery charged with  
Peddling without a license.

DISPOSITION

Released in ten \$10.00 Bond for July 24th 9 am  
Bond \$10.00 forfeited W.G.H.

DATE

July 23rd 1920

869

PRISONER

Isadine Maluszsky Russian age Res 256 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Hardware Store

Summarized by Lieut Higgins to court for July 24th at 9 am  
on complaint of N.J. Randolph Chandler who charges  
him with violating sections 14 of the Brand of Health

Walter Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July-23-1920  
 Leroy Jennings

870

Ordered to appear by Officer Kelly on  
 a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on  
 complaint of Overseer of poor Dunham  
 charged with non support of his child

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July-23-1920  
 Lulu Jennings

871

Ordered to appear by Officer Kelly on  
 a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza  
 on complaint of Overseer of poor Dunham  
 charged with non support of her child

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 24th 1920

872

Anna Gibson Afro American spec 2 Res 640 West fourth St  
 Housewife

Arrested from the corner of Madison on and West fourth Street  
 at 11:50 am on complaint of A.E. Force who charges her with  
 the Larceny of three golds from his store valued at \$4.50.<sup>c</sup>

Wm. H. Lupton Capt

Released in twenty dollar bond until July 26th at 9. Am

July 28th

S.S. 7/28/20.

dictated by  
 Mrs. William Giles  
 119 East 4th St  
 Mrs. J. J. J. J.  
 210 West 5th St



DATE

July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1920

873

PRISONER

William Mullen, Amer, Age 32, Res 130 North Avenue

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley at 7:50 P. M. from the  
 of Richmond St + North Ave charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

*S.S.* 7/26/20.

DATE

July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1920

874

PRISONER

Harold Beckman, Amer, Age 24, Res 79 Westervelt Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9:15 P. M. from the cor.  
 of Park Ave + Front St charged with reckless  
 driving

*E. W. Nolan*  
 Patrolman

Driver lic # 158973 - car lic # 67349 N.J.

Released on ten \$10.00 dollar bond

July 26<sup>th</sup>

DISPOSITION

*S.S.* 7/26/20.

DATE

July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1920

875

PRISONER

Van Crawford, Amer, Age 43, Res 18 So. 8<sup>th</sup> St Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9:15 P. M. from the cor.  
 of Park Ave + Front St charged with reckless driving

*E. W. Nolan*  
 Patrolman

Drivers lic # 50297 car 25228 N.J.

Released on ten \$10.00 dollar bond

July 26<sup>th</sup>

DISPOSITION

*Dismissed* 7/26/20.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 26th 1920

826

James Hammond Irish age Res 319 Grant Ave  
ChauffeurSummoned to court by Officer Hatley for July 27th at 10:00 am  
on complaint of Street Commissioner Vars who  
charges him with driving his truck over the sidewalk

DISPOSITION

Paid \$10 damage ✓ SS 7/22/20 ✓, ✓

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 26th 1920

877

Ralph DeLebo Italian Res Randolph Rd  
LabourerSummoned to court by Officer Hatley for July 27th  
at 10:00 am on complaint of Mrs. Kathleen Parker of 965-  
West Seventh St charged with trespassing and  
disorderly conduct on her property.

DISPOSITION

July 28  
Dismissed 7/28/20 ✓

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 26th 1920

878

William Burke Irish age Res Myrtle Ave  
TeamsterSummoned to court by Officer Hatley on complaint  
of Aaron Reed who charges him with the  
Larceny of sword from the corner of Madison &  
and fourth street

DISPOSITION

July 28  
Dismissed 7/28/20 ✓



DATE

July 26th, 1920

879

PRISONER

William Bender, Amer, Age 21, No 425 9<sup>th</sup> St Phila. Penn.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Gorch at 10 Pm from South Ave + Richmond St charged with Vagrancy

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Dated August  
Geo Gorch

DATE

July 28th, 1920

880

PRISONER

James Deady, Amer, Age 26, No 329 Liberty Street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 12:15 Am from Liberty St. charged with being drunk + disorderly resisting arrest trying to strike the officer with his fist.

DISPOSITION

#25 bond July 29

10 or 40 days Paid 7/29/20.

DATE

July 28th, 1920

881

PRISONER

Michael Marson - Polish Age 31 - Res. 675 W. 3rd

OCCUPATION

Machinist.

Arrested by Officer O'Gorman at 3:45 Pm from the International Motor Co charged with assault on one Fred Frick of Jefferson Ave by striking him on the head with a hammer.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed 7/29/20



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 28th 1920

882

Thomas Cullen American age 18 Res 42 Lincoln Pl  
SteamfitterArrested from New Brunswick at eight P.m. by  
Chief Kelly and Lieut Higgins charged with  
Breaking and Entering several homes in  
Plainfield.

Maure Higgins Lieut.

\$5000 bond Grand Jury: 7/29/20.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 28th 1920

883

Vincent Muller - Amer Age - Res.

Arrested by Chief Kelly charged  
with bastardy

Complaint Withdrawn 9/3/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 30th, 1920

884

William Smith, Amer, Age 18, No Home

Farm Hand

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 1 Am from the North  
Ave R. R. station charged with Vagrancy

July 31st W.S.



DATE

July 30 th, 1920

880

PRISONER

George Jackson Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 288 East 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from his home at 6 P.m by Lieut Higgins charged with Larceny from Person Paul Shurello of twenty dollars from his trousers pockets.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

450 or 60 days Paid 7/31/20.

DATE

July 30 th, 1920

886

PRISONER

John W. Dempfies, Amer, Age 32, Res 446 West 6<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested by Officer Search from his home at 11 P.M. on complaint of his wife charged with being drunk & disorderly

Patricia Lefan  
De. Search

DISPOSITION

Probated & took sledge 7/31/20.

DATE

July 30 th, 1920

887

PRISONER

Edward E. Hock, Danish, Age 23, Res Terrill Rd Pinewood N. J.

OCCUPATION

machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly charged with reckless driving breaking the traffic-post cor of Park Ave + 2<sup>nd</sup> St Drivers 160987 Car # 66859 N. J.

Released on ten \$10.00 dollar bond

DISPOSITION

Paid \$200 damage + SS. 7/31/20

955-2



DATE

July 31st 1920

888

PRISONER

Yannis Goldstone 586 Boulevard - Bayonne

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur of car 105-422 N.J. Drives limo 100,25-9 N.J.

Summ'd to court for today charged with reckless driving of his Automob. on July 16th at 455P colliding with Edward Johnson Auto - crushing it on the sidewalk corner of Central and Third street breaking the Hydrant off

DISPOSITION

Aug 2nd

✓

8/4/20

J. H. Flynn Capt

DATE

July 31st 1920

889

PRISONER

Victor Levitz American age 19 Res. R. F. D. No 3

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur of 66-742-NJ Drives limo 287,042

Summ'd to court for today for exceeding the speed limit on park on July 29th at 3:30 Pm by driving his car thirty five miles an hour crossing Fifth street,

DISPOSITION

Aug 2nd

No Paid 8/2/20

J. H. Flynn Capt

DATE

July 31st, 1920

890

PRISONER

Frederick Woolsey, Amer, Age 24 Res 203 Magazine St Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 7:10 P. M. from the cor of Sycamore St & East 5th St charged with driving a heavy truck with part of the rear tire off on the brick pavement

Drivers # 64899 Car # X5518 N. J.

Truck was put in Brown Garage #215 East 4th St

2500 or 40 days Paid 8/3/20

DISPOSITION



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July - 31<sup>st</sup> 1920 891  
 Benjamin Green, Afro Amer, Age 34, Res. 428 E. 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 11 Pm  
 from the rear of the Lyric Theatre  
 charged with being helplessly  
 drunk

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman  
 1 A

DISPOSITION

\$ 5.00 Paid 8/3/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1920 892  
 Andrew Judge, Amer, Age 22, Res 194 Grove St. N. Plfd.  
 Musician  
 Arrested on Somerset St at 230am by Officer  
 Nolan & Kelly charged with Drunkenness

J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

Aug. 3rd.  
 S.S. 8/3/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1920 893  
 Albert Garnetson Age 14 Res 428 Buckman St  
 School Boy  
 Arrested from under the Buckman St R.R. Bridge  
 at 2:10 Pm by Officer Jones charged with gambling  
 by shooting craps.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear at 9 am August 24.  
 S.S. 8/2/20



DATE

August 1st 1920

894

PRISONER

Nicholas Pascarella American age 18 Res 768 North on  
Clark

OCCUPATION

Arrested from under the R.R. bridge on Beckman St  
at 2:00 P.M. by Officer Jones charged with gambling  
by shooting craps.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear at time on August 2nd  
S S 8/2/20

DATE

Aug 1st, 1920

895

PRISONER

Peter Locavitch Russian, Age 28, Res 218 Plainfield Ave  
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan + Leorch at 6:40 P.M. from  
the rear of 442 West Front St charged with being  
drunk + disorderly by fighting in the rear of 265  
Liberty StJ. W. Nolan  
Geo Leorch

DISPOSITION

\$1.00 or 90 days Paid 8/3/20

DATE

Aug. 1st, 1920

896

PRISONER

Frederick Kunchivich, Russian, Age 24, Res 218 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Dish-washer

Arrested by Officer Kelly + O'Horman at 7:45 P.M.  
from Plainfield Ave charged with being drunk +  
disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 60 days Paid 8/2/20



DATE Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1920 897  
 PRISONER Tony Kessamtoitch, Russian, Age 45, Res 218 Plainfield Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly + O'Horman at 7.40 P.M.  
 from Plainfield Ave + 3<sup>rd</sup> St charged with being  
 drunk & disorderly by fighting  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Paid 8/2/20

DATE Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1920 898  
 PRISONER Alex Kovalesky, Russian, Age 45, Res 218 Plainfield Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly + O'Horman at 7.40 P.M.  
 from the cor of Plainfield Ave + 3<sup>rd</sup> St charged  
 with being drunk & disorderly by fighting  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Paid 8/2/20

DATE Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1920 899  
 PRISONER Leider Babick, Russian, Age 32, Res 218 Plainfield Ave  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Kelly + O'Horman at 7.40 P.M.  
 from the cor of Plainfield Ave + West 3<sup>rd</sup> St charged  
 with being drunk & disorderly by fighting  
 DISPOSITION \$20 or 60 days Paid 8/2/20



DATE

July 31<sup>st</sup>. 1920

700.

PRISONER

Charles Smith

German Res. 57 Craig  
Place N.Y.

OCCUPATION

bartender

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 143 North Ave.  
at 1230 Noon Charged with selling liquor  
without a license.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

Grand jury \$2000 bond 7/31/20.

DATE

July 31<sup>st</sup>. 1920

701

PRISONER

Mrs. Bessie Black

Hebrew. Res - 451

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Orchard Place

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at her home  
at 451 Orchard Place Charged with selling  
liquor with a license

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

Grand jury \$2000 bond 7/31/20

DATE

Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

702

PRISONER

George R. Wessett Amer - age 50 - Res - 309

OCCUPATION

Liquor dealer

Park Ave

Arrested by Chief Keely Charged with  
selling liquor without a license

DISPOSITION

Grand jury 8/2/20.



DATE

Aug 2nd 1920

903

PRISONER

John Donnelly

Res - 317 Melburn St.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Lorch charged with  
not having the proper license plates  
Drivers license 162606 Car License 189863

DISPOSITION

SS 8/3/20

Geo Lorch  
Patrolman

DATE

Aug. 3rd 1920.

904

PRISONER

Vincenzo Pallilo - Italian Age 28 - 352 South Ave

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Westfield Nj

Arrested by Officer Lorch at 10:30 am  
charged with driving his auto  
with muffler cut out open.

Car # 189,819 Nj - Drivers 37,367 Nj.  
Released in \$10 bond till Aug 4th.

DISPOSITION

\$10 bond forfeited 8/4/20.

Geo Lorch  
Patrolman

DATE

Aug. 3rd 1920

905

PRISONER

Isidore Epstein Hebrew Age 16 Res 128

OCCUPATION

Gratten St. Brooklyn

Arrested on East Front St. at 10:30 am by  
Sgt Haggins

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Randall's Island 8/4/20



DATE

Aug. 3rd, 1920.

706

PRISONER

Lawrence Proto-Italian Age 34 - 1470 E. 2nd

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested to appear by Officer Leach  
charged with being disorderly by  
fighting.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed 8/4/w.

Geo Leach  
Patrolman

DATE

Aug. 3rd, 1920.

707

PRISONER

Anchia Peretti-Italian Age 55 - 335 E. 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested to appear by Officer Leach  
charged with being disorderly by  
fighting.

Geo Leach  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10<sup>00</sup> Paid 8/4/w.

DATE

Aug 3rd, 1920

708

PRISONER

Vigilio Casagrande Italian age 38 Res. Randall <sup>Island</sup> 27

OCCUPATION

Thomson

Arrested on East 4th street at 2.15 pm charged  
with being a fugitive from Justice

John Hymn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/4/w



DATE Aug - 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920 908  
 PRISONER Patrick J. Sylvester American aged 24 <sup>Brooklyn NY</sup> Res 710 9<sup>th</sup> Ave  
 OCCUPATION Salesman car 831-430 N.Y. Drivers 153.676-NY  
 Arrested from Washington at 3:10 PM by Officer  
 Lomach charged with Violating traffic  
 regulations by parking his car on the wrong  
 side of Washington  
 Released on bond of \$5.00 to appear Aug 5<sup>th</sup> at 9 am  
 \$5.00 bond forfeited 8/10/20 Geo Leach John

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 910  
 PRISONER William Stotes, Amer, Age 38, Res 1601 West Third Street  
 OCCUPATION Carpenter  
 Arrested by Sgt. Flynn <sup>11:35 P.M.</sup> charged with leaving  
 his Automobile standing in front of # 1019  
 Hillside Ave without lights

Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> S.S. 8/10/20

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 911  
 PRISONER William Smith, Amer, Age 18, No. Home.  
 OCCUPATION Farm-Hand  
 Arrested by Sgt. Saffron + Officer Muir at 1 Am  
 charged with sleeping on the porch of # 223  
 East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 Andrew Saffron Sgt

DISPOSITION S.S. 8/4/20.



DATE

Aug. 3rd 1920.

912

PRISONER

William McCarthy -

OCCUPATION

Installer

Arrested by Officer Louch on  
warrant on complaint of Garret  
Wunham charged with being the  
father of a bastard child  
born to Ella Ward.

DISPOSITION

Aug. 5th. \$1500 bond. Geo Leach  
Aug 7th - Aug 9th - Aug 27 <sup>\$2000 bond.</sup> Garrohan  
\$500 bond to pay \$6.00 each week 8/27/20.

DATE

Aug. 4th 1920

913

PRISONER

James Cummi Italian Age Res. - Lambert N.J.

OCCUPATION

Engineer

Arrested by Officer Leach at the Depot  
Charged with being Drunk - Disorderly

DISPOSITION

Released on bond of ten dollars for his  
appearance on Aug. 8th  
\$10 bond forfeited 8/15/20 Geo Leach  
Garrohan

DATE

Aug. 4th 1920

914

PRISONER

Alexander Cuff Negro

Res - 435 W 2 H.

OCCUPATION

Labor.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn on W 2 H.

DISPOSITION

30 days Committed 8/15/20.



DATE

Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1920

915

PRISONER

John Marx Cauer - Age 35 - Res - 150 Grant

OCCUPATION

Schaffner

Ave. Newark

Arrested by Officer Lorch on East 5<sup>th</sup> St.

Charged with violating traffic.

Geo Lorch  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> \$2.00 Paid

## RETURN OF SEARCH WARRANT

Returned this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A.D., 193 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Warrant served \_\_\_\_\_ 193 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ M.,  
 by making search as within directed with the assistance of the following persons:

Upon said search I found and seized and duly inventoried the following property in the  
 presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
 a credible person.

B. 26/5  
 Arrested from in front of the Cauer home  
 Building at 50 Wm by Officer Lorch charged  
 with loitering also on his father complaint

DISPOSITION

Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Released 8/7/20



DATE

Aug. 3rd, 1920.

912

PRISONER

William McCarthy -

OCCUPATION

Installer

Arrested by Officer Leach on  
warrant on complaint of Garret  
Winham charged with being the  
father of a bastard child  
born to Ella Ward.

DISPOSITION

Aug. 5th. \$1500 bond. Geo Leach  
Aug 7th - Aug 9th. Aug 27 <sup>\$2000 bond.</sup> Garolman  
\$500 bond to pay \$6<sup>00</sup> each week 8/27/20.

DATE

Aug. 4th 1920

913

PRISONER

James Cummi Italian Age Res. - Lambert N.J.

OCCUPATION

Engineer

Arrested by Officer Leach at the Depot  
Charged with being Drunk - Disorderly

DISPOSITION

Released on bond of ten dollars for his  
appearance on Aug. 8th  
\$10 bond forfeited 8/15/20 Geo Leach  
Garolman

DATE

Aug. 4th 1920

914

PRISONER

Alexander Cuff Negro

Res - 435 - W 2 H.

OCCUPATION

Labor.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn on W 2 H.

DISPOSITION

30 days Committed 8/15/20.



DATE Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1920 915  
 PRISONER John Marx Amer - Age 35 Res - 150 Grant  
 OCCUPATION Schaffner Ave. Newark  
 Arrested by Officer Lorch on East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 Charged with Violating traffic.

Geo Lorch  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Aug 6<sup>th</sup> \$200 Paid

DATE Aug - 4<sup>th</sup> 1920 916  
 PRISONER Bethune Dunham, Amer Age 72 Res  
 OCCUPATION Painter  
 Arrested by Officers Nolan & Kelly on Park  
 Ave at 8 PM Charged with being help-  
 lessly drunk

J. W. Nolan } Patrolmen

DISPOSITION S I 8/15/20

DATE Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1920 917  
 PRISONER Frank Eseldo Italian age 22 Res 801 St Mary's  
 OCCUPATION  
 Arrested from in front of the caennier house  
 Building at 510 Wm by Officer Lorch charged  
 with loitering also on his father complaint

B. 26/5  
 DISPOSITION Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Dismissed 8/9/20



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug - 5<sup>th</sup> 1920  
John W. Scheiffel

918

Columbia Ave

Summoned to appear by Officer Meyer  
Charged with driving his Automobile  
on South Ave at 1215 Noon bet 35 + 40  
miles an hour

DISPOSITION

Auto # 158.472 N.J. Drivers License 158697  
Aug 7<sup>th</sup> S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1920

919

Frank Karmack Amer. Age 23 Res - 199  
Schoffener. Bay St. Jersey City

Arrested by Officer Lorch Charged with  
running his Auto truck with a broken  
muffler Drivers License No. 95797 Car  
License No. X 5447 N.J.

Geo Lorch Dabrowski

DISPOSITION

Released on ten dollar bond for his appearance  
\$5.00 or 20 days Lorch 8/7/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1920

920

Frank Hefele Amer. Age 22 Res -  
Schoffener. Elm St. Westfield

Arrested by Officer Meyer on 8.7 H.  
Charged with driving his Automobile  
at the rate of 40 miles per hour.

Car License No. 138415 N.J. Drivers Lic.  
159386

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid 8/7/20



DATE Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> - 1920 921  
 PRISONER Russel Kates Negro Age 20 Res. - 613  
 OCCUPATION Hackman W. & H.  
 Arrested by Supt. Higgins at Police  
 Headqt. Charged with being disorderly  
 at the Depot.  
 Mauney Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION *SS 8/7/20*

DATE Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1920 922  
 PRISONER Mauney Hall Negro Age. 20 Res. 331  
 OCCUPATION Hackman Cottage Place  
 Arrested by Supt Higgins at Police  
 Headqt. Charged with being disorderly  
 at the depot.  
 Mauney Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION *SS 8/7/20*

DATE Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER The chauffeurs of the following cars were ordered  
 OCCUPATION into Court by Officer Nolan who charged them  
 with Violating the traffic regulations on West  
 Front st, By Parking their cars more than one half  
 hour.

Car License 48499 N.J. - from 8.30 P.m to 10.40 P.m  
 " " 67383 N.J. - from 8.35 P.m to 9.50 P.m  
 H.D. Thompson 1027 myrtle 187683 N.J. - from 8.35 P.m to 11.15 P.m  
 " " 463 N.J. - from 8.15 P.m to 9.30 P.m  
 " " 73447 N.J. - from 8.15 P.m to 10.30 P.m  
 " " 101676 N.J. - from 8.20 P.m to 10.40 P.m  
 H.C. Lockwood 217 E. 7<sup>th</sup> 67280 N.J. - from 9 P.m to 10.40 P.m

T.W. Nolan - Patrolman



DATE

Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1920

938

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

The chauffeur of Car License 15-8483 N.J. was ordered into Court by Officer Kelly. Who charged him with violating the traffic regulations on East Front St by parking his Car more than one half hour on East Front St.

DISPOSITION

← S.S. 8/9/20

DATE

Aug - 8<sup>th</sup> 1920

931

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Lucas. Italian, Age 19, Res. Garwood, N.J.

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Richmond St at 7:30 Pm. Charged with reckless driving of an Automobile

Auto # 166.618. N.J.

Drivers # 267,800

DISPOSITION

Spent him \$10.00 for next appearing in Court. Paid 8/9/20.

DATE

Aug - 8<sup>th</sup> 1920

932

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Caruso, Italian, Age 33, Res, 320 Park Ave

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Muir at 10 Pm from above address on complaint of Mrs Gelat. Charged with being drunk & disorderly & striking her

DISPOSITION

← \$10 or 40 days Paid 8/9/20.



DATE Aug 9th 1920 933  
 PRISONER John C. Long American age 22 Res 1535 Union St  
 OCCUPATION Salesman  
 Arrested from Brock on and second at at 958 and  
 charged with being a fugitive from justice  
 John Hymen kept  
 DISPOSITION X Turned over to Westfield Police 8/9/20.

DATE Aug. 9th 1920. 934  
 PRISONER Hyman Rubini - 652 Essex St.  
 OCCUPATION Barber  
 Summoned to appear by Officer  
 Willson on complaint of Mrs. [redacted]  
 Estrin charged with disorderly conduct  
 DISPOSITION S.S. 8/9/20.

DATE Aug. 9th 1920 935  
 PRISONER Benjamin Estrin - Hebrew - 648 Essex St.  
 OCCUPATION Tailor  
 Arrested by Sicut Higgins on  
 warrant on complaint of Molly  
 Rubini charged with Assault

DISPOSITION Aug 20th 8/20 bond 8/2/20  
 Released 8/27/20.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

936

Joseph Franklin

Summoned to appear by Officer Meyer  
at 945 a.m. on Park Ave. Charged with  
driving his automobile at a rate of forty  
miles per hour Drivers License No. 182671  
Car 158607 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. & 40 days Paid 8/10/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

937

Dewey C. Vroom Amer. Age 22 Res.

Schaffner

444 Duellman Ave Duellman

Arrested by Officer Larch at 4:15 P.M. on  
Park Ave. Driving Auto truck without  
a Muffler. Drivers License No 265047  
Car. 157431

DISPOSITION

Released on ten dollar bond

Trial Aug 19/20.

Geo Larch

Trial Aug 20/20.

Patro Lman

~~Bond Aug 21/20~~ S. S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

The following cases were tried in  
the absence of the City Judge,

DISPOSITION

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug - 12 - 1920 938  
Raymond Johnson, Afro Amer <sup>age 35</sup> Res 334 East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
Laborer  
Arrested at Westfield at 1 Am. by Sergt  
Saffron & Officer Myers on a Warrant  
issued by Judge De Meza. Charged with  
non support of his wife & 3 children

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/12/20. Andrew Saffron Sergt  
Remanded to August 18, 1920  
Marion S. Mannan.  
Acting City Judge.

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug 12 - 1920 939  
Frank Donpartago Italian Res 308 East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
Arrested by Officer Kelly at 9 P.m. Cor Park Ave &  
Front St, Charged with not having a Proper  
light on his Bicycle,

DISPOSITION

S.S.



DATE

Aug 12th 1920. 940

PRISONER

Hymen Kushner - Amer. Age 33-212 Plamfuld Ave.

OCCUPATION

Proprietor of Linkes.

Arrested by Officer Leorch on West 2nd  
at 8:15 Am charged with reckless  
driving of his automobile and  
striking Joseph Sattels of 221 East  
6th St.

DISPOSITION

Car# 117,963 N.J. - Invoice 162,179 N.J.  
Aug. 24th. Aug 31st. Geo Leorch

Found Guilty 8/31/20. Sentenced 9/1/20. Patrolman  
Sept 14th 1920. - Sept 15th. Lic. Rev. 30 days.

DATE

Aug. 12. th 1920 941

PRISONER

David Fredman Amer. Age 23 Res. 274

OCCUPATION

Schoffeur Sugdam Ln. N. B.

Arrested by Officer Lorch Charged with  
driving this auto truck at the rate of  
twenty five miles an hour and driving  
the wrong side of traffic post.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear on Saturday morning  
Aug. 18th - \$10 bond. Geo Leorch  
\$500 Pd. 8/18/20. Patrolman

DATE

August-12-1920 942

PRISONER

Meyer Giddis. Russian, Age 48, Res 202 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Tailor

Arrested by Officers Mijny + Meyer at 8:30 Pm  
from the Cor of Watchung Av + 4th St  
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Released on \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond

Aug 18th - Aug. 25th. - Sept 1st.

DISPOSITION

Sept 9/1/20



DATE

Aug - 12 - 1920

943

PRISONER

Harry Gorn, Austrian, Age 30, Res 315 Watchung Ave

OCCUPATION

Tailor

Arrested by Officers Muir & Meyer at 8:30 PM  
from the bar of Watchung Ave + 4<sup>th</sup> St  
Charged with being disorderly by  
fighting

DISPOSITION

Released on \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> bond - Aug 18<sup>th</sup>  
Aug 20<sup>th</sup> - Sept 1<sup>st</sup>  
St. 9/1/20

DATE

August 11<sup>th</sup> 1920

944

PRISONER

Joseph Mendez American age 15 Res 924 W 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Flattery on Monroe Ave and  
Fifth Street at noon charged with dumping  
tin cans, bricks and rubbish in vacant lot on  
Monroe Ave between fifth and fourth street

DISPOSITION

Aug 18<sup>th</sup>  
\$200 Bd; 8/18/20

DATE

Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

945

PRISONER

William Eustice American age 35 Res Westmont Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Sgt Saffron on Westmont Ave  
Charged with being a fugitive from  
Justice.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to the Westfield Police

Andrew Saffron Sgt



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

946

James N. Hughes Age. 21 Res - 99 Commercial Ave. New Brunswick

Machinist.  
Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Officer Kelly at New Brunswick. Charged with Burglary from 2<sup>nd</sup> floor of Blinn's store 120 East front at the night of August 11<sup>th</sup>

#3000 bond Grand Jury. 8/18/20.

Remanded to August 18, 1920.

Marion S. Kierman  
Acting City Judge.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

947

Frank Linnelly Amer. Age 17 Res - Schaffner, 113 troop an N.B.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Officer Kelly at New Brunswick. Charged with Burglary from 2<sup>nd</sup> floor of Blinn's store 120 East front street on the night of Aug 11<sup>th</sup>

#3000 bond Grand Jury. 8/18/20.

Remanded to August 18, 1920.

Marion S. Kierman  
Acting City Judge.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Aug - 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

948

Gordon Murreford

John Cuniff

John Hurst

Albert Van Winkle

Res 1228 Cameron Ave

.. 1233 ..

.. 37 Laramie Rd

.. 1270 Park Ave

Ordered to appear by Officer Muir on complaint of Capt. Curtis. Charged with destroying his lumber in his new house on Cameron Ave

J.S. 8/18/20.



DATE

Aug-13<sup>th</sup> 1920

949

PRISONER

Morris Ferrari, Amer, Age 17, Res Oak Tree, N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
at 1145 Pm. Charged with vagrancyLobias W Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. —

Marion S. Sherman,  
Attney City Judge.

DATE

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1920.

950

PRISONER

William Harris - Afro - Age 20 - Plainfield Ave  
Westfield

OCCUPATION

Cartman

Arrested by Officer Regan at 10:45 Am  
at Park Ave & Front St charged  
with collecting garbage without  
a Board of Health permit.

DISPOSITION

\$500 bond Aug 18<sup>th</sup>  
S.S. 8/18/20.

DATE

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1920.

951

PRISONER

Oliver Degondomnico Italian age 21

OCCUPATION

Machinist.

Res - 1123 George St.

Arrested by Officer Meyer Car License no  
126030 Drivers Lic - 60887 Charged with  
Violating traffic.

DISPOSITION

\$500 Pd. 8/18/20.



DATE

Aug-14<sup>th</sup> 1920

952

PRISONER

Solomon Nathanson,

Res.<sup>20</sup> Sycamore Ave

OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by Officer Meyer  
 charged with exceeding the speed  
 limit by driving his auto on South  
 Ave at 1135 Pm at the rate of 35 miles  
 an hour

Auto # 158835 Driver # 158358

DISPOSITION

\$500 Pd. 8/18/20

DATE

Aug-15<sup>th</sup> 1920

963

PRISONER

Joseph Griffen, Amer, Age 20, Res 955 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested on Arlington Ave at 1215 Am. Charged  
 with being drunk & disorderly arrested by  
 Officers Muir & Sullivan.

DISPOSITION

Released in ten dollar bond until Aug 16th at 9am  
 Remanded to Aug 18, 1920

J.S. 8/18/20. Marin S. Afterman  
 Acting City Judge

DATE

Aug-15<sup>th</sup> 1920

954

PRISONER

Henry Ellert, Amer, Age 18. Res. 1261 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officers Muir & Sullivan on  
 Arlington Ave at 1215 Am. Charged  
 with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of ten dollars until Aug 16th at 9am  
 Remanded to Aug 18, 1920

J.S. 8/18/20. Marin S. Afterman.  
 Acting City Judge



DATE

Aug - 15<sup>th</sup> 1920

955

PRISONER

James Prindleville, Amer, Age 21, Res 1236 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officers Muir + Sullivan on  
Arlington Ave at 1215 Am. Charged  
with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of ten dollars until Aug 16th 9am  
Remanded to Aug. 18, 1920

S.S. 8/18/20

Marion S. Merriam

Acting City Judge

DATE

Aug - 15 - 1920

956

PRISONER

James Tyman. Alias Bert Coyle, Amer, Age 28, Res 212 Washington St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Nolan on Madison  
Ave at 2 Am. Charged with urin-  
ating on the sidewalk on West Front  
StAndrew Saffran Supt  
L.W. Nolan

Released in bond of \$15.00 due on Aug 16th Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10 or 40 days Paid 8/18/20

DATE

Aug - 15 - 20

957

PRISONER

Russell Harms. Amer, Age 18. Res Phillipsburg, Md

OCCUPATION

Shipper

Arrested by Officers Kelly + Nolan on  
West Front St at 3 Am. Charged with  
vagrancy

John Kelly

L.W. Nolan

Patrolmen

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/16/20 Marion S. Merriam

Acting City Judge



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug - 14 - 20 <sup>958</sup>  
 Roy Cole, Amer, Age 21. Res, Phillipsburg N.J.  
 Officer  
 Arrested by Officers Kelly + Nolan on  
 West Front St at 3 Am. Charged with  
 vagrancy  
 John Kelly  
 J. W. Nolan } Patrolmen

DISPOSITION

S.S. - 8/16/20. Marin S. Atterman  
 Acting City Judge

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 14 - 20 <sup>959</sup>  
 John Myers. Amer, Age 20, Res Phillipsburg N.J.  
 Laborer  
 Arrested by Officers Kelly + Nolan on  
 West Front St. Charged with vagrancy  
 John Kelly  
 J. W. Nolan } Patrolmen

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/16/20 Marin S. Atterman  
 Acting City Judge

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 <sup>960</sup>

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur of Ford Car License 96339 N.J.  
 Ordered into Court by Officer Nolan, Charged  
 with Violating the traffic regulations by  
 Parking his Car on West Front St, from  
 8.25 P.m to 9.45 P.m

J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

Chauffeur of Columbia Car License 178958 N.J.  
 Ordered into Court by Officer Nolan, Charged  
 with Violating the traffic regulations by  
 Parking his Car, on the wrong side of Madison  
 Ave. at 9.10 P.m.

DISPOSITION

J. W. Nolan - Patrolman



DATE Aug 14th 1920 962  
 PRISONER Bernard Overcity Russian age 38  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Arrested from Gluck Bros grocery 123  
 West Front Street at 5:30 Pm on warrant charging  
 him with moon support.  
 Released on request of Overcity to appear Wednesday 18.20  
 J. H. Hym

DISPOSITION Dismissed 8/18/20

DATE Aug 15th 1920 963  
 PRISONER Robert Milligan American age 26  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from Randolph Rd and Plainfield 2  
 by Officer Birmingham charged with  
 being drunk and disorderly, and using  
 profane and indecent language.  
 Richard J Birmingham  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Remanded, to August 18, 1920.  
 \$10 Paid 8/18/20. Marion S. McManus  
 Alue City Judge

DATE Aug - 15th 1920 964  
 PRISONER Mary Martin, Amer, Age 30, Res 732 West Side Dr J.C.  
 OCCUPATION Housewife  
 Arrested Cor Park Dr + Front St at 8:20 Pm  
 by Officer Kelly. Charged with larceny  
 of a lantern from a ditch belonging  
 to N. Y. Telephone Co on West Front St  
 Auto #173112 N.Y. Drivers #104.907  
 Released on \$10 bond for appearance Aug 18th 1920  
 \$10.00 to appear Wednesday 18.

DISPOSITION S.S. 8/18/20



DATE

Aug-15-1920

965

PRISONER

Constantine Delekas, Age 30, Greek. Res 403 East 5<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested by Officer Flattery on Madison Ave at 1030 Pm. Charged with riding his bicycle without a light

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/16/20 Marin S. Sherman.

Acting City Judge

DATE

Aug 17th 1920

966

PRISONER

Thomas E. Bossen American age 52 Res 3rd Brook

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur American 207-964 Df Car X 17.501-ND

Arrested from watching car 2nd St about four Pm by Officer Leach charged with reckless driving of his truck.

Det Leach  
Det Leman

Released in Bond of ten dollars until trial on Aug 18th

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/18/20

DATE

Aug-18-1920

967

PRISONER

John Sharkey. Polish

Res Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Ice man

Ordered to appear by Officer Muir on complaint of Dr Dunah. Charged with allowing his horse to run at large

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/18/20



DATE *Aug - 18<sup>th</sup> 1920* 968  
 PRISONER *John Pelligren, Amer. Age 14, Res #712 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St*  
 OCCUPATION *Schoolboy*  
*Arrested by Officer Nolan at 1030 Pm from*  
*Prudens Alley. Charged with Larceny*  
*of an Automobile coil belonging to*  
*Louis Hornfield*  
 DISPOSITION *Q. T. W. Nolan*  
*Hearing Sunday. Patrolman*  
*Returned to jail*  
*8/20/20*

DATE *Aug - 19 - 1920* 969  
 PRISONER *Bethune Dunham. Amer. Age 73 Res. Soldiers Home Kearney*  
 OCCUPATION *1919*  
*Arrested by Officer Biederstadt on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St*  
*at 3 Am. Charged with being helplessly*  
*drunk*  
*C. F. Biederstadt*  
*Patrolman*

DISPOSITION *Hearing Sunday S.S. 8/20/20*

DATE *Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1920* 970  
 PRISONER *Johannis Vanocanten age 22 Hallander Res 912 Duin St* *Holoburn*  
 OCCUPATION *Dutch seaman*  
*Arrested from ship by Officer A. Gorman on Mansant*  
*charging him with robbery on complaint of*  
*Garold Kip who charged him with robbery*  
*of goods to the value of forty four dollars*  
*Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>*  
 DISPOSITION *make restitution & Probated 8/21/20*



DATE

Aug 19th 1920

971

PRISONER

Michael Martin American age Res Raiton N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur Drivers 239.122 Car No 13

Arrested by Officer Regan charged with ~~driving~~~~Driving of his Automotol on road at 11:00 am~~  
~~Parking at 11:00 am~~ violating traffic ordinance  
in crossing park and trust ~~at 11:00 am~~

Released until 9 am Aug 20th

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 N 46 days Paid N.Y.C. 8/20/20.

DATE

Aug 19th 1920

972

PRISONER

William Herbert American age Res 7 Galloping Hill Road <sup>Eliabur</sup>

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur Drivers 160.422 Car 31.563

Arrested by Officer Regan charged with reckless  
Driving of his Automotol on park and road street  
at 11:00 am.

Released until 9 am Aug 20th

DISPOSITION

Dismissed 8/20/20.

DATE

Aug - 20 - 1920

973

PRISONER

Albert Fassler, Amer, Age 18, Res 917 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Draughtsman

Arrested from above address at 145 Am by  
Sergt Saffron Officers Flatley & Muir. Charged  
with being an Insane person

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

Committed to Morris Plains 8/20/20.



DATE Aug - 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 974  
 PRISONER Harry M Weir. Res 724 Leland Ave  
 OCCUPATION  
 Ordered to appear on complaint of H  
 B Hansen. Charged with reckless  
 driving of his Automobile  
 Auto # 67415 N.J.  
 Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt.  
 DISPOSITION Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> - Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> - Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Sept 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Remained 9/8/20

DATE Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1920  
 PRISONER Charles Cummings 975  
 OCCUPATION Saluman Wm 237.838 Co 180.506 - N.J.  
 arrested on East fifth street charged with  
 exceeding the speed limit by driving his  
 car thirty eight miles an hour  
 DISPOSITION \$ 5.00. or 20 days. Paid 8/21/20.

DATE Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1920. 974  
 PRISONER Andrew Wayak - Polish - 1355 So 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Dillon  
 on complaint of  
 charged with allowing his dog to  
 run at large and kill his rabbits.  
 DISPOSITION Paid \$15.00 damage & S.S. 8/21/20.



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 21st 1920 977  
 Lorie Eppezzato Italian age 29 Res Scotch Ave  
 Mason  
 Arrested by Officer Louch at 1215 Pm  
 from fourth street and taken charged  
 with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Released until 9am aug 23rd Geo Leocch  
 \$10 or 40 day Paid 8/23/20. Fatio Luan

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 21st 1920 978  
 Joseph Brandt German age 58 Res Rock Ave  
 Contractor  
 Arrested by Officer Louch at 1215 Pm from  
 fourth street and taken charged with being  
 disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Released until 9am aug 23rd Geo Leocch  
 dismissed 8/23/20. Fatio Luan

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 21st 1920 979  
 Perminel Russel Raub Handitch age 20 Res Crescent Court  
 Chauffer Durr 30724 Car 189.456-NJ  
 Arrested by Officer Louch from west front street at 505 Pm  
 for blocking traffic in front of Comptons alley.

DISPOSITION

Released until 9am aug 23rd Geo Leocch  
 S. S. 8/23/20. Fatio Luan



DATE Aug 22nd 1920 980  
 PRISONER Henry H. Hutt American age 25 Res 1198 Long or Hillside IV 8  
 OCCUPATION Butcher Drivers license 67.436 Car 145.417 - IV  
 Arrested by Officer Myers from Richmond and Fifth St  
 at 330pm charged with reckless driving of his  
 Automobile and running into another car coming  
 on his right breaking the running board.  
 Released on Bond of ten dollars until 9am Aug 23rd  
 \$10 bond forfeited 8/23/20. The officer stated  
 that it was a violation of traffic

DATE Aug 22nd 1920 981  
 PRISONER Edward Canale American age Res 465 West Front Street  
 OCCUPATION Fireman  
 Arrested by Officer from Liberty Street at 4.50 Pm  
 charged with being drunk and disorderly and  
 fighting.

DISPOSITION Aug. 24th  
 S S 8/24/20

DATE Aug 22nd 1920 982  
 PRISONER Dr Randolph Stout American age 74 Res 1423 Commercial St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Driver 142.744 Car 182.370 - IV  
 Arrested by Officer Tamm from Maternity and Park Street at  
 5450m charged with passing a trolley car while discharging  
 passengers.

DISPOSITION Released on Bond of ten dollars until 9am Aug 23rd  
 \$5.00 Paid 8/23/20.

Geo. Joseph  
 Patrolman



DATE

Aug. 23rd 1920. 983

PRISONER

W. Horace Martin - Afro. Age 26 - Res. 4148 4th.

OCCUPATION

Hackerman

Arrested to appear by Officer  
 Leorch charged with loitering  
 at the North Ave Station.

DISPOSITION

✓ S.S. 8/23/20.

DATE

Aug. 23rd 1920. 984

PRISONER

Echel Grupp - Amer Age Res. Watchung

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Kelly at 8:05 Am  
 charged with.

Released to appear when wanted 8/28/20.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Aug. 23rd 1920. 985

PRISONER

Anthony Cicero - Italian Age 25 - 804 St Marys Ave

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 5:45 Pm  
 on St. Marys Ave charged with  
 riding his bicycle on the sidewalk

DISPOSITION

✓ \$2.00 Paid 8/24/20.

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman



DATE Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920 986  
 PRISONER John Pickering, Age Res South Plainfield N.J.  
 OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan from the cor  
 of Madison Ave + West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. at 7.15 P.M. charged  
 with reckless driving  
 Car # 67213 N.J. Drivers # 158785

DISPOSITION Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> Sept 13<sup>th</sup> J. W. Nolan Patrolman  
 released 9/13/20

DATE Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920 987  
 PRISONER ~~Mr~~ Robert Wood, Amer, Age Res 329 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan from the  
 cor of Madison Ave + West 2<sup>nd</sup> St at 7.15 P.M.  
 charged with reckless driving  
 Car # 158872 N.J. Drivers # 265281

DISPOSITION J. W. Nolan Patrolman  
 Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> - Sept 13  
 released 9/13/20

DATE Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1920. 988  
 PRISONER <sup>live</sup> Wm. A. Anderson - Danish - Age - 142 E. Front  
 OCCUPATION Merchant.

Charged with having four lobsters  
 in his possession under size.  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Search  
 on complaint of Wm. Hobbsell Game  
 Warden.

DISPOSITION Geo. Search Patrolman  
 Paid \$80 to game commission at  
 Trenton. Check sent to Trenton by  
 Judge DeMoya Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1920.



DATE

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1920. 989

PRISONER

Norman Schuyler - Amer. - age - 1834 W. Front

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Summoned to appear by Officer Dillon  
on complaint of Gottlieb Schmidt  
charged with disorderly conduct and  
using profane language.

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 40 days. S. S. 8/24/20

DATE

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1920. 990

PRISONER

Elizabeth Schuyler - Amer. - age - 1834 W. Front

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Summoned to appear by Officer Dillon  
on complaint of Gottlieb Schmidt  
charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$20 or 40 days S. S. 8/24/20.

DATE

August 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 991

PRISONER

John Galocco Italian age 20 313 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested by Officer French from John and Essey St  
this afternoon charged with peddling without  
a license.

DISPOSITION

S. S. 8/25/20.

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman



DATE Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1920. 992  
 PRISONER Abe Bailey - Afro. Age - Res 553 So. 2nd St.  
 OCCUPATION Laborer.  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Birmingham  
 on complaint of his wife charged  
 with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION *S. S.* 8/20/20.

DATE Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1920 993  
 PRISONER Charles Barry American age Res  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Friday Aug 27<sup>th</sup>  
 by Officer French for not having a rate card  
 displayed in his car.

*Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman*

DISPOSITION *S. S.* 8/27/20

DATE Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1920 994  
 PRISONER Nicholas Graziano, Italian, Age 45, Res 355 Cottage Place  
 OCCUPATION Ash Carter  
 Arrested by Officer Leorch from Cottage Place at  
 7 P. M. charged with being drunk disorderly

*Geo Leorch*

DISPOSITION Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1920 - Aug 28<sup>th</sup> Probated. *Patrolman*



DATE

August 26th, 1920 995

PRISONER

Salvatore Nepulitano Italian age 45 Res 411 Bunker

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from his home at 5:45 PM by officer Jones  
charged with

DISPOSITION

Aug 28th  
\$50 or 90 days Committed 8/28/20

DATE

Aug 26th, 1920

996

PRISONER

James McEann, Amer, Age 32,

OCCUPATION

Show-Man

Arrested by Officer Flattery 12 midnight on West 7th St  
charged with driving a Motorcycle without a license  
and with the Muffler-cut-out  
Motorcycle License #1476, S.C. 1920

DISPOSITION

Released on a bond of ten \$10.00 dollars  
\$5.00 Pd. 8/27/20

DATE

Aug 26th, 1920

997

PRISONER

Phillip Bacher, Amer, Age

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Flattery on West 7th street  
at 11:50 P.M. charged with driving an Automobile with  
one head light

DISPOSITION

SS 8/27/20



DATE Aug 26<sup>th</sup>, 1920 998  
 PRISONER Judson Vandoren Age Res 228 E 2<sup>nd</sup> St Bound Brook N. J.  
 OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Flattery on West 7<sup>th</sup> Street  
 at 11:50 P. M. charged with exceeding the speed law  
 by driving his car Thirty miles an hour  
 Drivers License # 141589-

DISPOSITION \$500 Pd. 8/27/20.

DATE Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1920 999  
 PRISONER John Engstrom, Finnish, Age 32, Res Warrenville N. J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Flattery on West 7<sup>th</sup> St at 10 P. M.  
 charged with driving his Motor-cycle Thirty-Five  
 miles an hour, with the muffler cut out  
 Motorcycle Six #100.77 Drivers #19780

DISPOSITION Released on a bond of ten \$10.00. dollars  
 \$500 Pd 8/27/20.

DATE Aug 26<sup>th</sup>, 1920 1000  
 PRISONER Mack Romm, Amer, Age 25, Res 129 Plainfield Avenue  
 OCCUPATION Salesman

Arrested by Sergt. Flynn at 9:30 P. M. charged  
 with Larceny of certificates from the United Cigars  
 Stores Co. value \$120.00

DISPOSITION \$300 bond Aug 28<sup>th</sup>. - Sept 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grand jury \$300 bond 9/4/20



DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug. 27th 1920. 1001  
Theodore Walewsky.  
clerk.

256 E. 2nd St.

Summoned to appear by Officer  
Seach on complaint of John Townley  
charging him with allowing his  
dog to run at large and bite his  
boy.

DISPOSITION

Geo. Joseph  
S. S. - To pay doctor bill. Patro man

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug. 27th 1920. 1002  
Louis R. Van Nest. Amer. Age. 215 East 5th St.  
Expressman

Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan  
charged with Operating a jitney Bus  
without a License,

W. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Aug. 28th.  
S. S. 8/28/20.

DATE  
PRISONER  
OCCUPATION

Aug 27th 1920 1003  
Lewbeck Alfano Station 08 Green a Linden N.Y.  
Chauffeur Division 182.880 barium 120.994-N.Y.  
Arrested from South on New York Avenue by Officer Higgins  
charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his  
Automobile thirty five miles an hour.

DISPOSITION

Released on bond of Eight Dollars until Aug 30th at 2 am  
\$8.00 bond forfeited 8/30/20



DATE August 27th 1920 1004  
 PRISONER John Flanagan American age 33 Res 817 West Fifth St  
 OCCUPATION Auto - Engineer  
 Arrested from Emerson Ave by Officer Larch at 6:15 Pm  
 charged with being disorderly by fighting.

Geo Larch  
 Patrolman

Released on a bond of Twenty-Five \$25.00 Dollars  
 S. S. 8/28/20.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug. 27th, 1920 1005-  
 PRISONER Charles Weaver, Amer,  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan on complaint  
 of his wife Anna Weaver

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION To pay \$5.00 each week 8/28/20.

DATE Aug 28th, 1920 1006  
 PRISONER John Mayer, Amer, Age 22, Res Somerville N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Blatty at 9:40 P. M. on West 7th  
 St charged with exceeding the speed limit

Drivers # 239070 Car # 1700487, J.  
 Released on a bond of ten \$10.00 dollars  
 \$5.00 Paid 8/30/20

DISPOSITION



DATE

Aug 28 - 1920

1007

PRISONER

George W. Baldwin Amer Age Res 294 Somerset St.

OCCUPATION

Teamster

Arrested to appear in Court, by Officer Nolan  
 Charged with Breaking the traffic Post &  
 the Lantern. on the traffic Post Cor Park and  
 & Front St. at 8.50 P.m.,

DISPOSITION

*L. W. Tolay*  
*S.S. 8/30/20* Patrolman  
 Paid damage

DATE

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1920

1008

PRISONER

John Mc Kenna Amer Age 28 Res 224 Grove St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

North Plainfield

Arrested by Officers Muir & O'Sullivan  
 At 4.30 A.m. Arrested from 410 Lee Place  
 Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly.  
 on the Park,

DISPOSITION

Released to appear at time on Aug 30<sup>th</sup>  
*S.S. 8/30/20*

DATE

Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1920

1009

PRISONER

George Jeller Amer

Res 122 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear in Court at 10 P.m. By Officer  
 Flaherty, who Charged him with Exceeding the  
 Speed Limit by Driving his Car, 35 Miles an hour  
 on West 7<sup>th</sup> St, And Driving on the wrong Side  
 of the Street,

Car License 15-8722 N.J. Driv License 161,277<sup>NY</sup>

DISPOSITION

*\$500 f.d. 8/30/20*



DATE Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 1920. 1010  
 PRISONER Mrs. James Giles - Amer. Age. 404 W. 70<sup>th</sup> St.  
 OCCUPATION Housewife  
 arrested by Officer Jones at 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 and Washington Ave charged with  
 violating the traffic ordinance  
 Car 158,802 - Driver 265,250

DISPOSITION *LS* 8/30/20

DATE Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1920 1011  
 PRISONER Louis Larroca age 24 Res 114 avenue on Newark  
 OCCUPATION Peddler  
 arrested from Johnson on ans St Mary at 11:40 am  
 by Officer Jones charged with peddling  
 on Sunday.

DISPOSITION \$10 Paid 8/30/20.

DATE Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1920 1012  
 PRISONER John B. Cathers American <sup>Marblehead Mass</sup> age 22 Res  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur No Driver License Car License 75,003 - Penn  
 arrested from service and park at 5 PM by Officer  
 Lorch charged with driving a car without a license  
 also with one plate on.

DISPOSITION

*LS* 8/30/20

*Geo. Search*  
*Patrolman*



DATE

Aug 29th 1920

1013

PRISONER

Elias Meluady American age. 32

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from East fourth street near Sycamore St  
at 5.10 pm charged with drunkenness.

J. H. Lynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/30/20

DATE

Aug 29th 1920

1014

PRISONER

James Tipton American age 32 Res 321 East 5th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from East fourth street near Sycamore St  
at 5.10 pm charged with drunkenness.

J. H. Lynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S. 8/30/20

DATE

Aug. 30th 1920.

1015

PRISONER

Milton Turkheimis - Amer. Age. - 20 8th St

OCCUPATION

Merchant.

Arrested by Officer Meyer on East 5th  
St. charged with driving 34 miles  
per hour.

Car. 189,534 of Buick 3078 of

DISPOSITION

\$500 Pd. 8/30/20



DATE August 30<sup>th</sup> 1920 1016  
 PRISONER Walter Saunders Afro America age 38 Res 624 W 3rd St  
 OCCUPATION machinist  
 B. 1948  
 Arrived from fourth street and park ave by officer  
 Louch at 10.40 am on warrant on complaint of  
 his wife.

Pro Se  
 Jatio Louch

DISPOSITION

\$ 5.00

DATE Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1920 1017  
 PRISONER Benjamin Green Afro Amer, Age 35, Res 428 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested on Cottage Place at 11.30 P.m by Officer  
 Muir, Charged with being helplessly Drunk.

DISPOSITION

\$ 5.00 Paid 8/31/20

DATE Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1920 1018  
 PRISONER Edward Stranahan age 58 Res 20 Hamlin Ave NP  
 OCCUPATION Tool Maker Dime 161.257 Car 126.090-WP  
 Summa to appear in court for Aug 31<sup>st</sup> at 9 am  
 Charged with exceeding the speed limit by  
 driving his automobile Motor on Hudson  
 west 2nd street crossing Plainfield ave. at 3.30 P.m  
 Saturday Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> last

DISPOSITION

\$ 5.00 Paid 8/31/20



DATE August 31st 1920 1019  
PRISONER John P. Donnelly  
OCCUPATION Real Estate Dealer license 42159 Car license 163.869  
summed to appear in court charged with  
Reckless Driving of his Automobile came of Park  
and Fifth Street on Aug 27th last going twenty five  
miles an hour.

Harry R. Meyer  
Patrolman

Sept 7th  
DISPOSITION X S. 9/7/20

DATE Aug 31st 1920 1020  
PRISONER Frank J. Heinbucher age 19 Res Camp Karitan  
OCCUPATION Soldier Car license 28.345-N.D.A  
Arrested by Officer Toruk from Park and Fifth Street  
at 10.20 am charged with Violating the traffic  
regulations by Driving on the wrong side of traffic

RELEASED on twenty dollar bond until Sept 1st at 9 am  
DISPOSITION B.S. P.D. 9/1/20

DATE Aug 31st 1920 1021  
PRISONER Antonio Ceribelli Italian age 36 Res <sup>East corner</sup> Annex Hotel  
OCCUPATION Insurance agent  
Arrested from in front of the Army and Navy store  
on Summit Street at 12.15 charged with

John Flynn Capt

Remanded.  
DISPOSITION Grand Jury \$200 bond 9/2/20  
195



DATE Aug 21st 1920 1022  
 PRISONER Randolph Washington age Res 519 West Third St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested from the above address at 5:20 Pm charged  
 with Larceny of a pair of shoes property of  
 stolen from Daniel Hiedeling stable  
 John H. Hym  
 Remanded.  
 DISPOSITION Grand Jury. \$200 bond. 9/1/20

DATE Aug 21st 1920 1023  
 PRISONER E. H. Coffey America age Res 37 Somerville  
 OCCUPATION Contractor  
 Arrested from watching + fourth street charged  
 with Violating Traffic Regulation driving with  
 many notes of traffic law  
 Released on bond of ten dollars until time am Sept 1st  
 DISPOSITION \$10 bond forfeited 9/1/20 reopened + S. P.

DATE Aug 31st 1920 1024  
 PRISONER Morris Deutsch, Hebrew, Age Res 407 East 6th St  
 OCCUPATION  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Meyer at 1025 Am  
 charged with Exceeding speed limit on South Avenue  
 by driving his car Thirty Eight <sup>miles</sup> an hour  
 License # 161302 Car # 138596 N.J.  
 H. R. Meyer  
 Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION Sept 6th. \$500 Pdp. 9/6/20



DATE *Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1920* *1025*  
 PRISONER *James Vail, Amer, Age 43, Res 123 Duane St N. Plk.*  
 OCCUPATION *Plumber*  
*Arrested on East Front St at 11:30 P. M. by Special Officer Murphy charged with driving an Automobile while intoxicated*  
 Drivers license # *160342* Car # *101935 N. J.*  
*Found Guilty.*  
 DISPOSITION *30 days committed 9/1/20*

DATE *Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1920* *1026*  
 PRISONER *Archie Scott, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 504 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.*  
 OCCUPATION *Taxi Driver*  
*Arrested to appear by Officer Muir on complaint of his wife charged with*  
 DISPOSITION *To pay \$6 a week 9/1/20*

DATE *Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1920* *1027*  
 PRISONER *Maud Paulson alias Gray American, age 44 Res 212 Mason Pl.*  
 OCCUPATION *Housewife*  
*Arrested from her home on a warrant charging her with adultery with one Edwin Gray also with Bigamy.*  
*John H. Lynn Capt*  
 DISPOSITION *Released on fifty dollar bond until Sept 29 at 9am. Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> dismissed.*



DATE Sept 1st 1920 1028  
 PRISONER Vivian Gray American age 36 Res 212 Madison Place  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from the International Motor Company  
 at 11:20 am on warrant charging him with  
 adultery with one Maude Paulson  
 Released in bond of \$30.00 until 9 am Sept 2nd  
 Sept 3rd. Dismissed. *John J. Ryan Sept*

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 1st 1920 1029  
 PRISONER Roswald Armstrong American age 27 Res 43 East 58 St New York City  
 OCCUPATION Valerian Drive Lim 158.643 NY 2nd license 135.873-NY  
 Arrested by Officer Meyer at 11 am from South  
 between Woodland and Leland on charge  
 with driving his car with the muffler cut out open  
 Released on bond of ten dollars until Sept 2nd at 9 am  
 \$10.00 Paid 9/2/20. *H.P. Meyer*

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 1st 1920 1030  
 PRISONER Isadore Wachman American age 20 Res 362. Waverly Manhattan  
 OCCUPATION Peddler  
 Arrested from West Fourth Street at one pm by  
 Officer Nolan charged with Peddling without  
 a license. *E.J. W. Nolan*  
 Released on \$25. Bond  
 Released until Sept 2nd 9 am. Leaving truck for Bond  
 \$10 Paid 9/2/20

DISPOSITION



DATE Sept 1st 1920. 1031  
PRISONER George Hansen - Amer. Age 28 - Res. 11 Quinton St.  
OCCUPATION Chauffeur. New Brunswick  
Arrested by Officer Meyer on Park Ave.  
at 4PM charged with driving his car  
40 miles an hour between Woodburn  
Ave and City Ave  
Car # U.S.G. 11483 Drivers 137, 708 N.J.  
DISPOSITION \$500 Pd. 9/2/20.  
H R Meyer

DATE Sept 1st 1920 1032  
PRISONER Jorgen Jorgensen age 29th Norwegian  
OCCUPATION Cook  
Arrested by McGinley from 124 West 88th Street  
charged with Drunken and disorderly  
conduct.  
Arthur W. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$10 or 40 days Paid 9/2/20.

DATE Sept 1st 1920 1033  
PRISONER Frank L. Platts amer Res 310 Lyman Place  
OCCUPATION Machinist  
Arrested at Police Headqts at 9.45 P.m. by Sergeant  
Saffron Charged with Reckless driving of an Automobile  
License 76454 N.J. And Driving without a Drivers  
License,  
Car License 76454 N.J.  
Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION \$5 9/2/20



DATE Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1920 1034  
 PRISONER Philip Backer Amer age 20 Res 37 Chatham St. N.Y.  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur,  
 Arrested at Police Hqs at 9.45 P.m. By Sergeant Saffron  
 Charged with Reckless driving of an Automobile License  
 130495 N.Y. Drivers License 160.777

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION *LS* 9/2/20

DATE Sept 2nd 1920 1035  
 PRISONER Louis Brersoff Russian age Res Duquay Blvd  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur Driver license 160.977 Car 117.993 N.Y.  
 Arrested from Park and Grand street by officers Jones  
 charged with Reckless driving of his automobile  
 by running into the truck of Fred Jones who was  
 coming on his right striking the rear of the truck

DISPOSITION *LS* 9/2/20

DATE Sept 2nd 1920 1036  
 PRISONER William Webber American age Res 701 <sup>New York</sup> tench  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur Driver license 52183 Truck license 20.975  
 Summoned to appear in court for exceeding the  
 speed limit by driving his truck twenty five  
 miles an hour on West seventh street  
 crossing Plainfield Ave on August the 28th at  
 3.30 P.m.

DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid 9/2/20



DATE

Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

1037

PRISONER

Lenox Anglesman Amer Age 14 Res 604 East 6<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Jonas at 11.45 P.m., on Park Ave, charged with trying to break open a Gum Machine, in front of Clarence Thorne Bicycle Store 405 Park Ave.

DISPOSITION

Paid \$12 damage & S.S. 9/5/20.

DATE

Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920.

1038

PRISONER

Carl Weigand. Amer. Age. 1331 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.

OCCUPATION

Summoned to appear by Officer O'Sullivan on complaint of the Board of Health charged with allowing his chickens to run at large.

DISPOSITION

Dennis G. Sullivan  
\$500 or 20 days Paid 9/13/20.

DATE

Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

1039

PRISONER

Joseph De Brito Italian age 23 Res Saint Clair St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur Driver license none Car 118.218 N.Y.

Arrested at Headquarters at 5.20 P.m. charged with Reckless Driving of his Automobile on Park Ave. bet. 54<sup>th</sup> & 55<sup>th</sup> St by running into one Theodore Martin knocking him from his bicycle also with not having his driver license.

DISPOSITION

Released until 9 am Sept 4<sup>th</sup> having car for bond  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> \$100 bond  
\$25.00 Paid 9/11/20. Remitted + fine  
made \$10.00, instead of \$20.00.



DATE Sept 3rd 1920 1040  
 PRISONER Mortimer Givens American age Res 29 Clinton St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins from Park and Second  
 street at 5:20 Pm charged with Reckless Driving  
 of his automobile knocking an William H Cooper  
 from his bicycle dragging him under the car  
 several feet and mauling his bicycle  
 Released until Jan Sept 4th  
 DISPOSITION A Sept 27th Dismissed 9/28/20

DATE Sept 3rd 1920 1048  
 PRISONER Alfred Violet Cuban age 20 Res 681 West Third Street  
 OCCUPATION Expressman  
 Arrested from the North Station by Officer Kelly on  
 complaint of Richard Gray who charges him with  
 soliciting of penn without a license  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 Paid 9/4/20

DATE Sept 4th 1920 1042  
 PRISONER Dudley J. Both American age 22 Res 12 Smith St. East of Main St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Imm 72.372 Can. 159.421 - NY  
 Arrested by Officer Van Guilder at Ten and charged  
 with Reckless Driving of his Automobile corner  
 of Park and Bond Street by violating the  
 Traffic Ordinance.  
 Released in \$10 bond till Sept 7th  
 DISPOSITION \$5.00 Pd. 9/7/20



DATE

Sept. 4th 1920

1043

PRISONER

Arthur Van Pelt - Amer. Age Res. 967 W. 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan  
charged with riding his bicycle  
on the sidewalk on South 2nd St.

*Q. L. W. Nolan*  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sept 7th.  
\$1.00 Pd. 9/7/20.

DATE

Sept 4th 1920

1044

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Morris Kantor American age 16th Res 913 West front  
Chauffeur Drivers license 287,516 - in car X 15311 - M  
Arrested from Grant Ave and front street at 11:40 am by  
Officer Nolan charged with reckless driving of  
his Automobile by running down one Michael Schwartz  
of 86 Park Place N.Y. and violating traffic ordinance.

DISPOSITION

Released on bond of twenty five dollars until 9 am Sept 7th  
Sept 14th. - Sept 15th.  
Dismissed *Q. L. W. Nolan*  
Patrolman

DATE

Sept 5th 1920

1045

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

De Landeul Sparks Afro American age 23 Res 606 West  
Driver

Arrested by Officer Nolan from Madison Ave and  
front at 11:40 am charged with attempting to pass  
a trolley car while taking on passengers by driving  
a team to the city water wagon.

*Q. L. W. Nolan*  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid 9/6/20 Patrolman



DATE

Sept 5th 1920

1046

PRISONER

George Potter, Amer, Age 42, Res 182 Somerset St. N. Dd.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Regan at 2.30 Am from the cor  
of Madison Ave & 6th St charged with being helplessly  
drunk

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Sept 7th at 10 am  
S.S. 9/7/20

DATE

Sept 5th 1920

1047

PRISONER

Jacob Hauss Hungarian age 44 Res Carteret N.J.  
Fireworks Drivers license 244.129 Car license 95.706-N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley from Park and front  
street at 10.55 am charged with Violating traffic  
Arthur M. Ginley  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Released on bond of ten dollars to appear Sept 6th at 9 am  
\$10.00 Pd. 9/6/20

DATE

Sept 5th 1920

1048

PRISONER

Henry Wicbalt German

Res 263 Lark St Jersey City

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Sullivan, Cor Watchung Ave and  
Front St, Charged with Violating the traffic  
regulations, Cor Watchung Ave & East Front St, by  
driving his Car on the wrong side of the traffic Post.  
Car License 31668. N.J. Drivers License 90989

Released on \$10. Bond.

DISPOSITION

\$10 bond forfeited 9/6/20



DATE

Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1920

1049

PRISONER

Charles Hurst Amer

Res 1232 Columbia Ave

OCCUPATION

Molder.

Arrested to appear in Court by Officer O Sullivan, Charged with riding his bicycle on the sidewalk on East 190th St.

DISPOSITION

~~\$1.00~~ Pd. 9/6/20.

DATE

Sept 6th 1920

1050

PRISONER

Walter B. James American age 40 Res 6502 <sup>Brooklyn NY</sup> - 22 Ave

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from Leathman and front street by Officer Meyer at 11.15 PM charged with Violating the traffic regulations by driving his car on the wrong side of traffic Post.

DISPOSITION

Released in bond of \$5.00 dollar until Sept 7th 9 am  
~~\$5.00~~ bond forfeited 9/12/20

H R Meyer

DATE

Sept 6th 1920

1051

PRISONER

Carmen Reresi Italian age 22 Res 22 West 4th Avenue NY

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur Drivers License 4415-X Car 78-725-NJ

Arrested by Officer Meyer at 4:30 PM on West 4th Avenue street between Clinton and Grand charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty five miles an hour.

H R Meyer

DISPOSITION

Released on Bond of \$10.00 until Sept 9th at 9 am  
~~\$10.00~~ bond forfeited 9/9/20



DATE

Sept 6th 1920

1052

PRISONER

John Cunningham American age 41 <sup>6 Bay and Terrace</sup> Res Jersey City

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Meyer at 4:30 pm from West Seventh Street between Clinton and Grant on charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty five miles an hour.

Car 33,913 N.J. - Driver 26,133 N.J.

Released on Bond of 10<sup>00</sup> dollar until Sept 9th at 9 am

DISPOSITION

*[Signature]*  
11

H R Meyer

DATE

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1920

1053

PRISONER

Sterling Austin, Afro Amer, Age 17 Res 312 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur.

Arrested by Officer Jones at 2:20 A.M., Cor East 5<sup>th</sup> St & Watchung Ave, charged with reckless driving his Taxicab License 126015-N.J., Cor Sycamore St & 4<sup>th</sup> St, And running into Bordens Milk wagon, And refusing to stop. Car License 126015-N.J. Drivers 15-9324.

DISPOSITION

*[Signature]* 9/7/20

DATE

Sept 7th 1920

1054

PRISONER

Tony Chiarella - Italian Age 36 - Res. Samtown N.J.

OCCUPATION

Labourer.

Arrested by Officer Meyer at 8:30 am on Richmond St charged with riding his bicycle on the sidewalk

H R Meyer

DISPOSITION

*[Signature]* 100 Pd 9/2/20.



DATE

Sept 7th 1920.

1005

PRISONER

Mary Pellegrino - Italian Age Res. St Maryham

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Summoned to appear by Officer  
Biederstadt on complaint of Carmi  
Importis charged with disorderly  
conduct.

DISPOSITION

Sept 11th -

SS 9/11/20

DATE

Sept. 8th 1920

1056

PRISONER

Joseph Deluca Italian Age 24 Res - 117

OCCUPATION

Schaffner

Married. Summit N.J.

Arrested by Officer Meyer on East 5th.

At 1250 Noon Charged with Violating  
traffic law.

Driver License No 1703876

Car. " " 114043

Released to appear on Friday morning.

DISPOSITION

4500 Pd. 9/10/20.

H R Meyer

DATE

Sept. 8th 1920

1007

PRISONER

Rhea Curran American Age. Res -

OCCUPATION

Schaffner

Arrested by Officer Sullivan Charged  
with reckless driving his Automobile  
at the corner of South St + Beekman  
St. Driver License No 282429

DISPOSITION

Dismissed 9/10/20



DATE Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1920 1058  
 PRISONER Raymond Brick Amer - Age 23 Res -  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Terrel Road  
 Arrested by Officer Sullivan Charged  
 with reckless driving his Automobile  
 License No X 20979 N.J. Drivers License 160135  
 at the corner of South C & Bensona -  
 H.

DISPOSITION \$500 Pd. 9/10/20

DATE Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1920 1069  
 PRISONER Raymond Miller Amer - Age 23 Res -  
 OCCUPATION Clerk 1338 Lake H.  
 Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley Charged  
 with knocking down a child while  
 riding his bicycle by a standing  
 trolley car. Arthur W. Ginley  
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Sept 12<sup>th</sup> - Sept 18<sup>th</sup>  
 \$ 9/10/20

DATE Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1920 1060  
 PRISONER Valentine Messinger Amer Res Oaktree Ave, South Plain-  
 OCCUPATION field  
 Arrested to appear, by Sergeant Saffran, at 8.30 P.m.  
 Charged with Reckless driving his Automobile  
 on West Seventh at 8.20 P.m, And running into  
 James Wherry Car,  
 Car License 67298 N.J. Drivers License 158915.  
 Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> - 18<sup>th</sup> Sept 25<sup>th</sup> - Oct 9<sup>th</sup>

DISPOSITION \$500 Pd. 9/10/20



DATE Sept 9th 1920 1061  
PRISONER Hyman Ruben Russian age 37 Res 653 Essex St  
OCCUPATION Barber  
Arrested on demand by Officer Nolan charging  
him with using Profane and indecent language  
calling one Ida Estlin and of Bitch and other  
vile names.  
DISPOSITION \$10 + 10 days S.S. 9/10/20 J. W. Nolan Patrolman

DATE Sept 9th 1920 1062  
PRISONER Harry Reichberg Austrian age 33 Res 132 Grand  
OCCUPATION Driver  
Arrested from Police Headquarters with Pleasant  
charged with Larceny of Money from one Lieut Higgins

DISPOSITION Sept 13th - Sept 21st - Sept 28th - Oct 5th  
Oct 12th - dismissed 10/14/20

DATE Sept 9th 1920 1063  
PRISONER Charles Friedrich American age 24 Res 213 Livingston  
OCCUPATION Peddler  
Arrested by Officer Nolan from bus front at Fair  
ground and charged with collecting without  
a license.  
J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

DISPOSITION Release on bond of 20.00 dollars until Sept 10th at 2 am  
\$10 Paid 9/10/20



DATE

Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

1064

PRISONER

Anthony Ferris Nation age 22 Res Dellen NJ  
Junkman

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan on street for that  
charged with collecting junk without  
a license.

J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Released on bond of 10<sup>00</sup> cash - inter Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 20 on  
SS 9/10/20

DATE

Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1920

1065

PRISONER

Albert V. Kershaw Amer, Age 44 Res 130 Emerson Ave  
Lawyer in N.Y.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Arrested on a State Warrant issued by City Judge  
William De Meza, on a Complaint of Capt John Flynn  
who charged one Albert V Kershaw in the said City  
of Plainfield, County of Union and State of New Jersey  
and being then and there of the age of sixteen years  
or over. Did unlawfully and carnally abuse  
one Helen Van Epps a woman child under the age  
of twelve years, and then and there a woman over  
the age of twelve years, and under the age of sixteen  
years. Arrested at the above address, by Capt John  
Flynn & Sergt Saffron.

DATE

PRISONER

Grand jury \$2500<sup>00</sup> bond 9/10/20

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION



DATE Sept 10th 1920 1066  
PRISONER William H. Isaac American age 31 Res <sup>State New York</sup> P. 21 May 1919  
OCCUPATION Salesman  
Arrested by Officer Meyer from street on betw. Leland  
Jorale and on charged with exceeding the speed limit  
during his car thirty five miles an hour also violating traffic  
regulation going on the wrong side of Post and not having  
a driver license - Car 129,180 N.Y.  
Released on 25<sup>th</sup> Bond until Sept 14th at 9am  
DISPOSITION \$ 500 P.d. 9/14/20

DATE Sept 10th 1920 1067  
PRISONER Morris Scherman Russian age 24 Res 63 Buel St. Newark  
OCCUPATION Peddler  
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan from watching on charged  
with violating the traffic regulation by driving his  
truck on the wrong side of trolley car

Sept 13th Sept 16th  
DISPOSITION ~~SS~~

DATE Sept 10th 1920 1068  
PRISONER Hyppard Smith cal 453 South 2d St  
OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
Summoned to court by Officer Lorch for Sept 11th  
at 9am on complaint of his mother who charges  
him with disorderly conduct.

Sept 12th  
DISPOSITION ~~SS~~ 9/12/20  
Geo Lorch  
Patio Lman



DATE September 10th 1920 1069  
 PRISONER William Murphy American age 40 Res 341 Watching a  
 OCCUPATION Labour  
 Summa to court by Officer Kelly for Sept 11th at  
 9am on complaint of several boys charged with  
 disorderly conduct and attempted sodomy.  
 DISPOSITION \$1000 bond Grand Jury 9/11/20 Comm

DATE Sept 10th 1920 1070  
 PRISONER Walter Gallmeyer aged 25 Res Jersey City  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Summa to court by Officer Nolan for Sept 11th  
 at 9am charged with Reckless driving of his auto-  
 mobile Violating traffic breaking traffic laws corner of  
 Parker and Oak street and not reporting the accident to  
 the Police and running into another automobile coming on his  
 right which had the right of way  
 DISPOSITION \$10 or 20 days Paid 9/11/20  
 Q. T. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

DATE Sept. 12th, 1920 1071  
 PRISONER Monyon Brown, Afro. Amer, Age 39, Res 544 East 3rd St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Sgt. Flynn Officer Muir + Jonas at 230am  
 from the home of Luther Jackson 617 So. 2nd St  
 charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION \$200 bond Sept 14th. Plea Guilty  
 \$10 Paid 9/14/20



DATE

Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1920

1072

PRISONER

Mary McNeil, Afro. Amer, Age 22, Res 314 East 4<sup>th</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Servant

Arrested by Supt. Flynn officer Muir & Jones 2.30 Am  
from #617 So. 2<sup>nd</sup> St charged with disorderly  
conduct

DISPOSITION

\$200 bond Sept 14<sup>th</sup>. Plea Gx

\$10 Paid 9/14/20

DATE

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1920

1073

PRISONER

Luther Jackson Afro American age 46 Res 617 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Hod carrier

Arrested at Headquarters at 9.45 am charged with  
Maintaining a disorderly house.

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Released until 9 am Sept 13<sup>th</sup> - Sept 14<sup>th</sup>  
Dismissed 9/14/20

DATE

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1920

1074

PRISONER

Josephine Jackson Afro American age 37 Res 617 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested from her home by Lieut Higgins and  
Patrolman Kelly at 11.30 am charged with  
Maintaining a disorderly house.

DISPOSITION

Released until 9 am Sept 13<sup>th</sup> - Sept 14<sup>th</sup>  
\$10 Paid 9/14/20



DATE Sept 12th 1920 1070  
 PRISONER John Roschok Polish age 21 Res Manville N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer McGinley from front street  
 and Parker at 12.30 pm charged with Violating  
 traffic regulation by driving on the wrong side of  
 traffic Post.

RELEASED until 9 am Sept 13th  
 \$500.00 9/13/20

DATE Sept 12th 1920 1076  
 PRISONER John Faynor American age 19 Res 1341 West 4th St  
 OCCUPATION Driver  
 Arrested from the Grant Ave by officers Nolan  
 and Erber at 3.15 pm charged with gambling  
 by playing card for money  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolman  
 Arthur A. Erber }

RELEASED until 9 am Sept 13th  
 \$500.00 9/13/20

DATE Sept 12th 1920 1077  
 PRISONER Walter McBarthy American age 21 Res 822 West 5th St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from the Grant Ave station by officers Nolan  
 and Erber at 3.15 pm charged with gambling by  
 playing cards for money  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolman  
 Arthur A. Erber }

RELEASED until 9 am Sept 13th  
 \$500.00 9/13/20



DATE Sept 12th 1920 1078  
 PRISONER Charles Ross American age 20 Res 336 McDowell St  
 OCCUPATION Electrician  
 Arrested from the grant one station by Officer Nolan  
 and Erber at 3.15pm charged with gambling by  
 playing cards for money.  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolman  
 Arthur G. Erber }  
 Released until 9am Sept 13th  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/13/20

DATE Sept 12th 1920 1079  
 PRISONER Andrew Nelson American age 19 Res 309 Lefferts Place  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from the grant one station by Officer Nolan  
 and Erber at 3.15pm charged with gambling by  
 playing cards for money.  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolman  
 Arthur G. Erber }  
 Released until 9am Sept 13th  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/13/20

DATE Sept 12th 1920 1080  
 PRISONER Fred Mangel American age 19 Res 1707 West 1st Street  
 OCCUPATION Helper  
 Arrested from the grant one station by Officer Nolan  
 and Erber at 3.15pm charged with disorderly  
 conduct.  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolman  
 Arthur G. Erber }  
 Released until 9am Sept 13th  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/13/20



DATE Sept 12th 1920 1081  
 PRISONER John Donnelly American age 19 Res 317 Hettins Place  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested from the ground on station by Officer Nolan  
 and Eber at 3:15 pm charged with disorderly  
 conduct.  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolmen  
 Arthur G. Eber }

DISPOSITION Released until 9 am Sept 13th  
 SS 9/13/20

DATE Sept 12th 1920 1082  
 PRISONER John McDonald American age 18 Res 979 West 4th St  
 OCCUPATION Tool Maker  
 Arrested from the ground on station by Officer Nolan  
 and Eber at 3:15 pm charged with disorderly  
 conduct.  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolmen  
 Arthur G. Eber }

DISPOSITION Released until 9 am Sept 13th  
 SS 9/13/20

DATE Sept 12th 1920 1083  
 PRISONER Joseph Eimer American age 19 Res 827 Smith 2d St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested from the ground on station by Officer Nolan  
 and Eber at 3:15 pm charged with disorderly  
 conduct.  
 Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolmen  
 Arthur G. Eber }

DISPOSITION Released until 9 am Sept 13th  
 SS 9/13/20



DATE

Sept 12th 1920

1084

PRISONER

Joseph Eskesen American age 20 Res 954 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the grant an station by Officer Nolan  
and Erber at 315 pm charged with disorderly  
conduct.

Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolman  
Arthur G Erber }

Released until 9 am Sept 13th

DISPOSITION

SS 9/13/20

DATE

Sept 12th 1920

1085

PRISONER

Harry Green American age 19 Res 322 Lee Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the grant an station by Officer Nolan  
and Erber at 315 pm charged with disorderly  
conduct.

Tobias W. Nolan } Patrolman  
Arthur G Erber }

Released until 9 am Sept 13th

DISPOSITION

SS 9/13/20

DATE

Sept 12th 1920

1086

PRISONER

Charles Bush American age 21 Res 411 Paftm St Paterson N.J.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur Drive lim 84.300 Car 167.962-187

Arrested by Officer Kelly from watching an car parked  
at 515 pm charged with traffic Violation Parking truck  
car on the wrong side

Released on \$20.00 Bond until Sept 16th at 9 am

DISPOSITION

SS 9/17/20



DATE Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1920 -1087  
 PRISONER Angelo Righetti Italian Age 21 Res, Paritan N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Arrested By Officer Meyer at 8 P.m., on South Ave  
 Charged with Exceeding the Speed Limit, By driving  
 his truck 30 Miles an hour, On South Ave,  
 Released on \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond, until 9. a.m., Sept 13<sup>th</sup>,  
 Car License X16240 N.J. Drivers License 239912.  
 DISPOSITION \$10 Paid 9/13/20 H.R. Meyer

DATE Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1920 1088  
 PRISONER Nicholas Steffanow Greek Age 33 Res 157 North Ave  
 OCCUPATION Confectionery  
 Arrested by Officer Dillan at 7.45 P.m., Cor Park Ave, and  
 4<sup>th</sup> St, Charged with Reckless driving his Automobile  
 Cor Park Ave, & 4<sup>th</sup> St,  
 Car License 189777 N.J. Drivers License 287213  
 Released on \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Bond, until 9. a.m. Sept 13<sup>th</sup>  
 DISPOSITION License Revoked 30 days. 9/13/20 SS

DATE Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1920 1089  
 PRISONER Thomas Jones Afro Amer, Age 17, Res 618 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Arrested by Officers Hatley & Eber at 11.45 P.m., On  
 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, Charged with Gambling in the Alley  
 by shooting Crap,  
 Arthur G. Eber

DISPOSITION \$200 Pd 9/13/20



DATE

Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

1090

PRISONER

Walter Cassett Afro Amer

Res 531 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, at 12.30 a.m.  
 Charged with Gambling in the Alley on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 by Shooting Crap,

DISPOSITION

Failed to appear 9/13/20.

DATE

Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1920

1091

PRISONER

James Anderson Afro Amer

Res 540 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir, on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, at 12.30 a.m.  
 Charged with Gambling in the Alley, on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 by Shooting Crap,

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 P.d. 9/15/20

DATE

Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1920.

1092

PRISONER

Harry V. Brokaw - Amer. Age 50 - 62 Grove St Somerville

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 8 Am at  
 Washington Ave + Front St charged with  
 violation of the traffic ordinance by driving  
 on wrong side of traffic posts

Car 89,034 N.J. - Drwas 238528 N.J.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 P.d. 9/13/20



DATE Sept 13th 1920 1093  
 PRISONER Roy W. Gates American age 29 Res 810 Central Ave  
 OCCUPATION Farmer  
 Ordered to appear in court for Sept 14th at 9am  
 charged with reckless driving of his Automobile  
 through a city street about 1000 ft  
 by driving into the rear of the Police car  
 bending the rear fenders and rear light  
 car 141-942. WJ Drivers John Flynn Capt  
 DISPOSITION Paid \$1 damage & SS 9/14/20

DATE Sept 13th 1920 1094  
 PRISONER Mrs Nils Anderson American age Res 802 Belvidere Ave  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Car 67-575-WJ Drivers  
 Ordered to appear in court for Sept 14th at 9am  
 on complaint of Mrs Lykes of 1114 Belvidere Ave  
 who charges her with exceeding the speed limit by  
 driving her car thirty five miles an hour on Belvidere Ave.  
 John Flynn Capt  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/14/20

DATE September 13th 1920 1095  
 PRISONER ~~Edward D. Dooher~~ <sup>Romey</sup> Dooher's American age Res 718 Madison Ave  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur of 189. 812. WJ Drivers  
 Ordered to appear in court for Sept 15th at 9am  
 charged with exceeding the speed limit by  
 driving his automobile thirty five miles an hour  
 sent on with street crossing machine on at  
 5:15 pm  
 Sept 18th  
 DISPOSITION Rescinded 9/18/20 John Flynn Capt



DATE

Sept 14th 1920

1086

PRISONER

Belarusian Carbin American age 20 Res 447 6th St

OCCUPATION

Mechanic Linn him 173.874-NY Car 248.844

Arrested by Officer Meyer from watching at 3rd St & Br  
at 5:45 pm charged with Violating traffic by passing  
trolley car while discharging passengers.

DISPOSITION

Released on Bond of \$5.00. Documented Sept 18th at 9 am  
\$5.00 Pch. 9/18/20

H. P. Meyer

DATE

Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1920

1087

PRISONER

Joseph Levin Hebrew Age 44 Res 504 Richmond St &amp; Front St

OCCUPATION

Retailer

Arrested by Officer Biederstadt, at 9:15 P.m., Cor Front St,  
and Watching Ave, Charged with Violating the traffic  
regulations, By driving his Car on the wrong side of  
the traffic Post, Cor Watching Ave & East Front St  
Released on \$10.00 Bond, to appear Sept 15<sup>th</sup> at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Pch. 9/15/20

E. F. Biederstadt  
Patrolman

DATE

Sept 15th 1920.

1098

PRISONER

William Ransom. afro. Age Res. 418 East 4th St.

OCCUPATION

chauffeur

Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan on  
complaint of  
charged with disorderly conduct.

J. W. Nolan Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Driver's License Revoked 9/15/20



DATE Sept 16th 1920 1099  
 PRISONER James H. Signaigo American age 22 Res Norfolk Va  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Driven 1424 Car 106.028 Va.  
 Arrested by Officer Meyer on South on at 340 Pm  
 charged with exceeding the speed limit on South  
 on between Belvidere and Berckman street  
 by driving his automobile thirty eight miles  
 an hour.  
 Released on bond of twenty five dollars to appear Sept 18th 9am  
 \$25<sup>00</sup> bond forfeited 9/18/20

H R Meyer

DATE Sept 16th 1920 1100  
 PRISONER John Smedeken American age Res 534 1/2 West 4th St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Summ'd to court for Saturday Morning at 9am  
 by Officer Nolan on complaint Mrs William Hickey  
 who charges him with using Profane & Indecent Language  
 and otherwise acting in a disorderly manner.

DISPOSITION *SS* 9/18/20 Tobias W Nolan  
 Patrolman

DATE Sept 16th 1920 1101  
 PRISONER John Smedeken American age Res 534 1/2 W 4th St  
 OCCUPATION Laborer  
 Summ'd to court for Saturday Sept 18th at 9am by  
 Officer Nolan on complaint Mrs William Hickey  
 who charges her with using Profane & Indecent Language  
 and otherwise acting in a disorderly manner.

DISPOSITION *SS* 9/18/20 Tobias W Nolan  
 Patrolman



DATE

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1920

1102

PRISONER

Harry Goebler Amer Age 29 Res 429 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Bricklayer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 7 P.m., On the Central R.R. tracks  
West of Plainfield Ave, Charged with being drunk & disorderly  
by fighting,

Geo Leorch  
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

← J.S. 9/20/20 Took Pledge.

DATE

Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1920

1103

PRISONER

William R. Evans Amer - age. 34 Res - 436 E. 6 St.

OCCUPATION

Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Nolan on South Ave. at  
3 P.m. on warrant issued by Judge DeMaya  
on Complaint of Carrie Evans his wife charged  
with non support.

DISPOSITION

Sept 25<sup>th</sup> J. W. Nolan - Patrolman  
← To pay \$10 a week. 9/25/20.

DATE

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1920

1104

PRISONER

Lugil Pulo - Italian Age 24 - South Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Junkman

Arrested by Officer Nolan at  
charged with peddling junk without  
a license

DISPOSITION

J. W. Nolan - Patrolman  
← Lugil Pulo procured a veterans license  
Althely



DATE Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 1105  
 PRISONER Frank Meeker Amer Age 32 Res West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Painter  
 Arrested by Officer Jonas Cor Park Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St, at  
 11:55 P.m., Charged with being helpless Drunk,

DISPOSITION Released to appear Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 S.S. 9/22/20

DATE Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 1106  
 PRISONER David Totten, Amer, Age 36, Res 124 Jackson N. Plfd.  
 OCCUPATION Butcher  
 Arrested by Officer Jonas Cor Park Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St, at  
 11:55 P.m., Charged with being helpless Drunk,

DISPOSITION S.S. 9/22/20

DATE Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1920 1107  
 PRISONER Arthur B. Hughes American age 32 Res 106 1/2 High Street  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur Drivers License 202, 869, Car No. 445-NJ  
 Arrested by Officer Tyeer from East fifth street at 10:20 a.m.  
 Charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car  
 thirty miles an hour on East fifth st between  
 Washington and Richmond streets.

DISPOSITION Released until Sept 25<sup>th</sup> at \$1000 on ten dollar bond  
 \$500 Paid 9/25/20

H.W. Meyer



DATE

Sept 22nd 1920

1108

PRISONER

Toney Rizzo - Italian - Age - Res.

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested by Capt Flynn at 5 Pm on South Ave near Terrell Road charged with reckless driving of an auto and striking an auto driven by Wm Lash - Trenton N.J. Car # 101,993 - Drivers - Permit

DISPOSITION

Acquitted cases Trial Oct 5th. \$25 Paid  
 Reconsidered + fine remitted W.G.

DATE

Sept 23rd 1920.

1109

PRISONER

John Rizzick - Polish - Age 1361 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan on complaint of Gertrude Fila charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

J. S. 9/24/20

DATE

Sept 24th 1920

1110

PRISONER

William O'Neill - Amer. Age 22 - 57 Hunterdon St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Newark, N.J.

Arrested by Officer McGinley on East Front St at 3:40 Pm charged with violation of the traffic ordinance by passing a standing trolley car on the left Car # X2822 N.J. Drivers 69,096 N.J.  
 Released in \$10 bond till Sept 25th

DISPOSITION

Sept 27th  
 J. S. 9/27/20



DATE Sept 24th 1920. 1111  
 PRISONER Harold Poulson - Amer. Age 25 - 1141 Park Terrace  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur  
 Arrested by officer Meyer on East 5th St  
 at 4:35 Pm charged with violating the  
 traffic ordinance by driving past a  
 standing trolley car.  
 Car # 67294 N.J. - Drivers 158910 N.J.  
 Released in \$4.00 till Sept 27th.  
 SS 9/27/20.  
 DISPOSITION *H.R. Meyer*

DATE Sept 24th 1920. 1112  
 PRISONER William Banker - Amer. Age 31 - 12 Prospect St New  
 OCCUPATION chauffeur Brunswick  
 Arrested by officer Meyer at 6:05 Pm  
 on East 5th St charged with driving his  
 car thirty-five miles an hour.  
 Car # 146,056 N.J. - Drivers 138407 N.J.  
 Released in \$10 bond till Sept 27th.  
 \$5.00 Paid 9/27/20  
 DISPOSITION *H.R. Meyer*

DATE Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1920 1113  
 PRISONER Philip Ofrias Amer Age 19 Res 207 Second Ave New York City  
 OCCUPATION Student  
 Arrested by Officer Meyer on South Ave between  
 Berkman St, & Richman St. at 8:30 P.m., Charged with  
 driving his Car 35 miles an hour,  
 Car License 124-428 N.Y. Drivers License 587720,  
 Released on \$25<sup>00</sup> Bond for his appearance in Court at 9. a. m  
 Saturday morning,  
 Oct. 2nd on recognizance,  
 \$5.00 Paid 10/2/20  
 DISPOSITION *H.R. Meyer*



DATE

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1920

1114

PRISONER

Ralph R Saper Amer age 30 Res Wigman Parkway, Jersey City

OCCUPATION

Wager

Arrested by Officer Biederstadt on Watchung Ave near North Ave at 9.30 P.m., Charged with Violating the traffic Regulations, on Watchung Ave, By driving his Car on the wrong side of a trolley Car, Drivers License 904711. Car License 108642 N.J. Released on \$10<sup>00</sup> Bond for his appearance in Court at 9. a.m. Saturday Morning,

DISPOSITION

~~\$10<sup>00</sup>~~ bond forfeited 9/25/20

C. J. Biederstadt  
Patrolman

DATE

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1920

1115

PRISONER

John Driscoll Amer age 25 Res 711 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officers Regan & Erber Cor Spooner Ave and 4<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with being drunk & Disorderly  
Arthur G. Erber patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$200 bond Sept 27<sup>th</sup>. Pleaded Guilty,  
\$0 or 60 days Paid 9/27/20.

DATE

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1920

1116

PRISONER

John Arme Amer Age 25 Res 719 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officers Regan & Erber Cor Spooner Ave and West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Charged with Reckless driving of an Automobile, And under the influence of Liquor And running into a trolley Car.

Drivers License 158420 Car License 66953 N.J.

\$500 bond Sept 27<sup>th</sup>. over Bonds

DISPOSITION

Arthur G. Erber patrolman  
Pleaded not guilty.  
\$25<sup>00</sup> or 60 days Paid 9/27/20



DATE Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1920 1117  
 PRISONER Richard H Arnold amer age 39 Res Somerville N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Foreman  
 Arrested by Officer Bickelstadt Cor Watchung Ave, and East Front St, charged with Violating the traffic regulations by driving his car on the wrong side of the traffic Post, Car License 189148 N.J. Drivers License 239952. Released on \$8.00 Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.  
 DISPOSITION \$ 5.00 Paid 9/27/20

DATE Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1920 1118  
 PRISONER James Dady amer age 36 Res Bound Brook Rd. Dunellen N.J.  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Special Officer O'Gorman & Edwin Schroeder Clerk, charged with being Drunk & Disorderly at the Muhlenberg Hospital,  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/27/20

DATE Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1920 1119  
 PRISONER Joseph Griffin amer age 21 Res 958 Arlington Ave  
 OCCUPATION Helper  
 Arrested by Officer Regan on the Union trolley Car Cor Watchung Ave & East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 1.40 a.m., charged with being Helpless Drunk,  
 DISPOSITION Probated 9/27/20



DATE

Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1920

1120

PRISONER

Walter Monroe Africa Amer age 19 Res 28 Warren St North Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant O Keefe Cor Plainfield Ave & 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
at 2.30 a.m., charged with Gambling by Shooting Crap  
Released on \$10<sup>00</sup> Bond until Monday morning at 9 a.m.

Dennis O Keefe, Sergt

DISPOSITION

SS 9/27/20

DATE

Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1920

1121

PRISONER

Peter De Marco. Italian Age 42 Res. 407

OCCUPATION

Labor

Berkman St.

Arrested by Officer Nolan at the Cor of  
Park and Seventh St. Charged with  
Reckless driving this Automobile No  
207504 N.J.

J W Nolan Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS 9/27/20

DATE

Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1920

1122

PRISONER

James Anderson - Afro Age - Res. West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Summoned to appear by officer Nolan  
charged with gambling by shooting  
crap

J W Nolan Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS 9/27/20



DATE Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1920. 1123  
 PRISONER Gus Lois - Alias - Podmokly 228 Bond Pl.  
 OCCUPATION 229 Prescott Pl.  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan  
 charged with riding his bicycle on  
 the sidewalk on South 2nd St.  
 W. Nolan Patrolman  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/28/20

DATE Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1920 1124  
 PRISONER Michael Sachar Amer Age 20, Res 506 West 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 OCCUPATION Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Eber Cor Liberty St & 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
 at 9.35 P.m., Charged with Gambling by Shooting Crap  
 Released on \$10<sup>00</sup> Bond until Monday morning at 9 a.m.  
 Arthur A. Eber patrolman  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/27/20

DATE Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1920. 1125  
 PRISONER Sheppard Smith, Afro Amer, Age, Res 653 So. 2nd St  
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Eber charged  
 with driving a Taxi cab with out a tail  
 light  
 Drivers license #160643  
 Arthur A. Eber patrolman  
 DISPOSITION SS 9/28/20



DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1920 1126

Frank Viteli Italian Age 23 Res - 11 Green Brook

Lunchman.

Arrested by Smt Higgins Charged with  
being drunk and fighting and Maintaining  
a disorderly house at 34 Somerset St.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Smt.  
\$1,000 bond Sept 30<sup>th</sup> - Oct 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 21<sup>st</sup>  
Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> - Nov 18<sup>th</sup> S S 11/18/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1920 1127

Edward Carroll Irish age 37 Res. 465 W Front.

Machinist.

Arrested by Smt Higgins and Officer Mc Ginley  
at 350 Pm. at 34 Somerset St. Charged  
with being Drunk and Disorderly

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Smt.  
\$1,000 bond Sept 30<sup>th</sup> - Oct 7<sup>th</sup> Arthur Mc Ginley  
Oct 21<sup>st</sup> - Nov 4<sup>th</sup> - Nov 18 - S S 11/18/20

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1920 1128

George Reynolds Amer. Age 26 - Res.

Lunchman.

Cor. of Pearl + Walcutt

Arrested by Smt. Higgins and officer  
Mc Ginley at 34 Somerset St. Charged  
with being Drunk and fighting and  
Maintaining a disorderly house.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Smt.  
\$1,000 bond Sept 30<sup>th</sup> - Oct 21<sup>st</sup> Arthur Mc Ginley  
Oct 21<sup>st</sup> - Nov 4<sup>th</sup> - Nov 18<sup>th</sup> S S 11/18/20



Sept 29th 1920.

1128

Antonio Lusardi Italian Age 38 Res. 324 E 24.  
Arrested by Supt Higgins at Headqt  
Charged with selling liquor without a  
license.

\$ 500 bond Grand jury 9/30/20.

Sept 29th.

1130

Edward Mc Mullin 306 Fillmore a Cab  
Arrested by Sgt. O Keefe and Officer Regan  
Charged with being disorderly and  
fighting.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Oct 1st \$200 bond

\$ 20 or 40 days Paid 10/1/20

Sept 30th 1920

1131

Edward Cook Cal. Bpe. 22 Res. 306 Fillmore  
Arrested by Chas Kelly at Headqt  
Charged with fighting and stabbing  
Edward Mac Mullin with a knife

\$ 500 bond - Oct 1st.

\$ 250 or 60 days Paid 10/1/20



Sept. 28th. 1920

1132

Kirkland Mac. Foran Amer. Age. 21 Res. - 2  
Arrested by Officer Meyer at 226 East 2 St.  
at 745 PM Charged with being disorderly  
by fighting H.R. Meyer

Dismissed 9/30/20

Sept. 28th 1920

1133

Joseph Bennett Amer Age. 23 Res. - 316 E.  
Arrested by Officer Meyer at 326 East 2  
at 745 PM. Charged with being disorderly  
by fighting H.R. Meyer

B. 645

20 or 60 days Paid 9/30/20

Sept. 29th. 1920

1134

James Murphy Irish Res. Cranford N.J.  
Arrested by Officer Kelley at the R.R.  
Station Charged with being Helpless  
drunk.

S.S.

9/30/20



Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920

1135

<sup>alias Dock Harris</sup>  
Osborn Harris, Afro. Amer., Age 41, Res 633 West 4<sup>th</sup> St  
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron + Officer Dillon from  
the above address at 12:30 AM on complaint of Mamie  
Toumsond who charges him with being disorderly in and  
on the premises 635 West 4<sup>th</sup> St by striking deponent and  
otherwise being disorderly

20 or 40 days Paid Andrew Saffron Sergt 10/2/20

Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920.

1136

Leon Shorkley - Afro - Age - Res. 314 Arlington  
Laborer

Arrested to appear by Sgt  
Saffron on complaint of Alvie  
Shorkley charged with disorderly  
conduct

S.S. 10/2/20

Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920.

1137

C. Hore - Amer. - Age Res. 350 Bergen St.

Summoned to appear by Officer  
Birmingham charged with parking  
his auto on the West Side of Somerset  
St.

Car # 127,433 N.J. - Drivers 157670 N.J.

SS 10/4/20

Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920.

1138

G. B. Rutany - Amer. Age. Res. New Market

Ordered to appear by Officer Flittley  
charged with parking his automobile  
several feet from the curb at Madison Ave  
and Front St.

Car # 21,826 N.Y.



Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920.

1139

Chas. Liestmark, Swedish, Age 44, Res  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9:15 P.M. from West  
 Front St charged with being drunk and disorderly

SS 10/4/20

J W Nolan  
PatrolmanOct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920

1140

George Totten, Amer, Age 42, Res 152 Somerset St N. Ryd.  
 Arrested by Officer Nolan from West Front street at  
 1:30 am charged with being helplessly drunk

SS 10/4/20

J W Nolan  
Patrolman

Oct-2-1920

1141

Chauffeur of Auto # 118,136 H.I. summoned  
 to appear by Officer Nolan. Charged with  
 parking his Auto on the wrong side of  
 Somerset St at 7:15 Pm

SS 10/4/20

J W Nolan - Patrolman

Oct-2-1920

1142

Chauffeur of Auto # 118 738 H.I. summoned  
 to appear by Officer Nolan. Charged with  
 parking his Auto on the wrong side of  
 Somerset St at 8:05 Pm

SS 10/4/20

J W Nolan - Patrolman

Oct-2-1920

1143

Chauffeur of Auto # 189895 H.I. summoned  
 to appear by Officer Nolan. Charged with  
 parking his Auto on the wrong side of  
 Somerset St at 8:10 Pm

SS 10/4/20

J W Nolan - Patrolman

Oct-2-1920

1144

Chauffeur of Auto # 1499 H.I. summoned  
 to appear by Officer Eber. Charged with  
 parking his Auto on Madison Ave too  
 close to a Fire Hydrant at 8:50 Pm

SS 10/4/20

Arthur A Eber Patrolman



Oct-2-1920

1145

Crauffeur of Auto #67775 summoned  
to appear by Officer Eiber. Charged  
with parking his Auto on Madison  
Av too close to Front St at 850 PM

SS 10/4/20

Arthur A. Eiber patrolman

Oct. 3rd. 1920

1146

Harry Witte Amer. - Age. Res. 25 - Carlton  
# N. B.

Arrested by Officer Meyer on West 7th  
between 1st and Grant and  
Charged with driving his Automobile  
at the rate of 35 miles an hour  
Car. License No 73075 N.J. D. 139123

#5.00 Paid 10/4/20

H R Meyer

Oct. 3rd 1920

1147

Martin Moscovitz

Arrested by Officer Flattery to appear  
Charged with driving his Automobile  
at a fast and reckless manner  
License No. 864863 - Driver's 48,819 N.Y.

#5.00 Paid 10/4/20

Oct 3rd 1920

1148

Raymond Winni - Amer. Age 17 - Res. 133 Liberty  
Steam fitter

Arrested by Officer Flattery from  
Consumer's Barn charged with disorderly  
conduct.

Oct 5th - SS. 10/5/20 P. O.

Oct 3rd 1920

1149

Joseph J. Ayers - Amer. Age 18 - 442 West 2nd St.  
machinist

Arrested by Officer Flattery from  
Consumer's Barn charged with disorderly  
conduct.

Oct 9th Probated 10/9/20



Oct 4th 1920.

1150

Bernie Starr - Afro - Age Res. 336 E. 4th.

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham  
at Front St and Park Ave at  
10 Am charged with larceny.S.S. 10/5/20 Retired Oct 11th  
+ fined \$20 or 60 days. Comm.

Oct 5th 1920.

1151

Henry Shivelove - Amer. Age 27 - Res.

Salesman

615 Court St Elizabeth

Arrested by Officer Meyer at 2:30 Pm  
charged with driving this auto  
30 miles an hour on East 5th  
St.Car # 205 739 D.I. Owners 182, 459 of  
Released in \$20 bond till Oct 9thTrial Tuesday Oct 12/20. \$20<sup>00</sup> bond  
forfeited 10/12/20

H R Meyer

Oct 6th 1920.

1152

James Rooney, Amer, Age 24, Raritan N. J.

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Kelly from Saydforth Ave  
at 10:30 Pm on complaint of Mary Schork charged  
with disorderly conduct

John Kelly

Patrolman,

\$20 or 60 days Paid 10/7/20 Thomas C Bray

Oct 7th 1920

1153

Morris Molivitz, Amer, Age 18, Res 513 East 11th St N. Y. C.

Arrested by Officer Kelly from the North Ave station  
at 1:20 Am charged with loitering & carrying concealed  
weapon

John Kelly

Patrolman.

\$50 or 60 days Committed 10/7/20  
Paid to Chief Kelly County Jail 10/20/20



Oct. 7th, 1920

1154

Daniel Keitz, Amer, age 18, Res 200 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St N. Y. C.Arrested by Officer Kelly from the North Ave station  
at 12 o'clock charged with LoiteringJohn Kelly  
Patrolman# 10 or 40 days Comm. 10/7/20  
Paid in County Jail 11/12/20.

Oct. 7th 1920

1155

Theodore Wolavensky Hebrew age 21  
Clerk Res. 256 E. 2<sup>nd</sup> StArrested by Officer Boder on 6<sup>th</sup> Front  
St. on warrant issued by Justice  
Van Marjelen on Complaint of  
Helen Gramuskie. Charged with  
Assault and BatteryReleased by Judge McMea in \$1000 bond  
to appear at Sullivan Court 11th at 8 P.M.Ferdinand Bader  
Patrolman

Oct. 8th, 1920

1156

Douglas M. McDonald, Canadian, Age 40, Res No. Home.

Arrested by Officer McGinley from the North Ave station  
at 12 midnight charged with LoiteringJ.S. 10/8/20 Arthur M. McGinley  
Patrolman

Oct-8-1920

1157

James Graham, Amer. Age 32 Res 1212 W. Front St.

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 230 Am.  
Charged with drunkenness

J.S. 10/8/20

Oct. 8th 1920

1158

William Lauchon Swiss Age 49 Res-  
Cigar store 1400 W Front St.Arrested by Chief Kelly and J. H. Higgins  
at 12 Noon Charged with  
Keeping a disorderly house by selling  
liquor without license.

Maurice Higgins - Ind.

# 100 or 90 days Paid 10/8/20 W.G.D.



Oct. 9th 1920.

1159

Eugene Traubner - Amer. Age 29 - 523 W 5th St.  
SalesmanArrested on West Front St by officer  
Meyer at 10 Am charged with  
driving his automobile 34 miles  
an hour on West Front

Car # 101,810 N.J. - Driver 161,393 N.J.

Released till Oct 13th.

H.R. Meyer

\$500 Bond 10/13/20

Oct. 9th 1920.

1160

Thomas J. Sharrott, Amer. Age 24 - Res.  
Mechanic 12 West 49th St. BayonneArrested by officer Birmingham  
at 1 Pm on West Front St. Charged  
with driving his automobile past  
a trolley car on the left.

Car # 152,958 N.J. - Driver 183,819 N.J.

Released in \$10 bond till Oct 11th.

\$500 Pd. 10/11/20

Oct. 9th 1920.

1161

William Landsay - Amer. Age 24 - Res. None  
ShipmateArrested by officer Flatley at 4:15 Pm  
on complaint of Welland Baskerville  
charged with attempted larceny of  
a bicycle from West Front St.

\$50 or 60 days Committed 10/11/20.

Oct 9th 1920.

1162

Paul Jablon - German Age 53 - Res. 1432 W. 3rd St.  
MachinistArrested by officer Muir at 6:30 Pm at  
Washington Ave and 4th St charged with  
driving his auto on wrong side of the  
traffic post.

Car # 127,285 N.J. - Driver 251,612 N.J.

Released till Oct 12th

\$500 Pd 10/12/20



Oct-9-1920

1163

John Stewart  
Garage Keeper

Res Basking Ridge N.J.

Ordered to appear by Officer Nolan  
Charged with parking his automobile  
on the wrong side of Somerset St  
Auto # D 1387 N.J. Drivers # 238515

SS 10/11/20

Oct 10-1920

1164

Thomas Sexton. Irish. Age 32. Res East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
MachinistArrested by Officer M. C. Ginley  
Charged with drunkenness

SS 10/11/20

Oct. 10th, 1920

1165

Ralph Destinn, Amer, Age 24, Res Brewster New York

Arrested by Officer M. C. Ginley at 9:30 P. M. on Watchung  
He charged with adultery

Oct 12th

\$25<sup>00</sup> or 40 days Paid 10/12/20 Patrolman

Oct 11th 1920

1166

Domenico Seano, Italian, Age 29, Res 1448 McBria Place  
LaborerArrested by Officers Erber & Bray Cor Plainfield Ave  
& West 4<sup>th</sup> St, 2:45 A.M., charged with Drunkenness,

Oct 12th \$10 bond

\$10<sup>00</sup> Paid 10/12/20Arthur P. Erber Patrolman  
Thomas C. Bray

Oct 10th 1920

1167

Pasquale Caruso - Italian Age 26 - Res 22 Warren St N.J.  
electricianarrested by Officer Flatley at 9:20 am  
charged with driving his auto 30  
miles an hour on West 8th St

Car # 118,070 N.J. - License 160,467 N.J.

\$5.00 Paid 10/11/20

Oct 10th 1920

1168

Ernest Gleicker - Amer Age 34 - 124 Elm St Elizabeth  
JewelerArrested by Chief Kelly at Berkman St  
and South Ave charged with violation  
of traffic ordinance by driving in a  
fast manner.

Dismissed 10/11/20



Oct. 11th. 1920 1169  
 Meyer Warren Helren Age. 44 Res. 80  
 Payster Somerest St.  
 Arrested by Officer Hatley at the Cor. of  
 Hamford Ave and 4th at 210 P.M.  
 Charged with reckless driving his  
 Automobile Auto License No. 118216 N.J.  
 Drivers License No. 160814.  
 Oct 16th dismissed 10/14/20

Oct. 11th 1920 1170  
 Caspar Ballis Negro Age. 22 Res. 636 W  
 Hackman 3rd.  
 Arrested by Officer Hatley at the Cor. of  
 Hamford Ave and 4th. at 210 P.M.  
 Charged with driving his automobile  
 in a reckless manner License No. 67992 N.J.  
 Drivers No. 287877  
 Oct 16th dismissed 10/16/20

Oct. 11th. 1920 1171  
 Charles E. Vainter Amer. Age 30 Res. 20  
 Mechanist Oxford St. N.B.  
 Arrested by Officer Myer on South Ave.  
 Charged with driving his motorcycle  
 at a rate of thirty five miles an hour  
 License No 3167 Drivers. 12171

\$500 Paid 10/12/20. H.R. Myer

Oct. 12th 1920. 1172  
 James Hurling - Afro - Age - Res. 316 Fillmore Ave  
 Labour  
 Ordered to appear by Officer Mann  
 on complaint of Capt Feeling charged  
 with driving his truck over the fire  
 hose on West Front St.

\$500 or 20 days Paid 10/12/20

Oct. 12th, 1920 1173  
 Marvin Hawkins Afro. Amer, Age 22 Res 1111 Park Avenue  
 Butler  
 Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan at 840 P.M. from the  
 cor of Park Ave & 17th charged with riding a bicycle  
 with out a light J.W. Nolan } Patrolmen  
 S 10/13/20 Arthur E. Eber }



Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1174

Rosa Pasco, Italian, Age 20, Res 429 Berckman St.  
HousewifeArrested from 131 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. at 11:45 PM  
by Sergeant Saffron + Officer Nolan + Eiber charged  
with Adultery\$200 bond Oct 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 16<sup>th</sup> - Committed  
to Clinton Reformatory 2 year Andrew Saffron Sergt  
O. W. Nolan - PatrolmanOct. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1175

James Stroup, Greek, Age 28, Res 131 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
Arrested from 131 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. at 11:45 PM by  
Sergeant Saffron + Officer Nolan + Eiber charged  
with Adultery\$200 bond Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> - Oct 16<sup>th</sup>.\$100 or 90 days Paid Andrew Saffron Sergt  
O. W. Nolan - Patrolman  
Arthur A. Eiber " "Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1176

Frank Donato, Italian, Age 23, Res 406 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
LaborerArrested by Captain Hym from his home at 8 PM  
charged with Larceny.

Dismissed 10/15/20

Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1177

Elizabeth Comore, Amer, Age 21, Res 233 Muhlberg Place

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 8:40 PM from  
the cor of Park Ave + West 2<sup>nd</sup> St charged  
with disorderly conduct.Committed to State House at Clinton 10/15/20  
Reconsidered + Probated 10/16/20Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1178

Anna Ward, Amer, Age 18, Res 954 West Fourth street

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 8:40 PM from  
the cor of Park Ave + West 2<sup>nd</sup> St charged with  
disorderly conductCommitted to State House at Trenton  
10/15/20Reconsidered + Probated 10/16/20  
Andrew Saffron Sergt



Oct. 14th, 1920

1179

Alice Hoffman, Amer, Age 21, Res 263 1/2 Hutton Ave Dunellen N.J.

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 8:40 PM from the cor of Park Ave &amp; West 2nd St. charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt  
 Committed to Clinton Reformatory 10/15/20  
 Reconsidered + Probated 10/16/20

Oct. 15th 1920.

1180

Frank Peterson - Afro. Age - Res. West 3rd St. chauffeur

Summoned to appear by Officer Muir charged with fast and reckless driving of his auto truck

W.S. 10/15/20

Oct. 15th, 1920

1181

Roy D. Guersey, Amer, Age 18, Res Bound Brook N.J. R.F. 12

Summoned to appear by Officer Erber 9:35 PM charged with exceeding the speed limit with his Automobile on West 7th St.

Drivers license #250734 Car #98519 N.J.

W.S. 10/16/20

October 17th 1920

1181

Wray Schering American age Res 536 Pass on Lynhurst N.J.  
 chauffeur license 37-784 - car 144-242 N.J.

Summoned to appear in court for October 20th at 9 am  
 by Officer Muir charged with reckless driving of his  
 Automobile, sum of \$1000 and fine at  
 Nov. 13th.

Dismissed 11/13/20

October 17th 1920

1182

Ralph Bates American age Res Chatham N.J.

occupations chauffeur 265, 676. Car license 965802 - N.J.

Summoned to appear in court for October 23rd at 9 am  
 by Officer Muir charged with reckless driving of his  
 Automobile, sum of \$1000 and fine at  
 Nov. 13th.

Dismissed 11/13/20



October 17th 1920. 1183  
 Charles Dwyer American age 26 Res Bayonne N.J.  
 chauffeur licen 258. 575 car 173. 506-N.J.

Arrested by Officer Meyer charged with driving  
 his Automobile forty miles an hour on Park and  
 between Randolph Rd and city line

Released in Bond fifteen dollars until Oct. 23rd 9am  
 \$15 bond forfeited 10/23/20 *Conrad & Son*  
 10/23/20. H.R. Meyer

October 17th 1920 1184  
 Dwyer Kaplan American age Res Summit N.J.  
 chauffeur licen 57.854 car 30786-N.J.  
 Arrested at Headquarters at 545 Pm charged with  
 Reckless Driving of his Automobile corner of 5th St  
 and Washington

Released on Eighs dollars Bond until Oct 23rd 9am  
*John Flynn Leape*

SS 10/23/20

October 17th 1920 1185  
 Harry Hall American age 19. Res 1220 Locust St  
 chauffeur

Arrested at Headquarters at 545 Pm charged with  
 Reckless Driving of his Motorcycle corner of Fifth St  
 and Washington

Released leaving Motorcycle for Bond  
*John Flynn Leape*  
 SS 10/23/20

Oct. 18th 1920 1186  
 Isaac Hess - Amer. Age - Res. 86 Park Place

Ordered to appear by officer Meyer  
 charged with driving his auto  
 35 miles an hour on East 5th St.  
 car 101, 923 N.J. - Davis 160, 326 N.J.

\$500 - 20 days paid 10/18/20  
 H.R. Meyer.

Oct. 18th 1920. 1187  
 Leroy S. Hann - Amer Age - Res 22 Somerset Rd  
 arrested by Officer Bader on warrant  
 on complaint of A. E. Hoagland charged  
 with disorderly conduct

Ferdinand Bader  
 Patrolman

SS 10/19/20



Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1188

Michael O'Donnell, Irish, Age 28, Res 123 Broad St. Elizabeth N.J.  
 Occupation Motorman  
 Arrested on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St at 5:30 PM by Capt. Lynn + Muir  
 charged with Manslaughter

Grand Jury 10/19/20

Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1189

Arthur E. Warner, Amer, Age 45, Res 37 De Hart Pl. Elizabeth N.J.

Summoned to appear by Officer Leorch at 10:45 PM  
 charged with leaving his automobile on the wrong  
 side of a trolley car cor of Watchung Ave + 4<sup>th</sup> street

Car # 131675 N.J.

Driver # 161823

Oct 20<sup>th</sup> - Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>.

Geo Leorch  
 Patrolman

Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1920

1190

Oscar Pangborn, Amer, Age 18, Res 166 Duar St N. Plfd.

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron + O'Keefe + Leorch at 2 AM  
 from 323 Brockett Place charged with larceny of a  
 handbag containing about \$15.00 from  
 the home of Ester Fields 689 West Front St  
 arrested on her complaint Dennis O'Keefe Sgt  
 Sgt Saffron

Oct 20<sup>th</sup>. Returned to Jamesburg.

Reconsidered + S.D.

Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1920.

1191

John Kinnis - Greek Age 38 Res. 44 Somerset St  
 Pool room Super

Ordered to appear by Supt Higgins  
 and Officer Kelly at Park Ave and  
 Front St. charged with fighting.

Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> - Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>

S.D. 10/23/20

Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1920.

1192

Linwood Marsh Amer Age 24 Res. 59 Jackson Ave NP  
 Chauffeur

Ordered to appear by Supt Higgins and  
 Officer Kelly charged with fighting  
 at Park Ave and Front St

Oct 21<sup>st</sup> - Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>

S.D. 10/23/20

George W. Higgins



Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 1193  
 Morris Block Hebrew Age 41 Res. 457 Orchard  
 Salesman  
 Arrested on West Front St. at 10 a.m.  
 Charged with selling liquor without  
 a license.  
 Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> - Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> Maurice Higgins Sent.  
 Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> - Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dismissed 11/19/20

Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 1194  
 Frederick J. Steffen of Res. 202 Melrose  
 Constable.  
 Arrested by Chief Kelly and Sent Higgins  
 at his house at 1210 Melrose St. charged  
 with selling liquor without a license  
 waived Examination  
 \$200 bond Grand Jury. Maurice Higgins Sent.  
 10/20/20.

Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1920 1195  
 Nora Mc Grath Irish Age 31 Res. 194  
 Conduetrett Grove St.  
 Arrested by Capt Flynn on warrant  
 issued by Judge De Meyer on Complaint  
 of Elmore Weyckoff. who charges her  
 with being disorderly by calling defendant  
 a murderer and being otherwise disorderly  
 \$25.00 or 60 days Paid 10/21/20

Oct. 23-1920 1196  
 Edward Downes, Amer, Age 17, Pittsfield Mass  
 Arrested at 730 Am. by Officer Regan from  
 the Residence of W. S. Tyler 530 West 8<sup>th</sup>  
 St. Charged with being a suspicious  
 person  
 Michael Regan Patrolman  
 JS 10/23/20

Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920 1197  
 Floyd H. Rockhill, Amer, Age 40, Rte 710 Riverside to Trenton N.J.  
 Arrested by Officer Erber at 9:10 P.M. from the cor of  
 Madison Ave + Front St charged with violating traffic  
 and by cutting the traffic post.  
 Released on a bond of Ten Dollars to appear on Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1920

\$10 Bond forfeited 10/25/20 Arthur Erber Patrolman



Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1920

1198

Benjamin Kalwalsky Polish, Age 26 Res 1834 Front St  
 Danellin N.J., Machinist  
 Arrested by Officer Flatley, Charged with  
 Drunkenness,

\$5.00 Paid 10/25/20.

Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1920

1199

Bernard Mydlowski, Amer, Age 18, Res 154 Jefferson St Trenton N.J.

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 12:15 Am from the corner  
 of Madison Ave + West Front St charged with Vagrancy

SS 10/28/20

Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1920.

1200

Foster Barnard, Amer, Age 18, Res 113 Jefferson St Trenton New Jersey

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 12:15 Am from the cor.  
 of Madison Ave + West Front St charged with Vagrancy

SS 10/28/20

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1920

1201

Watson, Kacemowski; Amer, Age 16, Res 49 Hart Ave Trenton N.J.

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 12:15 Am from the corner of  
 Madison Ave + West Front St charged with Vagrancy

SS 10/28/20

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1920

1202

Leon McCoy - Amer Age 18 - Res 8 Jefferson St Trenton

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 12:15 Am from the corner of  
 Madison Ave + West Front St charged with Vagrancy

SS 10/28/20

Andrew Saffron Sergt

October 25<sup>th</sup> 1920

1203

Chauffeur Fred Harper American age 42 Res 602 New St  
 Arrested from the road Machinery Co Plant on South  
 Second St at 11:00 P.M. charged with being a fugitive  
 from Justice



Oct. 28th 1920 1204  
 Ross Stanish, Polish, Age 40, Res

Arrested by Officer Bray at 1:15 AM from the Methuwood  
 Station charged with Vagrancy

SS 10/28/20

Oct. 29th, 1920 1205  
 Charles Wilson, Afro. Amer, Age 23, Res No Home

Arrested by Officer Muir and Erber, 1 AM charged  
 with Trespassing on the C. R. R. of N. J.

SS 10/29/20

Arthur A. Erber patrolman

Oct. 29th, 1920 1206  
 Anthony Keenan, Amer, Age 19, Res 34 Cedar St Providence L. of  
 Arrested by Officer Muir and Erber at 1 AM charged  
 with Trespassing on the C. R. R. of N. J.

Oct - 29 - 20 1207 Arthur A. Erber patrolman  
 Harold Messer, Amer, Age 23, Res 953 South 2nd St  
 Machinist  
 Arrested on West 3rd St at 3:45 AM by  
 Officer Erber, charged with being a  
 suspicious person

Arthur A. Erber patrolman

Oct 30th: \$10.00 40 day Fined 10/30/20

Oct 30th 1920 1208  
 David Goldberg - Amer Age Res Liberty St  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Muir  
 on complaint of Morris Kungzman  
 charged with disorderly conduct.

Dismissed 10/30/20

Oct. 30th 1920 1209  
 Henry Blaff, Res New Market N. J.

Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan at 6:45 P. M. from  
 the cor of Madison Ave + West 4th St charged with reckless  
 driving of an Automobile

Quinn #160043

Car #189598 N. J. Nov 8th

Nov 16th

Q. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman



Oct. 30th, 1920 1260  
Herbert Millwater, Amer, Age Res 735 South Ave City

Summoned to appear by Officer Nolan at 6:45 Pm from  
the cor of Madison Ave & West 4th St. charged with reckless  
driving of a Motorcycle

Drivers # 19705  
Motorcycle # 9998 N.J. - now 8th - ~~10th~~ E.W. Nolan - Patrolman  
Dismissed 11/15/20

Oct. 30th, 1920 1211  
Edward Heath, Amer. Age 29, Res 535 East 3rd St  
Taxi Driver  
Arrested on a Warrant issued by Justice  
Ten Eyck of South Plainfield on com-  
plaint of Chief M. Carthy. Charged  
with disorderly conduct  
Turned over to Chief M. Carthy

Oct. 31st, 1920 1262  
Arthur Johnson, Amer, Age 29, Res 115 Jackson Ave  
Mary. Johnson. .. 28 ... ..  
Bessie Harris .. 32  
The above were arrested by Officer M. Glinley  
at their home at 4:15 Am on Warrants  
issued by Justice Ten Eyck of South Plainfield  
on complaint of Chief M. Carthy. Charged  
with disorderly conduct  
Turned over to Chief M. Carthy

Oct. 31st, 1920 1213  
Tony Pellegrino, Amer, Age 21, Res 23 Harmony St. N. Plfd.  
Laborer & Kelly  
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9 Pm from Fairchild Alley  
charged with disorderly conduct.

Nov. 2nd. S S 11/21/20 - E.W. Nolan - Patrolman

Nov 1st 1920 1214  
Charles H. Dawd, Amer, Age 21 Res Kearney N.J.  
Chauffeur  
Arrested by Officer Leorch at 3:5 P.m. Charged with  
Violating the Traffic Regulations Car Watching Ave  
and 5th St, By driving his Car on the wrong side  
of the traffic Post, Drivers License 3011 ~~46~~, Car  
License X25-215 N.J.  
Released on \$10 <sup>ca</sup> Bond until Nov 3rd 1920

\$500 P.d. 11/2/20 Geo Leorch Patrolman



Nov. 1st 1920

1215

Charles Barry, Amer. Age Res. 18 Howard St NY  
Taxi driver

Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch  
charged with not having a rate card  
in his taxi at the CRR depot.

Released until Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 at 9 a.m.

Geo Leorch  
Jailor

11/3/20

Nov-3-1920

1216

Joseph Goldman, Amer, Age 28, Res 1468 Southern Boulevard  
Driver

Arrested at Elizabeth by Capt Flynn &  
Lieut Higgins

Nov 8<sup>th</sup> \$1000 bond Surrendered to NY. 11/9/20

Nov-3-1920

1217

William Connor, Amer, Age 22, Res. 215-E-18<sup>th</sup> St  
Truck Driver

Arrested at Elizabeth by Capt Flynn &  
Lieut Higgins

Nov 8<sup>th</sup> \$1000 bond Surrendered to NY. 11/9/20

Nov-3-1920

1218

James Gussio, Amer, Age 22, Res 1173-2<sup>nd</sup> Ave NY  
Chauffeur

Arrested at Elizabeth by Capt Flynn &  
Lieut Higgins

Nov 8<sup>th</sup> \$1000 bond Surrendered to NY 11/9/20

Nov-3-1920

1219

Moe Feldbrant, Amer, Age 23, Res 721 East 6<sup>th</sup> St  
Clerk

Arrested at Elizabeth by Capt Flynn &  
Lieut Higgins

Nov 8<sup>th</sup> \$1000 bond - Surrendered to New  
York 11/9/20.

Nov. 6th 1920

1220

Elmer Gelle, Apr American Age 28 Res 302  
Chauffeur car 67. 9957-N.J. Lic 265.553

Arrested by Officer Leorch on watching for  
traffic violation for parking on watching between  
the railroad bridge and French street

Released to Officer Nov 8th at 9am 11/8/20



Nov-3-1920

1221

William Bidrie, Italian, Age 28, Res-411-W-41<sup>st</sup> St  
Fish Salesman  
Arrested at Elizabeth by Capt Flynn &  
Lieut Higgins

Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>. \$1000 bond Surrendered to N.Y. 11/9/20

Nov-3-1920

Nov-3-1920

John Petruccello, Amer, Age 13, Res 84 Manning Ave  
School boy  
Arrested by Officer Bray on Somerset St at  
8:15 Pm on complaint of John Miller  
Charged with the larceny of \$6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
made no record of the on  
account of boys age,

Nov. 3rd 1920.

1222

John W. Leahy - Amer. Age 36 - Res. 313 Central Ave  
Brooklyn  
Arrested by Officer Leach at 5th St  
and Washington Ave at 4:45 Pm  
charged with driving his auto to the  
left of traffic post  
Car # 147,465 N.Y. License 524,098 N.Y.  
\$500 bond forfeited 11/15/20 Geo Leach  
Patrolman

Nov. 3rd 1920.

1223

Sol. Reimus - Amer. Age 34 - 2140 Clinton Ave  
Salesman  
Arrested by Officer Leach at 5th St  
& Washington Ave charged with  
driving his auto on the wrong  
side of traffic post.

Car # 253,207 N.Y. License 132,303 N.Y.

\$10 bond Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>.

\$10 bond forfeited 11/13/20

Geo Leach  
Patrolman



Nov. 5th 1920  
Louis Boresoff

1224

Res. Dugway Hill

Arrested by Officer Jonas at  
Park Ave. and Second St.  
charged with reckless driving

Trial Nov. 12th - Nov. 19th -

\$10 or 20 days Paid 11/19/20

Nov 5th 1920

1225

Boyd Snyder American age 21 Beckley West Va.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on North ave  
at 10:30 am on suspicion and having fear  
Army Blankets.

Turned over to Charles H. B. Maynard

St. of Police Raitan Arsenal

Nov 5th 1920

1224

John Loungam American age 24 Res Omaha

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on North ave  
at 10:30 am on suspicion and having three  
Army Blankets,

Turned over to Charles H. B. Maynard

St. of Police Raitan Arsenal

Nov - 7th 1920

1227

Everett Stives, Afro Amer, Res 407 West 4th St  
Walter

Arrested from above address at 640 Pm by  
Officer George on complaint of Henry  
Jackson. Charged with being drunk  
+ disorderly

11/8/20

Nov - 8 - 1920

1228

William Manchester, Amer, Age 31, Res #139 E - Front St  
Machynst

Arrested from above address at 2:45 pm by Sergt  
Flynn on a warrant issued by Judge  
DeMoya charged with non support  
of his wife + child

Nov. 9th

To pay \$10.00 a week for wife support 11/9/20



Nov 8th 1920 1229  
 Angelo Guinio Italian age 29 Res 346 E 13rd  
 Quoted from his home this afternoon by Officer  
 Lough on a warrant charging him with  
 supporting his family

To pay \$5.00 a week for support of child 11/19/20  
 Geo Lough  
 Julio Lman

Nov 8th 1920 1230  
 Clayton W Frink American age 38 Res 739 W 4th  
 Salem Car 67.671-NJ Drivers 159.394

Quoted by Officer Lough and another near  
 Leland at 5:25 pm charged with driving an  
 automobile while under the influence of  
 liquor

Plead Guilty - 30 days committed and  
 License revoked 11/19/20

Reopened Nov. 17th. Trial Nov. 20th. Geo Lough  
 Nov. 27th - 30 days - Appealed \$5.00 Geo Lough  
 Nov 9th 1920 1231

Officer Nolan Summoned The Chauffeur of Ford  
 Car License 118224 N.J. Into Court at 9 A.M.  
 Charged with Parking his Car on the wrong side  
 of Madison Ave, for 2 1/2 hours, and not having  
 proper lights on his Car,  
 J.W. Nolan

Nov 8th 1920 1232  
 Jack Williams American age 25 Res 683 1st St  
 West Manhattan

Quoted at Headquarters at 9 am charged with  
 being a fugitive from Justice, by Chief Kelly and  
 Capt Flynn.

\$2000 bond committed to await extradition to N.Y.  
 11/9/20

Nov 10th 1920 1233  
 Harry X Fleming American age 23 Res 748 1st St  
 Salem  
 Quoted from West front Street at 8 am charged  
 with violating traffic regulation by Officer  
 Tarnish and Fife.

Released on fine Salem bond until Nov 15th 9 am  
 \$500 bond forfeited 11/15/20



Nov 10th 1920

1234

Robert Keegan American age 26 Res 58 Clinton St New York

Arrested from West 19th Street at 4th Ave by Officer Erber and charged with Violating traffic regulations.

\$500 bond forfeited

Arthur A. Erber patrolman

Released on \$500 dollar bond until Nov 15th at 9 AM

Nov - 11 - 1920

1235

Tony Angelo, Amer. Age 12 Res 120 Pfield Ave Schenectady

Arrested from above address by Sergt Saffron &amp; Officer Erber, charged with sleeping in the cellar of 218 Plainfield Ave, and not going to school, Nov 13th.

Sergt Saffron

1236

Officer Erber

Nov 10 - 1920 C.R. Anster - 228 North Ave Cranford. Officer Nolan Ordered Chauffeur of Car, License 5-55-24 N.J. In to Court, Friday Morning at 9 A.M. Charged with Violating traffic Regulation by Parking his Car on the wrong side of Madison Ave.

11/12/20.

J.W. Nolan

Nov. 10th 1920

1237

William J. Tyrell American age Res

Auto Mechanic

Arrested on warrant on complaint of Frank Phip who charges him with intent to defraud and to pass counterfeit out of seventy dollars.

Nov 12th

Dec 1st - 11/13/20

adj to Dec 14th

Pleaded: Not guilty.

J.W. Tyrell Capt

Nov 10th 1920

1238

Alfred Freideler American age 25 Res

Arrested from the Grant or near real station at 4.30 PM charged with loitering and carrying concealed weapons.

J.W. Tyrell Capt

\$10 or 40 days Paid 11/12/20



Nov 10th 1920 1239  
 Alice Hoffman American age 21 Res 263 1/2 Hill St  
 Dungeness

Arrested from the grant and race road station  
 at 4.30 pm charged with Littering  
 Nov 13th

J.S.

Wm. H. Lym

Nov 10th 1920 1240  
 Ignis Schlosser American age 20 Res 442 1/2  
 Salesman Lynn Linn 33679 Apr 16, 1943 NJ

Arrested by Officer Jones from the corner of 1st  
 and on at 6.15 pm charged with fast and  
 reckless driving of his automobile by going  
 twenty two miles an hour

Released in \$20 bonds till Nov 20th

J.S. 11/20/20

Nov 12-1920

1241

Dewey Hodge, Afro Amer, age 22 Res 66 West 138 St New  
 Yorker

Arrested by Officer Mc. Gintley & C. Sullivan at the  
 Central R.R. Station at Hetherwood at 4.30 a.  
 charged with being a suspicious Person, and  
 carrying concealed weapons, a 38 Calibre Rev.

Grand Jury \$1,000 bond 11/12/20 Comm  
 Arthur H. Gintley & Dennis Sullivan  
 Patrolman

Nov 12th 1920 1242

Oscar Pangborn American age Res 166 1/2  
 Painter

Arrested on Deer street North Plainfield at 8.45  
 charged with the Larceny of a revolver from  
 Officer at Corcoran Theatre photo a dollar from the  
 officer from the same Theatre

Nov 13th Grand Jury \$500 bond

Reconsidered & Probated 11/15/20 Wm. H. Lym

Nov 12th 1920 1243

John Remppin American age Res 44 1/2 W  
 Baker

Arrested from his home at 3.15 pm by Officer  
 French on complaint of his wife who charged  
 him with being drunk and disorderly

Probated 11/13/20

George H.  
 Patrolman

B. 125



Nov-12-1920

1244

Chauffeur of Auto #35799  
ordered to appear. Charged with Parking  
his Auto on the wrong side of Somerset  
bet 440 & 450 PM by Officer Jonas

SS 11/13/20

Nov:

13th 1920

1245

Randolph Washington American age Res  
Tobacco

Arrested from 519 West Third at 6:15 PM on  
warrant issued by Judge Dwyer charging him  
with being the father of the unborn child of  
Jerusa Harry - Nov. 16th  
Grand Jury Monmouth 11/16/20 John Lynn Capt  
Committed 11/16/20

Nov-13-1920

1246

66  
X summoned to appear Nov 15<sup>th</sup> at 9 AM  
Charged with Parking his Auto on the wrong  
side of Park St by Officer Jonas  
SS 11/15/20

Nov 13-1920

1247

Officer Nolan Ordered Chauffeur of Car License  
65429 N.J. into Court on Monday Morning at 9 A.M.  
Charged with Parking his Automobile on the wrong  
side of Somerset St, For One hour and a half

H.H.

E.L.W. Nolan

Nov 13th 1920

1248

Michael Peter Polish age Res 403 Cottage Lane  
Summoned to court for Nov 16th 9 AM charged  
with using profane and indecent Language and  
beating Mrs Strassers whom

#10 or 40 days Paid 11/15/20

George Joseph  
Patrolman

Nov 13th 1920

1249

Richard Crowley American age Res William  
Sumner  
Summoned to court for Nov 15th at 2 PM charged  
with the Larceny of a bag and ties from the central  
rail road near the Clinton an station.  
Made restitution of \$11/15/20 Patrolman



Nov. 15th 1920

Carpen Ritzgo Italian age 30 Res 663 W 4th St  
 Laborer  
 Arrested by Lieut Higgins from Refuson me  
 at 11 am / charged with

Nov. 15th 1920

1250

George Flaurio afro American age 30 Res 663 W 4th St  
 Laborer  
 Arrested from in front of 434 West Fourth Street  
 about 7 pm by Officer Eberly Touch charged  
 with Drunkenness.

SS 11/16/20 Arthur A. Eber Patrolman

Nov 15th 1920

1251

Raynold Wilson American age 16 Res 219 East 5th St  
 Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan from Theatre Alley at 2:40 P.M.  
 charged with assaulting Nathan Porindovich  
 age 11 years old of 211 Liberty St also Clarence Miller of  
 13 Spring Street N.P. - Remanded.

SS 11/18/20 J.W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

Nov 16 - 1920

1252

George Glasser Hebrew age 36 Res New Brunswick N.J.  
 Milk Dealer

Arrested by Charles Umstadter the State  
 Bottle Inspector, of New Jersey on a State Search  
 warrant, Issued by City Judge DeMaga who  
 charged him with violating the State Bottle  
 Act. Arrested at the Welsh Farms Dairy  
 15 Washington Ave. by Charles Umstadter the  
 State Inspector, and Officer Eber

Nov. 23rd - Nov. 30th

Nov 16th 1920

1253

James Kohen American age 18 Res 663 W 4th St  
 Chauffeur

Arrested at Headquarters at 1:10 P.M. charged with  
 reckless driving of his automobile into John J  
 Lickman car and was watching me

Nov. 23rd - Nov. 30th

John J. Lickman

#10.00 on 40 days. Paid 1/27/21  
 License 207109 and 207692

B.2215

Still pending  
11/16/21Still pending  
11/16/21



Nov 16th 1920 (1254)

James Valentine American age 34 Res 824 W 4th  
Machinistadj. to Dec 22<sup>o</sup>  
Zc.To Dec 23<sup>o</sup>

Dismissed

Zc.

Arrested from the above address by Lieut Higgins  
Jin Com on warrant charging him with unlawfully  
refusing to provide for his wife now pregnant  
with her first child.Nov. 18th - Nov. 27th - Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> - Dec. 22<sup>o</sup> Zc.  
Dec 23<sup>o</sup>

Nov 16-20 and wife (1255)

Michael Petro, Polish age Res 403 Cottage Place  
LaborerSummoned to appear in court at 9 am on Nov-  
25th on complaint of Detective Regan Jth C. D. P. 1108  
who charges him with Larceny of Iron Plates from  
the Rail Road Property.

Nov-16-20

Jrs French  
Patrolman

J. S. 11/25/20

Nov 18th 1920 1256

Jas Dreyfus American age Res 227 Marion St  
ForemanSummoned to appear in court for Nov 19th at  
9 am on complaint charging him with willfully  
refusing to provide and maintain his son.

11/19/20

Lieut Higgins

Nov-19-1920 1257

Albert Jaeger. Amer. Age 28. Res 318 Lee Place  
MachinistArrested by Officer Muir, charged with  
reckless driving of his Automobile

Dismissed 11/19/20

Nov-19-1920

1258

Charles Vaughn, Afro Amer Age 18. Res 452-W-2nd St  
LaborerArrested by Officer Nolan, at 930 Pm from  
above address. charged with being dis-  
orderly by fighting and shooting at  
Thomas Jones

Alca. Guilty.

J. W. Nolan

\$1000 bond Grand jury 11/20/20 Patrolman

Nov-19-20

1259

Thomas Jones. Afro Amer. Age 17. Res 518 W-4th St  
LaborerArrested by Officer Nolan, charged with  
being disorderly by fighting

A/D or 40 days P.D. 11/20/20

J. W. Nolan  
Patrolman



Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1920

1260

X Officer Nolan ordered the Chauffeur of Car License  
202049 N.J. In to Court, charged with Parking  
his Car on the wrong side of Park Ave,  
Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> S.S. 11/21/20

Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1920

1261

John MacIntyre American age Res 140 North  
Elmhurst  
Detained & after in court for this on charges  
with Assault & Battery

X S.S. 11/20/20

Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1920

1262

James Leppert American age 17 Res Woodland Co Cal.  
Detained in Newark by Lieut Higgins charged  
with the Larceny of Property of  
Edward Noel of 229 North Street  
Nov 18<sup>th</sup> from his Aunt's Car  
60 days Comm. 11/21/20 Recommended S.S.

Nov - 21<sup>st</sup> 1920

1263

✓ Peter Dorozynski, Polish, Age 31. Res 300 Monroe Ave.  
Arrested by Officer Bray on West 7<sup>th</sup> St  
at 110 Am. charged with driving his  
Automobile at the rate of 40 miles an  
hour

Auto #189706 N.J. Drivers #265806

X S.S. 11/22/20 Thomas E. Bray

Nov - 21 - 20

1264

Loggless Chamberlin, Age 18, Amer, Res 1662 South Ave  
Clerk  
Arrested by Sergt Flynn + Officer Kelly, on East Front St  
at 2 Pm charged with not having proper  
lights on his Auto  
Auto # 118837 N.J.  
Drivers # 160650

X S.S. 11/22/20



Nov-21-1920

1265-

Robert Buntin, Afro Amer Age 32, Res Montclair N.J.  
Truck Driver  
Arrested at 2 Am on West Front St. by Officer  
Nolan. Charged with driving an Auto  
without proper lights

Auto # 202383 N.J. Drivers # 74371

Released on ten dollar Bond until Nov 22nd at 9 am

11/22/20

J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

Nov-21-1920

1266

Archie Nelson, Afro Amer. Age 26. Res Montclair. N.J.  
Truck Driver  
Arrested on West Front St at 2 Am by Nolan  
Charged with not having the proper  
license plates on his Auto

Auto 202383 N.J.

J. W. Nolan - Patrolman

Released on ten dollar Bond until Nov 22nd at 9 am

11/22/20

Nov-21-1920

1267

John T Barry American Age 26 Res 204 Wabington a  
Dutchman  
Arrested by Sgt Thynn on East Front St  
at 239 Pm charged with being  
helplessly drunk

Released in Bond of ten dollar until Nov 22nd 9 am

11/22/20

Nov 21st 1920

1268

Henry L Brooks Afro American age 37 South  
Chauffeur 12.368 Motorcycl 3374 N.J.  
Arrested by Officer Meyer on East Fifth St charged  
with driving his motorcycle with the cut out open  
and going twenty five miles an hour at 8.03 Pm

Released in five dollar bond until Nov 22nd at 9 am

\$5.00 bond forfeited 11/22/20

Nov 21st 1920

1269

James Earl Gary age 25 Res 1168 Washington St  
Chauffeur Dist No 303. 907 Car 206. 030 N.J.  
Arrested by Officer Meyer at 3.40 Pm on East Fifth St  
charged with driving his car twenty five miles  
an hour

Released in ten dollar Bond until Nov 22 at 9 am

\$5.00 pd. 11/22/20



Nov 21st 1920 1270  
 Pats Hammel Irish age 28th Res 819 Grant ave  
 Chauffeur Car 118.238 N S Davis  
 Arrested by officers Myers on East Fifth street at 3400m  
 charged with driving his car twenty five miles  
 an hour and not having his license with  
 him.

SS 11/22/20

Nov 21st 1920 1271  
 Jacob Velinsky Russian age 20th Res 515 West 11th St  
 Butcher  
 Arrested by Officer Eber charged with shooting craps along the  
 rail road Bank near Madison ave

SS 11/22/20

Arthur A. Eiber patrolman

Nov 21st 1920 1272  
 Barney Jasher American age 18 Res 506 West 51st St  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Eber charged with shooting craps  
 along the rail road Bank near Madison ave

SS 11/22/20

Arthur A. Eiber patrolman

Nov 21st 1920 1273  
 Thomas Connolly American age 19 Res 6 Stuyvesant Place  
 Driver  
 Arrested by Officer Eber charged with shooting craps  
 along the rail road Bank near Madison ave

SS 11/22/20

Arthur A. Eiber patrolman

Nov 21st 1920 1274  
 Bernard Orserovitz Russian age 22 Res 130 West 29th St  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested by officers Eber charged with shooting craps  
 along the rail road Bank near Madison ave

SS 11/22/20

Arthur A. Eiber patrolman

Nov 21st 1920 1275  
 Charles Jackson Afro American age 16 Res 7th Ave  
 Driver  
 Immune to court by Officer French charged  
 with shooting craps

\$500 Paid 11/22/20



Nov  
S. J. Roberts  
11/27/20

22-20

1276

Hyman Bender  
Salesman

Res 301 Madison Ave

Summoned into court By Officer Leorch on Complaint  
of Harry Appel -  
Nov. 30th -

Nov 22nd 1920

1277

W. J. Roberts American age Res 141 Park Avenue  
Chauffeur

Summoned to appear in court by chief Kelly for  
Nov 27th at 11:00 AM charged with  
Reckless driving of his automobile  
Nov. 27th.

Dismissed 11/27/20

Nov 22nd 1920

1278

Augustus Heglan American age Res 411  
Clerk

Summoned to appear in court by chief Kelly  
for Nov 27th at 11:00 AM charged with  
Reckless driving of his automobile  
Nov. 27th -

Found Guilty SS 11/27/20

Nov. 23rd 1920

1279

Robert Straker Amer. Age Res.

Ordered to appear by Chief Kelly  
charged with leaving his auto  
standing on East 35th St without  
lights.

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid 11/23/20.

Nov 23rd 1920

1280

Frank Burke American age Res 519 East 64th St  
Painter

Quitted from the rear of the Plainfield a freight  
train at 4:50 PM charged with being drunk  
disobeying and fighting. Capt. Henry J. Johnson

SS 11/24/20



Nov 23rd 1920

1281

Daniel Olson American age Res  
MarlinistArrested from the rear of the Plainfield freight house  
at 4:50 pm charged with being drunk and disorderly  
and fighting.

Capt Hyming Gorman

60 days Comm. 11/24/20

Nov 23rd 1920

1282

Harry Goller American age Res  
MasonArrested from the rear of the Plainfield freight  
house at 4:50 pm charged with being drunk  
disorderly and fighting.

Capt Hyming Gorman

60 days Comm. 11/24/20

Nov 23rd 1920

1283

James McGrath American age Res  
LaborerArrested from the rear of the Plainfield freight  
house at 4:50 pm charged with being drunk  
disorderly and fighting.

Capt Hyming Gorman

S.S. 11/24/20 leave town

Nov 23rd 1920

1284

Frank Walsh 93 Pukerian an h.p. age 22  
LaborerArrested from the rear of the Plainfield freight  
house at 4:50 pm charged with being drunk  
disorderly and fighting.

60 days Comm. 11/24/20 Capt Hyming Gorman

Nov - 23 - 1920

SS 11/24/20 John Turman age 12 Res 218 Field Ave 1285

Arlington Joseph Connaughton 12 .. 908 W-4th St 1286

SS 11/24/20 Thomas Jochingas 11 .. 130 North St 1287

SS 11/24/20 Andrew Mann .. 9 .. 215 West Front St 1288

SS 11/24/20 Everett Howell (ol), age 13 Res 808 East 2nd St. 1289 ✓

Arthur A. Eiben patrolman.

Nov. 24th

Joe Connaughton sent to Home for boys at Arlington Hf. 11/24/20



Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1920

1290

Samuel Furst, Austrian, Age 36, Res 511 West Third street  
DriverArrested by Officer Kelly at 7.45 Pm from the North  
Avenue station charged with selling liquor without a  
license.

✓ \$50.00 or 60 days Paid 11/26/20 Paid 11/26/1920

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1920

1291

Patsey Fusco - Italian Age 38 - Res. 403 Cottage Pl.  
LaborerArrested by Officer Leorch at his home  
at 5 Pm. on complaint of his wife  
charged with disorderly conduct

✓ S 11/27/20

Geo. Leorch  
John Mann  
(1292)Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1920Gillington J. Mead American age 43 Res Limerick  
SalemanArrested by Lieut. Higgins from the Green City  
Hotel charged with passing a counterfeit  
check for \$50.00 - dollars of one Nathaniel  
balkin b 143 p m at.

✓ Dismissed 11/27/20.

1293

Nov - 26 - 1920

Henry Taylor. Afro Amer. Age 19. Res 412 East - 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
BarberArrested by Officer Bray on Watching Go  
at 8 Pm charged with driving his  
Automobile on the wrong side of a  
Trolley car

Thomas C Bray

Auto # 67582 M Drivers # 265.430

✓ \$50 Paid 11/29/20.

(1294)

Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1920Gilbert L. Anderson age 27 Res Weshamie VT  
ChauffeurArrested by Officers Meyers on East 7th & 8th  
Richmond and watching on at 2.20 Pm charged  
with Exceeding the speed limit by going twenty  
five miles an hour

Released to appear in Dec 2d next at 9am.

Driver license 238, 823

Car

89,240 - VT - La. 3rd

#10 or  
10 days.  
Le.



Nov 28th 1920 (1295)  
 William R. Hudson American age 24 <sup>224</sup> <sup>Zenith</sup> Bedford 18  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested by Officer Meyer on South on at 8:08 Pm charged  
 with Exceeding the Speed Limit by driving his Automobile  
 thirty five miles an hour.  
 Driver License 187.495-188 Car 46.334 MS

Released on Bond of Ten Dollars until 9am Nov 29th

11/29/20

Nov 28th 1920 (1296)  
 Harold Lockwood American age Res Cranford NJ  
 Chauffeur  
 Arrested from the room of Central and Avenue St  
 at 8:30 Pm charged with reckless driving of his  
 Automobile by running into car owned by E J  
 Luedel of Demerits 183  
 Driver License 179.826 car 55.004-MS Jeff Lynn Cape

Released by the Nov 29th on Bond of \$10.00 dollar 9am  
 Dec. 6th. S.S.

Nov. 29th 1920.

1297

James Springs - Age - Res. Plainfield Ave  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Eber  
 on complaint of his wife charged  
 with disorderly conduct.

To pay \$4.00 a week to wife Arthur Eber Patrolman  
 11/29/20

Nov. 29th 1920.

1298

Frank Collins - Amer. Age Res. West Front St.  
 Summoned to appear by Officer Eber  
 on complaint of Mrs. Rattenhouse  
 charged with larceny of household  
 goods.

Summoned 11/29/20 Arthur A. Eber patrolman

1299

Nov. 29th 1920

Paul Winkler German Age 41 Res Fairmount Ave  
 Restaurant Manager  
 Arrested by Officer Muir on Park Ave at 8 Pm  
 charged with driving an Automobile  
 without a drivers license. Dec 1st 9 Am

Auto #  
 Released on \$20.00 Bond Paid \$10.00



Nov-29-1920

(1300)

Shepidan Jones Afro Amer Age 51 Res

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bray on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St at  
1130 Pm Charged with drunkenness  
Thomas E Bray.X *[Signature]*

Nov 30th 1920

1301

Chauffeur Imit license  
Summed to court

Car. 199.526. NJ

Nov 30th 1920

1302

J. J. J.

Left the Car

John Vitale Italian age 17 Res Easton Pa. <sup>4th St</sup> 202 South

Chauffeur

Quitted by Officer Jorgensen charged with  
Driving his truck with cut out open  
Also found license plate missing

Dec. 1st 1920

~~Gorgens Jorgensen -~~

Res. Park Club N.P.

~~Waiter~~~~Arrested by Officer Seich at 10 am  
charged with being the father of the  
unborn child of Elizabeth Mills~~

Married Compt 12/1/20. Refused to file complaint



Dec. 1 A. 1920

1303

Louis Goldberg Hebrew Age 34 Res -

202 Varet St. Brooklyn

Arrested by Capt. [illegible] and Lint. Higgins  
at 1145 A.M. on Madison Ave. Charged  
with attempting to cheat Jacob Wolf  
out of Eight thousand dollars.over to Tues.  
Dec 7<sup>th</sup>  
500 cash  
bail.

Deputy Call

adj. to Dec 8  
F.C.Bail forfeited & ordered paid to Court; & papers turned over to Prosecuting Atty.  
F.C.

Dec. 1 A. 1920

1304

Marris Silberman Hebrew Age 41 Res -

364 Main St. Orange N.J.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Lint. Higgins  
on Madison Ave at 1145 A.M. Charged with attempting to  
obtain money under false pretense

Same disposition

Ditto

F.C.

adj. to Dec 8

F.C.

Bail forfeited & ordered paid to Court; & papers turned over to Prosecuting Atty.  
F.C.

Dec. 1 A. 1920

1305

Benjamin Smith Hebrew Age 29

152 Main St. Orange

Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Lint. Higgins  
on Madison Ave at 1145 A.M. Charged with attempting to  
obtain money under false

Same disposition

Ditto

F.C.

adj. to Dec 8

F.C.

pretense and trying to defraud  
Jacob Wolf out of Eight thousand  
dollars.Bail forfeited & ordered paid to Court; & papers turned over to Prosecuting Atty.  
F.C.

Dec. 1. 1920

1306

Jerry A. Narkish.

Violation Traffic rules at E. 42nd Street and  
Station, leaving by moving sidewalk from Station yard to Fourth Street.

#1 fine

Deputy Call

Paid to P. Kelly

C.F. Biederstaedt Patrolman

Dec. 2nd 1920

1307

Emil Zekendorf Hebrew Age 153

Res. 210 West Front St.

Arrested to appear Charged with blocking  
the sidewalk with boxes on complaint  
of Irving Benmuth of 233 East 2 St.Sunderland  
Compensation  
on condition  
that damage  
to clothing  
be made good  
by deposit  
F.C.

B. 2028



Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920 <sup>1308</sup>Stallin Joernick Valish age  
Res. 6873 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St.Continued  
Sat.

Dec 4/20

Arrested to appear on complaint  
of Mrs. Sodie Callho of 233 Mulenberg  
Place who charges him with disorderly  
conduct.

Guilty

2 fine

Pleaded not guilty -

Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup>Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920<sup>1309</sup>Leroy Ramson age 23 Negro Res -  
358 Mann St. Orange N.J.

Guilty

10 on

10 days

Arrested by Officer Erber on South av.  
at 11:10 a.m. Charged with driving his  
Automobile at the rate of twenty five  
miles an hour. Car license N.J. 27842  
drivers license no. 43783

Plea: not guilty.

Arthur A. Erber Patrolman.

Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1920<sup>1310</sup>Nicholas Thul - Amer. Age Howard St N. P.  
Auto MechanicGuilty  
Warning

1/ fine

Arrested by Officer Biedtstadt  
at 10:30 am at 4<sup>th</sup> St + Washington Ave  
charged with violating the traffic  
rules by passing a trolley car  
on the left.

Car 101,785 N.J. - License 160,158 N.J.

C. F. Biedtstadt  
PatrolmanDec 4<sup>th</sup> 1920<sup>1311</sup>Mary Mango - Italian Age Res. 320 Richmond St  
Housewife

Adj'd to

Friday Dec 10

Re -

adj'd Dec 13/20

Re -

5 fine PD

Ordered to appear by Lieut Higgins  
on complaint of Josephine Santoro  
charged with disorderly conduct by  
fighting on Richmond St.Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1920<sup>1312</sup>

Josephine Santoro - Italian Age - Res.

5 fine PD

Ordered to appear by Chief Kelly  
on complaint of Mary Mango  
charged with disorderly conduct  
and fighting.



Dec. 5th 1920

1313

Dismissed

James Spriggs - Afro Age Res. Plainfield Ave.

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bray on Plainfield Ave charged with disorderly conduct.

Thomas C Bray

Dec. 6th 1920

1314

adj'd to

9. am.

see 7

5. fine

Zc.

Sol. R. Mathanson - Amer. Age - Res.

Real Estate Dealer

Arrested by Officer Bray at 8:45 Am charged with violating the traffic

ord. by passing a trolley car

Car # 130,427 N. License 158,358

Not guilty.

Thomas C Bray

Dec 6th 1920

1315

Oliver H. Sheets Amer - Age. 26 Res. 1139

Schaffner

Arrested by Officer Daley on East Front St.

Charged with reckless driving his

Automobile. License No. M44 Drivers 162149

as an accident

case, per. 10.10.10

Drp. left to their records

in a civil action

Dec. 6th 1920

1316

Louis Leonardo Nation Age. 33 Res. 33

Mason

Arrested by Officer Daley on East Front St.

Charged with driving his Automobile

in a reckless manner License No. 158446?

Drivers 162323

Dec. 6th 1920

1317

William Cogger American Age. 27 Res. 953 South 2 St.

Machinist

Arrested at his home at 5:15 Pm. Charged

with being drunk and disorderly

Am. 11.11.11

Mauro Higgins

Zc.



Dec 7-1920

1318

Sentenced  
Suspended  
in charge of  
probation  
officer.

John Turman Amer age 12 Res 218 Plainfield Ave  
School Boy

Arrested by Officers Muir & Leorch Charged with  
Sleeping in Consumers Coal Co Shed 225 Madison Ave  
Arrested 1.30 a.m.

Fe.

Held adj'd to Sat. Dec 11, in meantime placed in charge of <sup>School</sup> Truant officer  
Held for juvenile court Dec 13 Fe.

Sentenced  
Suspended  
in charge of  
Truant  
officer.

Dec 7-1920

1319

Ernest Howell amer age 12. Res 708 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
School Boy

Arrested by Officers Muir & Leorch Charged with  
Sleeping in the Consumers Coal Co Shed 225 Madison Ave  
Arrested 1.30 a.m.

Fe

Same disposition Fe.

Held for juvenile court  
Dec 13/20 Fe

Sentenced  
Suspended  
in charge of  
Truant  
officer.

Dec. 7 th, 1920.

1320

Thomas Soelingus, Amer, Age 11, ~~Res 215 West 2nd St~~  
Schoolboy

130 North Ave

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 4:15 am charged with  
the larceny of an Automobile robe, the property of  
Herbert Schuldenfrei of 40 Sandford Ave. Value \$50.00

Same disposition Fe.

Held for juvenile court  
Dec 13/20

Ditto

Dec 7 th, 1920.

1321

Andrew Mann, Afro Amer, Age 9, Res 215 West 2nd St  
Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 4:15 am from his home  
charged with larceny of an Automobile robe, the  
property of Herbert Schuldenfrei of 40 Sandford Ave  
Value \$50.00

Same disposition Fe.

Held for juvenile court  
Dec 13/20

Dec. 7 th 1920

1322

Edward A. Apgar American Age 46  
Carpenter.

Res - 250 Charles St.

Arrested to appear by Officer Gray Charged  
with violating traffic by parking his  
Automobile on the West side of Somerset  
St.

\* 5. fine

Fe.



Dec 7-1920

1323

George Seidel Amer Age 36 Res 159 Klines Boulevard  
Engineer

Arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins at 7.30 P.m.  
Charged with Selling Liquor without a License,

Placed in lockup; loans Hammill. Held in \$4,000 bond.  
R.C.

And of Paul V. Jowdain  
of New Market. —

Dec 7th 1920

1324

William Hunsrate American Age  
Labor.

Res - 736 W. Lyburt St.  
Arrested to appear on Complaint of  
his wife who charges him with being  
disorderly, key striking her in the  
face and body.

Dismissed.  
2 ~~to~~

Placed in lockup.

Dec 8-1920

1325

William French Amer, Age 39 Res 97 Pamoma Ave, New Ark  
Dealer

Arrested by officers Erber & Muir at 10.15 P.m. Cor of  
Liberty St & West Front St, Charged with Reckless  
Driving his Automobile, And Colliding with a Car  
Owned by Edward Rollerson of Richmond Hill N.Y.  
that was standing along the curb on West Front St,  
Drivers License 30932, Car License 211367 N.Y.

Released on ten dollars cash bond to appear in the morning  
at 9. a.m.,

Arthur A Erber *Patrolman*

Dec 8-1920

1326

Edward Rollerson Amer, age 22 Res Richmond Hill N.Y.  
Dealer

Arrested by Officers Erber & Muir at 10.15 P.m. Cor of  
Liberty St, & West Front St. Charged with Violating  
the Automobile Laws, By driving his Car with two  
different License plates on his Car,

Drivers License 1035-25, Car License on the rear 2-1254,  
Front License 199.384,

Released on ten dollars cash bond, to appear in the morning  
at 9. a.m.,

Arthur A Erber *Patrolman*

Dismissed  
R.C.



Dec 10-1920

1327

Robert Semer Amer, age 24, Res 305 Grant Ave,  
Butcher

Dismissed

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 5 P.m, on West Front St,  
in front of Proctors Theatre, Charged with Reckless,  
Driving his Automobile, on West Front St in front  
of Proctors Theatre, Drivers License 161466 Car License  
101958 N.J.

Released until Monday morning By the Chief.

Dec 10-1920

1328

Dismissed

Jay E Kemp Amer, age 23, Res 261 Duer St North Plainfield  
Inspector

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8 P.m, On West Front St,  
in front of Proctors Theatre, Charged with Reckless,  
Driving his Automobile, On West Front St, In front of  
Proctors Theatre, And running into Mr Semer Car  
Drivers License 287883, Car License 189747 N.J.

Released until Monday morning By the Chief,

Dec 10-1920

1329

#3 Fine

Hoyes Lambert Afro Amer Age 18, Res 333 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Biederstadt, on West Front St  
Charged with Reckless Driving his Automobile, on  
West Front St, at 5:50 P.m, And running into the Officer  
Bicycle, And Smashing the rear Wheel.

Drivers License 160581, Car License

Released until Monday morning By the Chief,  
Arthur Q Eber

Dec 10-1920

The following Persons were Summoned to appear in Court  
By Officer Erber, For not having Dog License,

|               |   |       |      |
|---------------|---|-------|------|
| L.A. Nelson   | Res 143 Johnson Ave,                            | 1 Dog | 1330 |
| Min Friedler  | Res 152 Netherwood Ave,                         | 1     | 1331 |
| Katie Russo   | Res 46 Elm Place,                               | 1     | 1332 |
| J. Shuck      | Res 133 Mc Kinley Place,                        | 1     | 1333 |
| J. Hartpence  | Res 137 Mc Kinley Place,                        | 1     | 1334 |
| R. L. Bueshal | Res Cor Jackson Ave, & East 2 <sup>nd</sup> St, | 1     | 1335 |

Arthur Q Eber patrolman

Dec 11-1920

|                |                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Albert Porter  | Res 322 Prescott Place          |
| Mrs Mary Smith | Res 450 West 8 <sup>th</sup> St |

Ordered into Court by Officer Daley



Dec. 10. - Albert F. Cole : age <sup>1336</sup> Res 302 Plainfield an

Chauffeur

Summa to appear in court for December 11th at 2pm  
by chief of Police Kelly charged with fast and reckless  
driving of his Auto Bus on West 1st street and striking one  
of the Union line trolley cars doing quite some damage to  
the car and injuring three of the passengers in trolley car  
and one in the Bus. (1) Assault & Battery Charge <sup>Not guilty</sup> -

Dec 30th - Dec 31st -

Examined, held for transfer in custody of city.

(2) Violation of Ordinance. Plea: Not guilty to all 3

charges.

Held guilty on 2 charges. Fines \$10 & \$15

Discharged on other 7c.

Dec 11th 1920

The following were summoned to court for Monday the  
13th of December at nine am charged with Larceny  
of coal from the cars of the Central railroad of N. J. at  
1120. am

|           |                       |        |                       |      |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|------|
| 5 Fine 50 | Michael Smith Jr      | age 42 | Res 215 Muhlenberg Pl | 1337 |
| 5 Fine 50 | Michael Smith Jr      | " 15 " | " " "                 | 1338 |
| 5 Fine 50 | Fred Franklyn col.    | " 16 " | 537 South 2nd St      | 1339 |
| 5 Fine 50 | Morgan Perkins col    | " 18 " | 660 " " "             | 1340 |
| 5 Fine 50 | Lafayette Perkins col | " 12 " | 660 " " "             | 1341 |
| 5 Fine 50 | William Will col      | " 18 " | 656 " " "             | 1342 |
| Dismissed | Isaac White col       | " "    | " " "                 | 1343 |
| 5 Fine 50 | Joseph White col      | " "    | " " "                 | 1344 |

Dec 11 - 1920

|                       |        |                      |      |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|------|
| Thomas Seulingas Amer | age 11 | Res 130 North Ave    | 1345 |
| Ewart Howell Colored  | Age 12 | Res 508 East 2nd St. | 1346 |
| Morris Schreier Amer  | age 16 | Res 119 Liberty St   | 1347 |
| John Furman           | " 12 " | 218 Plainfield Ave   | 1348 |

Charged with Larceny of Gloves and a tie from the  
Woodhull & Martin and A. E. Force and Co department  
store, arrested by Officers Kelly & Bray & Search

Dec 11th 1920

(1350)

Clarence Higgins American age 23 Res 14 Street N. P  
Chauffeur

Summa to appear in court for December the 10th at 2pm  
charged with Violating the hack Ordinance by operating  
a taxi without a license.

John Hym Capt



Dec. 12th 1920

(1351)

James Springs Afro American age Res 309 Plafers

adjo to

Dec 14.

Def. in custody at  
of counsel

21

Arrested from the above address by Officer Eber  
at 10 am charged with dynamiting building 547 So 2nd  
Committee for Hand Press. bail \$1000  
by Judge Pines. P.C.  
Not guilty

Arthur A. Eber Patrolman

1352

Dec 12th 1920

Howard Manning American age Res Myrtle

\*2 fine

Arrested by Officer Daly from a field least 1/2 mile  
and at 11:45 am charged with Drunkenness.  
= Guilty =

Dec 12. 1920

The following persons were summoned, to appear in Court  
for not having their dogs Licenses

- \*1. P. Mr Guffiths of 826 Richmond St  
\*1. P. Mrs Krog of 821 Webster Place  
Officer Eber

Dec 11th 1920

John O'Frais American age 20 Res 207 2d and N. 7

Discharged

Chauffeur  
Arrested by Officer Bray from Parker and Spauld  
charged with reckless driving of his automobile  
by running into a car driven by Hugh Stevenson  
Chauffeur for R. H. DePuy, of 1019 Henderson  
Not guilty

11 of Abram M. Brown charged with driving  
an automobile without a License

\*5 fine

Corat Biedertadt  
Patrolman







Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> 1920Mrs. Ida Darling Amer - Age. Res. <sup>Hastings</sup>

5. mi

7.5

Arrested to appear by Officer Bickersladd  
Charged with violating traffic  
by parking his Automobile on  
East Front St. at 4:30 P.m.Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1920

# 500 ps

Albert Frank Amer - age 27 Res -  
Hastings, Millington N.Y.Arrested by Officer Bickersladd at  
the cor. of Hastings and Front St.  
Charged with violating traffic by  
parking inDec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1920.Rail  
infected

Ls.

William Thomas Amer - Age. 23 Res -  
Machinist. 50 Brigs on N.Y.Arrested by Officer Meyer on South  
Ave. Charged with driving his Auto  
at a rate of 30 Miles an hour and  
having no drivers license.

Released to appear Tuesday on a \$10.00 Bond

# 500 bond  
infected.Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1920Robert McCarroll Amer - Age. 19 Res -  
Schaffner. 191 North 13<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.Arrested by Officer Myer on South Ave.  
Charged with violating the Automobile  
by speeding - Car 31,810 Drvin 39,346 N.Y.

Released to appear on a \$5.00 Bond

Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1920.

# 5 power

Carnelius Laughlin Amer - age  
Machinist. Res - 347 B 3 St.Arrested by Officer Bray at 6 P.m.  
on Cottage Place Charged with being  
drunk and disorderly.Trial Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>.

Thomas C. Bray.



Discharged

Dec. 19th 1920

James Baker Ainer - Age 17 Res - 1647 Prospect Ave.

Arrested to appear by Officer Meyer at 618 P.m. Charged with violating traffic by allowing his auto truck to stand on West Seventh St. Near Monroe Ave without lights on.

Sullivan  
Suspended  
with warning

Dec. 20th 1920

Doney Sindiesco Italian Age 33 Res - 357 Cottage Place  
Arrested at his home by Chief Kelly and Supt Higgins charged with selling liquor without a license.Sullivan  
Suspended  
with warning

Dec. 20th 1920

Ernesta Sindiesco Italian Age 41 Res. 357 Cottage Place  
Housewife  
Arrested by Chief Kelly and Supt Higgins charged with selling liquor without a license.50.  
Paid  
1/6/20

Dec. 20th 1920

Leo Rice Russian Age 27 Res - Kensington Hotel  
Salesman  
Arrested by Supt Higgins on North Ave at 7 P.m. Charged with selling Lee Koo Koo with obscene and indecent pictures.Jan 1921  
50.  
Paid 1/6/20

Dec. 21st 1920

William J. Morgan Age 35  
Salesman Kensington Hotel  
Arrested by Supt Higgins charged with selling pen knives to John Lepore with indecent and obscene pictures on.

50.-

Dec. 22nd 1920

Harry Straunk - Amer Age - Res 460 So. 10th St Newark  
Charged by officer Bray with violating traffic ordinance 4th & Sycamore St.

Dec. 21st 1920

Discharged

Rosie Colomera } Age 74 - Res. 221 Plainfield Ave  
Sadie Zelkovsky } Age 27 Res. 221 Plainfield Ave  
charged with disorderly conduct at the above address by officer Bray.



Dec. 23rd. 1920  
 George Stout Amer - Age. Res -  
 Schaffner South Plamfune  
 Arrested by Officer Bray at the Coaf  
 for by ofd fourth St. Charged  
 with violating traffic  
 # 300 PD. Thomas C Bray

Dec. 24th. 1920  
 Walter Mustra Polish Age 36 Res. 730-7  
 Machinist. West 3 St.  
 Arrested by Officer Bray at his home  
 at 4 PM. Charged with being disorderly  
 on complaint of his wife Anna Mustra  
 # 300 PD. adj. to Dec 31 Dismissed - 20 a week,  
 10 days wife 20 a week,  
 8 wife to report weekly to  
 Oversee P.D. - Thomas C Bray  
 Maurice Higgins Ind.

Dec. 26th. 1920.  
 George Evans Cal - Age. 27 Res. Plamfune  
 Labor  
 Arrested by Officer Bray on Plamfune  
 Ave. Charged with being implicated  
 in a Murder case in Westfield  
 turned over to the Westfield  
 Police.  
 Dec. 31st : Thomas C Bray

Dec. 26th. 1920.  
 William Bayle Age. 24 Res. 145-  
 Labor West 2 St.  
 Arrested by Capt. Flynn on North  
 7c. Ave. Charged with being drunk  
 and disorderly. Dec 30th

Dec. 24th 1920  
 Robert Viol - Amer Age 22 - Res. 606 Elizabeth Ave  
 Car x 25 891 N. J. Elizabeth  
 charged by Officer Bredstadt with  
 violation of the traffic ord. by  
 passing & standing trolley car.  
 Dec 30th.  
 # 10 fine for failure  
 to stop



#502 Pd. Dec 29th.  
#502 Pd. Jan 13th.  
#502 Pd. Jan 20th.

Dec. 28th. 1920.

Harry Bundy Negro Age. 44 Res. - 239 E. 3 St. -  
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Meyer at his home  
on Complaint of his wife who charges  
him with being drunk and disorderly

" 20. fine

" 5 a week.  
F.C.

Dec. 29th. 1920.

Relford Carter Negro Age. 21 Res. -  
Laborer. 211 Hamilton Ave.

Arrested by Officer Meyer at his home  
on Complaint of Bayd Jackson  
who charges him with the Larceny  
of his traveling bag and contents  
valued at twenty two dollars.

Heed in Grand Jury. Bail \$100

F.C.

Dec. 30th. 1920

James Kelly, Amer. Age 19, Res 449 Columbia St Brooklyn N.Y.  
First-Heater

Arrested by Sgt. Flynn & Officer Kelly from the cor  
of Park Ave & 2nd St. at 3:20 am charged with  
being a suspicious person disorderly  
person by loitering

Dismissed. - ~~But~~ Has obtained job here

F.C.

Dec. 30th. 1920

William Sticker, Amer. Age 19, Res 358 Hill St Brooklyn N.Y.  
First-Heater

Arrested by Sgt. Flynn & Officer Kelly from the cor  
of Park Ave & 2nd St at 3:20 am charged with being  
a suspicious person disorderly person  
by loitering.

Dismissed. Has obtained job here

F.C.

Selects Johnson

Fugitive from Justice from State of Illinois

Orders discharged, on receipt of telegram from  
Illinois office that Illinois requisition had not  
been honored

F.C.

adj to Dec 31  
3/11



Dec. 30th. 1920  
 Percy E. Dean Amer. age 22 Res  
 Schaffner. 148 1/2 Grove St.  
 Arrested by Officer Meyer charged  
 with passing a stopping trolley car.  
 Car. License No. 157 + 30 Driver's 2690 + 8  
 \$10 & 10 days. L.C.

Dec 30th 1920  
 Charles Bang American age 22  
 chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Jan. Dec  
 31st for Violation of Park and Traffic Laws  
 by having his car standing in front of  
 his place of Business without a  
 proper license tag on his car.  
 \$10 & 10 days. L.C. J. H. Hymen

Dec. 31st 1920.  
 Anthony Pellegrini. Age 20 - 712 W 5th St.  
 Laborer  
 Arrested by Officer Meyer at 8:30  
 am charged with breaking  
 entering and larceny  
 Remanded by Mayor Cook until Jan. 1st.  
 Remanded to Jan 3rd.  
 \$200 bond Bond given 1/3/21

Dec 30th 1920  
 Roland Mc Crear Afro American age 24 Res 317  
 chauffeur  
 Summoned to appear in court for Dec 31st at  
 11:00 am charged with Violating the Park  
 Ordinance by having his car without  
 a license at the Washington stop.  
 \$500 Paid 1/3/21 J. H. Hymen



















